

LINCOLN LORE



TITLES OF BULLETINS AND INDEXES

for

BULLETINS ONE TO FIFTEEN HUNDRED

April 15, 1929 to February 1963



PUBLISHED BY

LINCOLN NATIONAL LIFE FOUNDATION

FORT WAYNE, INDIANA

1967



LINCOLN LORE



TITLES OF BULLETINS AND INDEXES

for

BULLETINS ONE TO FIFTEEN HUNDRED

April 15, 1929 to February 1963



PART I Titles of Bulletins

PART II Index to Subjects

PART III Index to Persons

Compiled by

LOUIS A. WARREN, *Director-Emeritus*

R. GERALD MCMURTRY, *Director*

RUTH P. HIGGINS, *Assistant*

HELEN S. KITE, *Secretary*



❧ INTRODUCTION ❧

THE BULLETIN *Lincoln Lore* is one of the most exhaustive works in all biographical literature. In Number 1454, April, 1959, an article on page 2, bearing the title "Lincoln Lore Wordage Equal To Fifteen Thick Volumes" the statement is made that "*Lincoln Lore* . . . has become the most voluminous collection of printed Lincolniana appearing under one title, with the possible exception of the nine volume, *The Collected Works of Abraham Lincoln*. Those who have received this bulletin, distributed gratuitously from the first issue, might be interested to know that to date the publication contains enough information to fill fifteen 500 page volumes. Using the well known ten volume *Abraham Lincoln A History* by Nicolay and Hay, containing about 1,175,000 words as a measuring rod the *Lincoln Lore* total reaches 1,857,000 words. To further visualize the vast amount of information gathered, the complete works of Shakespeare contain about 1,025,000 words, and the Bible, by reputed actual count, a total of 926,877 words."

The above statement was true in April 1959, but since that date one hundred additional issues have come from the press (the last fifty of which are not yet indexed).

Dr. Louis A. Warren edited the weekly bulletin from its inception (April 15, 1929) through Number 1420 (June 25, 1956). Dr. R. Gerald McMurtry began editing the series in July, 1956. The format of the bulletin, which was originally a single page printed in brown on a light brown paper, was changed to a pictorial four page monthly folder, printed on white paper. Each month approximately 7500 copies are printed, and (except for a few held in reserve) are sent gratis to historical societies, college and high school libraries, historians and collectors. Names, accompanied by address including the Zip Code Number, are placed on the subscription list by request. Unfortunately, it is impossible to fill requests for all back numbers, as many hundreds of the early issues are out of print and no longer available.

This Index covers all issues of *Lincoln Lore* from No. 1, (April 15, 1929), to No. 1500, (February, 1963). Incorporated in it are the two previous indexes compiled by Dr. Louis A. Warren for the first one thousand issues.

Following the general form of the first two indexes, this cumulative index is divided into three parts:

Part One — Titles of Bulletins from No. 1 to 1500

Part Two — Index to Subjects

Part Three — Index to Persons

The Index to Persons includes the names of all individuals mentioned in *Lincoln Lore*, with first and second names or initials. In cases where the first name is unknown, the person is listed by the last name only. Boldface type designates issues of particular significance.

The system used for identification of members of the Lincoln family is explained briefly as follows:

Samuel Lincoln, earliest immigrant of the family,
is *a*

Children of Samuel Lincoln are designated *aa*, *ab*,
ac, *etc.*

The children of Samuel's oldest child are lettered
aaa, *aab*, *aac*, *etc.*

The children of Samuel's second child are lettered
aba, *abb*, *abc*, *etc.*

Through each succeeding generation, each descendant has as many letters as the generation to which he belongs, the letters showing exactly his line of descent. For convenience in counting, a space corresponding to a decimal point is left after the fifth and tenth letters.

Because of the small size of our staff, the compilation of this Index has been a lengthy and difficult process. We thank those who have so patiently borne with us, and we beg indulgence for such errors or deficiencies as may well occur in an undertaking of this magnitude.

R. Gerald McMurtry
Ruth P. Higgins
Helen Stemen Kite

Lincoln National Life Foundation
Fort Wayne, Indiana
August, 1967

PART I
Titles of Bulletins

TITLES OF BULLETINS

NO.	DATE	TITLES	NO.	DATE	TITLES	NO.	DATE	TITLES
1929			1931			1933		
1	Apr. 15	Announcement, Etc.	87	Dec. 8	Lincoln the Sexton	157	Apr. 11	Lincoln Lore in Research Foundation
2	" 22	Lincoln Specialists, Etc.	88	" 15	Lincoln Letters	158	" 18	Captain Abraham Lincoln
3	" 29	Controversy, Etc.	89	" 22	Necrology	159	" 25	The New York Herald, April 15, 1865
4	May 6	Lesser Lights, Etc.	90	" 29	Index, 1930	160	May 2	Identification of John Wilkes Booth
5	" 13	Convention Reactions, Etc.	1931			161	" 9	Lincoln Memorial Way, Indiana Section
6	" 20	Memorials, Etc.	91	Jan. 5	Dedication of Lincoln Museum	162	" 16	Lincoln's Apparel, Head to Foot
7	" 27	Pilgrimages, Etc.	92	" 12	Bibliography	163	" 23	Lincoln's Political Rebirth
8	June 3	Publications, Etc.	93	" 19	Lincoln's New Year Problems in 1862	164	" 30	The First Memorial Procession
9	" 10	A June Wedding, Etc.	94	" 26	Lincoln's Attitude Toward Chase	165	June 6	A June Bridegroom
10	" 17	A Living Memorial, Etc.	95	Feb. 2	The Cautious Lincoln	166	" 13	The Universities Memorialize Lincoln
11	" 24	Abraham Lincoln Chronology	96	" 9	The Nativity	167	" 20	Association Library—Books Lincoln Read
12	July 1	Independence	97	" 16	Dedication Assembly	168	" 27	Grandparents of Abraham Lincoln
13	" 8	Currency, Etc.	98	" 23	Lincoln's Beard	169	July 4	Lincoln in Philadelphia
14	" 15	Postmaster Lincoln, Etc.	99	Mar. 2	Lincoln's Funeral March	170	" 11	Bibliography
15	" 22	Lincolniana	100	" 9	Lincoln's Letters	171	" 18	Grandfather Lincoln Chronology
16	" 29	Vocations, Etc.	101	" 16	Lincoln's Letters	172	" 25	Lincoln's Office Equipment
17	Aug. 5	Lincoln's First Vote, Etc.	102	" 23	The Washington Clay Guards	173	Aug. 1	Lincoln's Political Apprenticeship
18	" 12	Lincoln's First Campaign, Etc.	103	" 30	Obscure Sketches of Lincoln	174	" 8	Grandmother Lincoln
19	" 19	The Freeport Debate	104	Apr. 6	Bibliography	175	" 15	Lincoln the Clerk
20	" 26	Lincoln's Autobiographies	105	" 13	April 14, 1865	176	" 22	Lincoln Letters
21	Sept. 2	The Embittered Youth	106	" 20	The Author of "Lincoln: The Man"	177	" 29	The Lincoln's Crossing the Ohio
22	" 9	Lincoln and the Children	107	" 27	The Argument in "Lincoln: The Man"	178	Sept. 5	Manship's Statue of Abraham Lincoln
23	" 16	The Lincoln Microphone, Etc.	108	May 4	Lincoln Letters	179	" 12	Grandmother Hanks
24	" 23	Thomas Lincoln's Cabin Homes	109	" 11	Funeral Cortege of Abraham Lincoln	180	" 19	"I Saw Lincoln," They Testify
25	" 30	The Lincoln Historical Research Foundation	110	" 18	Lincoln's Earliest Photograph	181	" 26	"I Saw Lincoln," They Testify
26	Oct. 7	Bibliography	111	" 25	Lincoln Letters	182	Oct. 3	Gettysburg Address in Autograph
27	" 14	Foreign Relations	112	June 1	A June Bride	183	" 10	Foundation Extends its Program
28	" 21	Nancy Hanks' Birthplace	113	" 8	Rev. Jesse Head, Pioneer Preacher	184	" 17	Bibliography
29	" 28	Nancy Hanks' Birthplace Continued	114	" 15	Tad Lincoln's Father	185	" 24	Bixby Letter Facsimiles
30	Nov. 4	Stray Ballots—1860	115	" 22	Lincoln Memorial Highway	186	" 31	The 37th Congress, 1861
31	" 11	Lincoln and Lexington, Etc.	116	" 29	The First Hesler Portrait	187	Nov. 7	Stumping His Native State
32	" 18	Lincoln at State Line	117	July 6	Lincoln Eulogized by the Presidents	188	" 14	Proclamations by President Lincoln
33	" 25	Lincoln's Thanksgiving Proclamations	118	" 13	Bibliography	189	" 21	References to Religion in the Second Inaugural
34	Dec. 2	The Lincoln Tomb	119	" 20	The Lincoln of the Debates	190	" 28	Heroic Bronze Statues of Abraham Lincoln
35	" 9	A Pilgrimage in Old Virginia	120	" 27	Lincoln's Plan for Saving the Union	191	Dec. 5	Ninetieth Anniversary of Lincoln-Todd Nuptials
36	" 16	Religious Expressions in Lincoln's Letters	121	Aug. 3	The First Brady Portrait	192	" 12	Grandfather Hanks
37	" 23	Lincoln Genealogy	122	" 10	A Lincoln Political Calendar	193	" 19	"Tad"
38	" 30	Index, 1929	123	" 17	The Republican Nominee in 1860	194	" 26	Index, 1932
1930			124	" 24	Lincoln and LaFollette Contacts	1933		
39	Jan. 6	Prospectus	125	" 31	The Sixteenth President of the United States	195	Jan. 2	Steps that Led to the Proclamation of Emancipation
40	" 13	A Lincoln Centennial	126	Sept. 7	Lincoln During January, 1861	196	" 9	Bibliography
41	" 20	Bibliography	127	" 14	The Lincoln of the Farewell Address	197	" 16	Lincoln's Respect for his Father
42	" 27	Lincoln Born in Burlington	128	" 21	Lincoln Remembers Kentucky	198	" 23	Source Material for Lincoln's Birthday
43	Feb. 3	Untenable Theories About Lincoln's Early Environment	129	" 28	Borrowed Books in the White House	199	" 30	Lincoln's Autograph
44	" 10	Thomas Lincoln Chronology	130	Oct. 5	The Lincoln Who Spoke at Gettysburg	200	Feb. 6	Lincoln's Place in the Universe
45	" 17	Thomas Lincoln Testimonials	131	" 12	Bibliography	201	" 13	Lincoln's Letter to Mrs. Brown
46	" 24	Lincoln's Philosophy of Love	132	" 19	Lincoln's Mythical Birthplaces	202	" 20	Lincoln Quotes Washington
47	Mar. 3	The First Inaugural	133	" 26	The Best Known Lincoln Photograph	203	" 27	Inaugural Highlights
48	" 10	Taft's Tribute to Lincoln	134	Nov. 2	The Everlasting Springs of the Lincolns	204	Mar. 6	First Attempt to Assassinate Lincoln
49	" 17	"The Bible"	135	" 9	Lincoln's Political Partnerships	205	" 13	Lincoln and Finance
50	" 24	Hanks and Hawks	136	" 16	Representatives in the Thirtieth Congress	206	" 20	An Accumulative Bibliography
51	" 31	Bibliography	137	" 23	The Hoosier Home of Thomas Lincoln	207	" 27	The Expurgated Text of Herndon's Lincoln
52	Apr. 7	Abraham Lincoln's First School Teacher	138	" 30	The Long Nine	208	Apr. 3	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1933
53	" 14	Lincoln Lore One Year Old	139	Dec. 7	Lincoln's Last Picture	209	" 10	The Most Solemn Easter
54	" 21	Dilworth's Speller	140	" 14	Life and Death Masks of Lincoln	210	" 17	Washington and Charleston—April 14, 1865
55	" 28	Family of Pioneer Joseph Hanks	141	" 21	Christmas at the White House	211	" 24	Photographs of Lincoln as President
56	May 5	Caleb Hazel, Lincoln's Neighbor and Teacher	142	" 28	Index, 1931	212	May 1	The New Salem Postmaster
57	" 12	Lincoln Biographies of 1860	1932			213	" 8	Lincoln's Honored Stepmother
58	" 19	Aesop's "Fables"	143	Jan. 4	1832-1932	214	" 15	The Shipley Sisters
59	" 26	Lincoln's First Hoosier Schoolmaster	144	" 11	Speeches and Programs for Lincoln's Birthday	215	" 22	A Lincoln Shrine Pilgrimage
60	June 2	Weems' "Life of Washington"	145	" 18	Bibliography	216	" 29	Lincoln Log Cabins
61	" 9	Lincoln Bibliographers	146	" 25	Moving a National Museum	217	June 5	Lincoln's Second Nomination
62	" 16	Ramsay's "Life of Washington"	147	Feb. 1	The Bronze Lincolns of Europe	218	" 12	Marking the Grave of Lincoln's Mother
63	" 23	Lincoln's Lost Schoolmaster	148	" 8	Mr. and Mrs. T. Lincoln's Second Child	219	" 19	The Sister of Abraham Lincoln
64	" 30	Virginia Origin of Joseph Hanks, Sr.	149	" 15	The Rutledge Family	220	" 26	The President's Son and the War
65	July 7	Azel W. Dorsey, Lincoln Pedagogue	150	" 22	Washington's Contribution to Lincoln	221	July 3	Uncle Sam alias Abraham Lincoln
66	" 14	Bibliography	151	" 29	Pacific Coast Memorials to Lincoln	222	" 17	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1933
67	" 21	Pike's "Arithmetic"	152	Mar. 7	Centennial of Lincoln's First Political Effort	223	" 10	Execution of the Sioux Indians
68	" 28	Lincoln the Riverman	153	" 14	The Heroic Lincolns of the Capitol	224	" 24	Lincoln in Chicago
69	Aug. 4	Reverend David Elkin	154	" 21	Lincoln's Introduction to Springfield	225	" 31	Lincoln's Shipley Ancestors
70	" 11	Lincoln the Railsplitter	155	" 28	Mary Todd Lincoln Chronology	226	Aug. 7	Near Tragedies in Lincoln's Life
71	" 18	"Pilgrim's Progress"	156	Apr. 4	Bibliography			
72	" 25	Lincoln the Soldier						
73	Sept. 1	Lincoln's Letters						
74	" 8	William Downs						
75	" 15	Lincoln Letters						
76	" 22	Murray's "English Reader"						
77	" 29	Lincoln Letters						
78	Oct. 6	Bibliography						
79	" 13	100 Scarce Lincoln Books						
80	" 20	Library of Lincoln's Youth						
81	" 27	Lincoln Letters						
82	Nov. 3	Lincoln Aspires to the Senate						
83	" 10	England's Appraisal of Lincoln						
84	" 17	Hoosier Preachers Lincoln Heard						
85	" 24	Lincoln Letters						
86	Dec. 1	Lincoln's Cabinets						

NO.	DATE	TITLES
227	Aug. 14	Where Lincoln Lived Throughout the Years
228	" 21	75th Anniversary of the Lincoln-Douglas Debates—Ottawa, Aug. 21, 1858
229	" 28	75th Anniversary of the Lincoln-Douglas Debates—Freeport, Aug. 27, 1858
230	Sept. 4	The Antietam Song-Singing
231	" 11	75th Anniversary of the Lincoln-Douglas Debates—Jonesboro, Sept. 15, 1858
232	" 18	75th Anniversary of the Lincoln-Douglas Debates—Charleston, Sept. 18, 1858
233	" 25	Lincoln and the Constitution
234	Oct. 2	75th Anniversary of the Lincoln-Douglas Debates—Galesburg, Oct. 7, 1858
235	" 9	75th Anniversary of the Lincoln-Douglas Debates—Quincy, Oct. 13, 1858
236	" 16	75th Anniversary of the Lincoln-Douglas Debates—Alton, Oct. 15, 1858
237	" 23	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1933
238	" 30	The Restoration of New Salem
239	Nov. 6	Lincoln's Attitude Toward Jefferson
240	" 13	Variations in the Gettysburg Address
241	" 20	Volk's Plastic Portraits of Lincoln
242	" 27	Lincoln's Reliance on God
243	Dec. 4	The 125th Anniversary of Lincoln's Birth
244	" 11	Three Generations of Lincoln Boys
245	" 18	Check Lists of 100 Original Lincoln Portraits
246	" 25	Index, 1933

1934

247	Jan. 1	This Lincoln Year
248	" 8	Places Lincoln Visited
249	" 15	Helps for Lincoln Birthday Programs
250	" 22	Lincoln the Surveyor
251	" 29	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1933
252	Feb. 5	The Date and Place of Lincoln's Birth
253	" 12	Abraham Lincoln, A Concise Biography
254	" 19	Abraham, Lincoln, A Concise Biography
255	" 26	Abraham Lincoln, A Concise Biography
256	Mar. 5	Shrines of Lincoln
257	" 12	Lincoln in Michigan
258	" 19	The Lincolns in America
259	" 26	Honesty—Lincoln's Most Striking Characteristic
260	Apr. 2	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1934
261	" 9	Lincoln Lore Source Material
262	" 16	Lincoln's Presidential Aspirations
263	" 23	Lincoln in Ohio
264	" 30	The Triumphs of Abraham Lincoln
265	May 7	Sympathy—Lincoln's Compassion for the Bereaved
266	" 14	States Contributing to Lincoln's Nomination
267	" 21	Lincoln in Wisconsin
268	" 28	The Burial Places of the Lincolns
269	June 4	Magnanimity—A Contributing Factor to Lincoln's Renown
270	" 11	A Personal Description of Abraham Lincoln
271	" 18	Lincoln in Indiana
272	" 25	Lincoln in Indiana
273	July 2	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1934
274	" 9	Patriotism—The Moving Passion of Lincoln's Life
275	" 16	Twenty-five Outstanding Lincoln Addresses
276	" 23	Lincoln's Decision to Study Law
277	" 30	Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of the Lincoln Penny
278	Aug. 6	Lincoln's First Political Victory
279	" 13	Lincoln—Product of the Press
280	" 20	Lincoln's Contacts with Law Students
281	" 27	The Written and Spoken Words of Abraham Lincoln
282	Sept. 3	Lincoln's Military Manual
283	" 10	Abraham Lincoln's School Days
284	" 17	Lincoln's Reverence for the Constitution
285	" 24	Abraham Lincoln—A Melancholy Man
286	Oct. 1	Father Abraham's Boy Army

NO.	DATE	TITLES
287	Oct. 8	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1934
288	" 15	Lawyer Lincoln's Fees
289	" 22	Lincoln's Manual for Executives
290	" 29	Lincoln and Patronage
291	Nov. 5	Lincolns and Boones
292	" 12	Election Bulletins in the Sixties
293	" 19	Dedication Day at Gettysburg
294	" 26	Lincoln Nationalizes Thanksgiving
295	Dec. 3	Honorable Hannibal Hamlin of Hamden
296	" 10	An Appreciation of Robert Todd Lincoln
297	" 17	The Countenance of Abraham Lincoln
298	" 24	The Springfield Homes of the Lincolns
299	" 31	Index, 1934

1935

300	Jan. 7	1860 Lincoln—Seventy-Five Years Ago 1935
301	" 14	Outlines for Lincoln Birthday Speeches
302	" 21	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1934
303	" 28	Herndon Interviewed
304	Feb. 4	Streams of Inheritance Contributing to Abraham Lincoln
305	" 11	The Farewell Address
306	" 18	Abraham Lincoln's Address on Discoveries and Inventions
307	" 25	The Cooper Institute Address
308	Mar. 4	Preliminaries and Aftermath of the First Inaugural
309	" 11	Lincoln in New England
310	" 18	The Spirit of Lincoln in Nebraska's Capitol
311	" 25	How Lincoln Dealt With a Depression
312	Apr. 1	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1934
313	" 8	Six Portraits of Lincoln from Life
314	" 15	A \$100,000 Reward
315	" 22	Professional Impersonators of Lincoln
316	" 29	Fifty Important Lincoln Books
317	May 6	The Mother of Lincoln's Children
318	" 13	Ford's Theatre Play Bills
319	" 20	Lincoln at Niagara Falls
320	" 27	The Burial of Lincoln
321	June 3	Lincoln Eulogized in Great Britain
322	" 10	Abraham Lincoln's First Cousins
323	" 17	The Much Traveled Lincoln
324	" 24	A Contribution to Lincoln's Melancholy
325	July 1	Lincoln Interprets The Declaration of Independence
326	" 8	100 Outstanding Events in Lincoln's Life
327	" 15	Lincoln's Manual for Lawyers
328	" 22	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1935
329	" 29	Lincoln Lore Title Index
330	Aug. 5	The Almanac in the Armstrong Case
331	" 12	The Far West—Last Thoughts of Lincoln
332	" 19	Lincoln's Summer Home
333	" 26	Lincoln in New Orleans
334	Sept. 2	Lincoln's Manual for Students
335	" 9	The White House—1861 to 1865
336	" 16	The Constitution from Lincoln's Viewpoint
337	" 23	Publication of the Lincoln-Douglas Debates
338	" 30	Lincoln's Correspondence
339	Oct. 7	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1935
340	" 14	Lincoln's Voice
341	" 21	Living Sculptors of Abraham Lincoln
342	" 28	Lincoln's Political Philosophy
343	Nov. 4	Increasing Respect for the Gettysburg Address
344	" 11	The Aftermath of Lincoln's Election
345	" 18	Lincoln's Expressions of Religious Faith
346	" 25	Lincoln's Sympathy for Widows
347	Dec. 2	A Dynasty of Lincoln Governors
348	" 9	Candidates for Presidency and Vice Presidency—1860
349	" 16	The Birthplace Cabin of Abraham Lincoln
350	" 23	Lincoln's Moral Philosophy
351	" 30	Index, 1935

1936

352	Jan. 6	1861—Seventy-fifth Anniversary Year—1936
-----	--------	--

NO.	DATE	TITLES
353	Jan. 13	Building Lincoln Birthday Programs
354	" 20	Scout Abraham Lincoln
355	" 27	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1935
356	Feb. 3	Anthology of Lincoln Poems
357	" 10	My Ancestors—A. Lincoln
358	" 17	Original Draft of the First Inaugural
359	" 24	Original Draft of the First Inaugural
360	Mar. 2	My Childhood and Youth—A. Lincoln
361	" 9	Presidents Living when Lincoln was Inaugurated
362	" 16	Lincoln Chooses a Fusion Cabinet
363	" 23	"Behind the Scenes"
364	" 30	Lincoln Brevities
365	Apr. 6	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1935
366	" 13	Lincoln's Manual on Liberty
367	" 20	Lincoln—Shakespearean Critic
368	" 27	Reminiscences of my Boyhood Days—A. Lincoln
369	May 4	Dr. Samuel A. Mudd
370	" 11	My Early Adventures in Illinois—A. Lincoln
371	" 18	Lincoln's Generals
372	" 25	Excerpts from Lincoln's Military Correspondence
373	June 1	Humble Abraham Lincoln
374	" 8	Four Notification Documents—1860
375	" 15	The Hicks Portrait of Lincoln
376	" 22	Lincoln National Memorial Highway
377	" 29	The Posture of Lincoln
378	July 6	Lincoln's First Message to Congress
379	" 13	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1936
380	" 20	Lincoln in Kansas
381	" 27	A Cabin of Universal Fame
382	Aug. 3	Herndon's Biography of Lincoln
383	" 10	The Thomas Sparrow Will
384	" 17	Informal Paintings of Lincoln
385	" 24	The Massacre of Grandfather Lincoln
386	" 31	Lincoln Log Cabin State Park
387	Sept. 7	The Trent Affair
388	" 14	Lincoln Questionnaire—Number One
389	" 21	Lincoln Questionnaire—Number Two
390	" 28	Ten Lincoln Law Cases
391	Oct. 5	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1936
392	" 12	Lincoln and Son, "Tad"
393	" 19	Presidents Before and After Lincoln
394	" 26	Humorous Lines from Lincoln
395	Nov. 2	The Speech that made Lincoln Weep
396	" 9	Early Printing of Gettysburg Address
397	" 16	Tributes on Thanksgiving Day—1863
398	" 23	"In God We Trust"
399	" 30	Lincolns Shipley Ancestry
400	Dec. 7	Currier and Ives Prints of Lincoln
401	" 14	Gifts for the President
402	" 21	In Memoriam
403	" 28	Index, 1936

1937

404	Jan. 4	300th Anniversary of the American Lincolns
405	" 11	Data for February 12, in Lincoln Lore Files
406	" 18	Notes on Lincoln's Inaugural Trip
407	" 25	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1936
408	Feb. 1	The Perfect Tribute
409	" 8	Lincoln's Birthplace Farm—"The Precise Locality"
410	" 15	In Defense of Mrs. Lincoln
411	" 22	The Knob Creek Farm—Playground of Lincoln
412	Mar. 1	Lincoln's Three Secretaries
413	" 8	The Indiana Farm—Home of Lincoln's Youth
414	" 15	St. Gaudens' Lincolns
415	" 22	The Lincolns—Frontiersmen All
416	" 29	Why was Lincoln Murdered?
417	Apr. 5	"Mortality"—Lincoln's Favorite Poem
418	" 12	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1936
419	" 19	Vose's Lincoln—A Rarity
420	" 26	Burials of Booth
421	May 3	Lincoln's Admiration for Halleck's Poems

NO.	DATE	TITLES	NO.	DATE	TITLES	NO.	DATE	TITLES									
422	May 10	Lincoln Shrines in Washington	488	Aug. 15	Lincoln and the United States Sanitary Commission	563	Jan. 22	The Peace Commissioners									
423	" 17	Lincoln's European Ancestry	489	" 22	Lincoln's Diplomacy	564	" 29	Lincoln Bibliography Cumulative 1939									
424	" 24	Lincoln Visiting the Wounded	490	" 29	Roger's—Council of War	565	Feb. 5	The Thirteenth Amendment									
425	" 31	Lincoln Pilgrims	491	Sept. 5	Systematizing a Lincoln Collection	566	" 12	A'braham Lin'kun									
426	June 7	Hingham—Pilgrimage Station, No. 1	492	" 12	Lincoln Axioms for Youth	567	" 19	Historic Lincoln Bibles									
427	" 14	Freehold—Pilgrimage Station, No. 2	493	" 19	A Gettysburg Bibliography	568	" 26	Tragic White House Days									
428	" 21	Boyetown—Pilgrimage Station, No. 3	494	" 26	Lincoln's Attitude towards Liquor	569	Mar. 4	Comments on the Second Inaugural Address									
429	" 28	Harrisonburg — Pilgrimage Station No. 4	495	Oct. 3	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative, 1938	570	" 11	Legendary Lincolniana									
430	July 5	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1937	496	" 10	Lincoln Pleads for Peace	571	" 18	Preliminaries to the Good Friday Tragedy									
431	" 12	Lincoln's Appeal for Compensated Emancipation	497	" 17	Illinois Marks Lincoln Sites	572	" 25	Lincoln Bibliography Cumulative 1939									
432	" 19	Lincoln's Comments on Labor and Capital	498	" 24	Presidential Nominees During 150 Years	573	Apr. 1	Mercy at the Front									
433	" 26	The Lincoln Ancestral Trail	499	" 31	Lincoln Letters	574	" 8	Lincoln's Last Words on Reconstruction									
434	Aug. 2	An Illustrious Name	500	Nov. 7	Five Hundred Lincoln Lore Bulletins	575	" 15	Stanton at Lincoln's Bedside									
435	" 9	The Humanity of Lincoln	501	" 14	Election Afterthoughts	576	" 22	Herald Reprints April 15, 1865									
436	" 16	Lincoln's Admiration for Little Girls	502	" 21	Lincoln's Farewell to His Stepmother	577	" 29	Bishop Simpson's Funeral Oratorion									
437	" 23	America's Most Impressive Memorial	503	" 28	By-Products of the Gettysburg Battle	578	May 6	Lincoln Bibliography Cumulative 1939									
438	" 30	Collecting Lincoln Pennies	504	Dec. 5	Lincoln's Mind at Work	579	" 13	Mobilization Under Lincoln									
439	Sept. 6	Lincoln Family Pictures	505	" 12	The Princess Meets the President	580	" 20	The Lone Whig from Illinois									
440	" 13	Servants in the White House	506	" 19	Lincoln's Diversified Occupations	581	" 27	Decoration Day									
441	" 20	An Exhaustive Biography of Lincoln	507	" 26	Index 1938	582	June 3	Lincoln Bibliography Cumulative 1940									
442	" 27	Lincoln Portraits in Stone	1939			583	" 10	Painting of Stephen Arnold Douglas Volk									
443	Oct. 4	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative, 1937				584	" 17	Munitions in Lincoln's Day									
444	" 11	Lincoln's Last Writing	508	Jan. 2	Retrospect and Prospect	585	" 24	Philadelphia Convention of 1856									
445	" 18	Check List of Lincoln Stamps	509	" 9	Cooper Institute Preliminaries	586	July 1	Meditations for Independence Day									
446	" 25	Lincoln in Springfield, Illinois—1837	510	" 16	Lincoln Bibliography Cumulative 1938	587	" 8	Some Famous Old Balconies									
447	Nov. 1	The Amnesty Oath of December 8, 1863	511	" 23	Lincoln's Source of Humor	588	" 15	Lincoln Bibliography Cumulative 1940									
448	" 8	Origin of the Second Lincoln-Todd Romance	512	" 30	Scott's Lessons in Elocution	589	" 22	Printing the Cooper Institute Address									
449	" 15	Proclaiming Thanksgiving	513	Feb. 6	The Elizabethtown Carpenter	590	" 29	The Churches Memorialize the Lincolns									
450	" 22	Lincoln's Choice of Spiritual Songs	514	" 13	Booth and "The Tragic Era"	591	Aug. 5	Marshall's Engraving of Lincoln									
451	" 29	Lincoln and the General Land Office Appointment	515	" 20	Cooper Institute Aftermath	592	" 12	Littlefield's Engraving of Lincoln									
452	Dec. 6	Meserve Collection of Original Lincoln Pictures	516	" 27	Hidden Lincoln Treasures	593	" 19	An Early Exhibit of Lincolniana									
453	" 13	The Lincoln Family at Home	517	Mar. 6	Sherwood's Abe Lincoln	594	" 26	Bailey's Etymological Dictionary									
454	" 20	Heroic Bronze Statues of Lincoln	518	" 13	Lincoln History Intelligence Test	595	Sept. 2	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1940									
455	" 27	Index, 1937	519	" 20	Clay's Influences Over Lincoln	596	" 9	Book of Examples in Arithmetic									
1938			520	" 27	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1938	597	" 16	The Lincolns and Audubon									
			521	Apr. 3	"He Could Take It"	598	" 23	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1940									
456	Jan. 3	75th Anniversary of Emancipation Proclamation	522	" 10	Six Years at New Salem	599	" 30	Earliest Campaign Biography of 1860									
457	" 10	Facts from Lincoln's own Writings and Speeches	523	" 17	The Petersen House	600	Oct. 7	Campaign Portrait Pendants									
458	" 17	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative, 1937	524	" 24	Healy's Portraits of Lincoln	601	" 14	The Bewildering Blunder									
459	" 24	Key to Meserve Collection of Original Lincoln Photographs	525	May 1	The Impounded Lincoln Manuscripts	602	" 21	Lincoln's Vision for America									
460	" 31	Lincoln Highways, Bridges and Tunnels	526	" 8	Three Lincoln Mothers	603	" 28	Lincoln Collections in Institutions									
461	Feb. 7	Making Lincoln's Birthday a Legal Holiday	527	" 15	The Pomeroy Circular	604	Nov. 4	"Justice to All"									
462	" 14	Lincoln—Sponsor of Vocational Education	528	" 22	Carpenter's Emancipation Painting	605	" 11	Lincoln's Hoosier Background									
463	" 21	The Eighth Judicial District, 1847	529	" 29	Abraham Lincoln: Poet	606	" 18	Lincoln's Religious Heritage									
464	" 28	Cabinet Building in 1861	530	June 5	Lincoln, Stanton, and the Supreme Court	607	" 25	New Lincoln Books—Fall 1940									
465	Mar. 7	The Hidden Herndon	531	" 12	The President's Office	608	Dec. 2	The Emancipation Group by Thomas Ball									
466	" 14	Lincoln and the Logging Industry	532	" 19	Lincoln Bibliography Cumulative 1938	609	" 9	Another Lincoln Contemporary in the Hall of Fame									
467	" 21	Lincoln the Athlete	533	" 26	The Travers Oil Painting	610	" 16	In Memoriam									
468	" 28	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative, 1938	534	July 3	Lincoln Bibliography Cumulative 1939	611	" 23	Herndon—Master Myth-Maker									
469	Apr. 4	Abraham Lincoln in Richmond	535	" 10	Birthplace Farm Title	612	" 30	Index 1940									
470	" 11	Lincoln's Last Public Speech	536	" 17	The Lincoln Highway	1941											
471	" 18	Lincoln Remembers the Patriots	537	" 24	Lincoln and Liberty!!!												
472	" 25	Lincoln's Return Trip from New Orleans	538	" 31	A Gold-Headed Walking Stick	613	Jan. 6	Lincoln's New Year Resolution in 1841									
473	May 2	Directory of New Salem and Environs	539	Aug. 7	Biographical Sketch of Lincoln's Life in 1000 Words	614	" 13	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1940									
474	" 9	Lincoln's Associates in the Black Hawk War	540	" 14	Conferences of Lincoln and Grant	615	" 20	Lincoln's Comments on Italy									
475	" 16	Lincoln's Associates in the Black Hawk War	541	" 21	Historic Lincoln Pens	616	" 27	The House D'vided Speech									
476	" 23	The Lincolns and the Methodist Clergy	542	" 28	Lincoln and Scott	617	Feb. 3	Earliest Lincoln Biography (1)									
477	" 30	A June Memorial Day	543	Sept. 4	Peculiarities in Lincoln's Penmanship	618	" 10	Earliest Lincoln Biography (2)									
478	June 6	Near Kinsmen of Abraham Lincoln	544	" 11	Sleeping Sentinel	619	" 17	Lincoln's Law Library									
479	" 13	The Relatives of Lincoln's Mother	545	" 18	A Lincoln Picture Book	620	" 24	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1940									
480	" 20	The Lincolns Crossing the Wabash	546	" 25	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1939	621	Mar. 3	Washington and Lincoln Parallels									
481	" 27	Standing where Lincoln Stood	547	Oct. 2	Lincoln and American Security	622	" 10	The Columbian Class Book									
482	July 4	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative, 1938	548	" 9	Lincoln Bibliography Cumulative 1939	623	" 17	Broadcasting Lincoln's First Inaugural									
483	" 11	The Conciliatory Lincoln	549	" 16	President Lincoln's Grandson	624	" 24	A Spurious Lincoln Portrait									
484	" 18	The Railsplitter and the Railroads	550	" 23	Lincoln Campaigns for Clay	625	" 31	Democracy Personified									
485	" 25	The Preachers Praise Lincoln	551	" 30	Contemporary Lincoln Caricatures	626	Apr. 7	Calligraphic Lincoln Portraits									
486	Aug. 1	The Generals Complain	552	Nov. 6	Sources of Traditional Quotations	627	" 14	Physicians at Lincoln's Bedside									
487	" 8	Lincoln's Failures?	553	" 13	A Riverside Lincoln Memorial	628	" 21	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1940									
1940			554	" 20	A Lincoln Bibliography Cumulative 1939	629	" 28	Early Newspapers Lincoln Read									
			555	" 27	A Lincoln Memorial to Thanksgiving	630	May 5	A Memorial to Pioneer Postmasters									
560	Jan. 1	Seventy-Fifth Anniversary of the Tragic Year	556	Dec. 4	Sandburg's Abraham Lincoln, The War Years	631	" 12	Complete Works of Abraham Lincoln									
561	" 8	Lincoln Bibliography Cumulative 1939	557	" 11	That Half-Faced Camp	632	" 19	Stereoscope Picture of Lincoln									
562	" 15	Lincoln and Everett	558	" 18	Lincoln—Day by Day	633	" 26	G. A. R. Museums									
1941			559	" 25	Index 1939	634	June 2	The Poets Lincoln Admired									
			1940						635	" 9	Lincoln 1809-1839, Day-by-Day Activities						
1942									636	" 16	Abraham Lincoln "Platformed"						
									1941								

NO.	DATE	TITLES
637	June 23	Lincoln Foundation Advisory Group
638	" 30	Lincoln's Independence Day Address-1861
639	July 7	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1941
640	" 14	Helps for Identifying Lincoln Pictures
641	" 21	Doorkeeper "Pendleton"
642	" 28	A Girl from Missouri Visits Lincoln
643	Aug. 4	Body-Guard "Took"
644	" 11	Collecting Medallic Lincolniana
645	" 18	Earliest Illinois Signature of Lincoln
646	" 25	Proposals for Congressional Lincoln Memorials
647	Sept. 1	Lincoln's Formal Education
648	" 8	Curious Lincoln Curios
649	" 15	A Letter on Constitutional Procedure
650	" 22	An Indiana and Lincoln Anniversary
651	" 29	Brands and Marks
652	Oct. 6	Earliest Printed Lincoln Pamphlet
653	" 13	Herndon as a Contemporary Townsman Knew Him
654	" 20	Lincoln's \$5000 Fee
655	" 27	A John C. Calhoun Myth
656	Nov. 3	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1941
657	" 10	Factors Contributing to the 1816 Lincoln Migration
658	" 17	An American Quadruple of English Eloquence
659	" 24	Wilson's Centennial Tribute to Lincoln
660	Dec. 1	Sixteen Traditional Lincoln Sweethearts
661	" 8	Pigeon Creek Church
662	" 15	The Hooker Letter
663	" 22	Foundation Announcements for 1942
664	" 29	Index 1941

1942

665	Jan. 5	Cloth Bound Lincoln Books Published in 1941
666	" 12	Lincoln in Boston
667	" 19	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1941
668	" 26	Earliest Published Biography Exclusively Lincoln
669	Feb. 2	Faces and Facsimiles
670	" 9	That Natal Day
671	" 16	Lincoln Book of the Year—1941
672	" 23	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1941
673	Mar. 2	Dramatizing Abraham Lincoln
674	" 9	Most Timely Lincoln Editorial
675	" 16	Abraham Lincoln and the Disciples
676	" 23	Oakleaf Lincolniana to Indiana University
677	" 30	Lincoln's Attitude Toward Religion
678	Apr. 6	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1942
679	" 13	Best Lincoln Magazine Article for February
680	" 20	Memorial Trees
681	" 27	Lincoln's Opinion on the Draft
682	May 4	Colored People Who Served the Lincolns
683	" 11	Mrs. Lincoln and "Your Soldier Boy"
684	" 18	The Hamlin vs. Johnson Contest
685	" 25	The President's Carriages
686	June 1	Valedictorian of Log Cabin Schools
687	" 8	Groundwork in Lincolniana
688	" 15	Kentucky's Most Important Wedding
689	" 22	Thayer's Pioneer Boy
690	" 29	Lincoln's Bibliography — Cumulative 1942
691	July 6	First Medallic Memorial to Lincoln from Unknown Portrait
692	" 13	Traditional Brothers and Sisters of Lincoln's Mother
693	" 20	The Abraham Lincoln—Sun Yatsen Postage Stamp
694	" 27	Lincoln Recognition Roster
695	Aug. 3	Substituting for Lincoln
696	" 10	Matthew B. Brady, 1823-1896
697	" 17	The Sobriquet—"Honest Abe"
698	" 24	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1942
699	" 31	Lincoln Under Gunfire
700	Sept. 7	Francis Bicknell Carpenter, 1830-1900
701	" 14	Lincoln's Eulogy on Zachary Taylor
702	" 21	The Lincoln-Shields Duel, A Century Ago
703	" 28	Illinois Lincoln Hotel Directory

NO.	DATE	TITLES
704	Oct. 5	Memorial Stamp for Mother's Day
705	" 12	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1942
706	" 19	John Milton Hay, 1838-1905
707	" 26	One Hundredth Anniversary of Lincoln-Todd Marriage
708	Nov. 2	The Nasby Papers
709	" 9	William Henry Herndon, 1818-1891
710	" 16	Recent Lincoln Books
711	" 23	Logan Hay and Arthur Hall, Patrons of Research
712	" 30	The Debunking of Abraham Lincoln
713	Dec. 7	Schools of Lincoln Authors
714	" 14	William Harrison Lambert, 1842-1912
715	" 21	Lincoln and Congress
716	" 28	Index 1942

1943

717	Jan. 4	Memorial Dates in the Lincoln Calendar
718	" 11	John George Nicolay, 1832-1901
719	" 18	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1942
720	" 25	War and Political Availability
721	Feb. 1	Best One-Volume Biography of Lincoln
722	" 8	Augustus St. Gaudens, 1848-1907
723	" 15	Early Congressional Attempts to Memorialize Lincoln
724	" 22	Lincoln, the Military Strategist
725	Mar. 1	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1942
726	" 8	Lincoln Book of the Year—1942
727	" 15	John Locke Scripps, 1818-1866
728	" 22	Most Timely Editorial—February 1943
729	" 29	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1943
730	Apr. 5	Clocks and Watches of the Lincolns
731	" 12	Leonard Wells Volk, 1823-1895
732	" 19	Best Lincoln Magazine Article, First Quarter 1943
733	" 26	New Lincoln Literature
734	May 3	Juvenile Books about Lincoln
735	" 10	Henry Clay Whitney, 1831-1905
736	" 17	Lincoln Bibliography Committee
737	" 17	Lincoln, Colonization, and Liberia
738	" 31	Political Broadside
739	June 7	An Early Review of Lamon's Lincoln
740	" 14	Abraham Lincoln as a Chief Justice of Military Courts
741	" 21	Riding Hobbies in By-Ways
742	" 28	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1943
743	July 5	Abraham Lincoln and Mary Todd Lincoln in Statuary
744	" 12	The Fate of the Lincoln Conspirators
745	" 19	Government Publications
746	" 26	Was Lincoln a Dictator?
747	Aug. 2	A Letter of Condolence
748	" 9	Black Hawk War Stations
749	" 16	War Worries of the Lincolns
750	" 23	Did Lincoln Say It?
751	" 30	Teaching American Biography
752	Sept. 6	The President's Words
753	" 13	Lincoln's Official Family—Bibliography
754	" 20	The Evolution of the Foundation's Lincoln Library
755	" 27	In the Heart of the Nation
756	Oct. 4	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1943
757	" 11	Lincoln Awakens the Goddess Calliope
758	" 18	Clipping One's Way to Knowledge
759	" 25	Lincoln's Generals—Bibliography
760	Nov. 1	Lincoln's Two Political Epochs
761	" 8	Lincoln's Secret Service Sleuth
762	" 15	Applause at Gettysburg
763	" 22	"Fixings" for a Hoosier Thanksgiving
764	" 29	Illinois Contemporaries of Lincoln—Bibliography
765	Dec. 6	Widower Lincoln Marries Widow Johnston
766	" 13	The Lincoln Book Crop for 1943
767	" 20	A Log Meeting House and a Deerskin Record Book
768	" 27	Index 1943

1944

769	Jan. 3	Books Presented to Lincoln
770	" 10	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1943
771	" 17	Ida Minerva Tarbell, 1858-1944
772	" 24	Lincoln's Political Rival, Douglas—Bibliography

NO.	DATE	TITLES
773	Jan. 31	Photographs of Lincoln's Home
774	Feb. 7	Pilgrimage in Richmond
775	" 14	Best Lincoln Book for 1943
776	" 21	Lincoln's Extracts from Washington's Farewell Address
777	" 28	Pamphlets Printed in President's Second Inaugural Parade
778	Mar. 6	The Freeport Dilemma Question
779	" 13	Henry Clay, Lincoln's Political Idol—Bibliography
780	" 20	Most Timely Editorial—February, 1944
781	" 27	Emphasis on the Gettysburg Prepositions
782	Apr. 3	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1943-1944
783	" 10	An Original Lincoln Photograph Escapes Identification
784	" 17	Preliminaries to the Lost Speech
785	" 24	Best Lincoln Magazine Article, First Quarter, 1944
786	May 1	Three Imperishable Names in Lincoln Sculptural Art
787	" 8	The Most Valuable Autographed Photograph of Lincoln
788	" 15	Documents for the Lincoln Ancestral Records
789	" 22	Hoosier Humor
790	" 29	President Lincoln's Interest in Catholic Institutions
791	June 5	Fifty Contemporary Lincoln Portrait Painters
792	" 12	The Plot to Steal the Lincoln Corpse
793	" 19	Lincoln's Whig Inheritance
794	" 26	Lincolniana and the Fire Hazard
795	July 3	Lincoln at Independence Hall
796	" 10	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1944
797	" 17	Reconstructing the "Lost Speech"
798	" 24	Lincoln's Endorsement of the McDowell Memorandum
799	" 31	The McClures' Anecdotes and Yarns
800	Aug. 7	Where Lincoln Made His Speeches
801	" 14	Dr. Browne, Obscure Biographer of Lincoln
802	" 21	Lincolniana and the Microfilm
803	" 28	Contemporary Lincoln Groups
804	Sept. 4	Blythe, Clay, Lincoln—Three Champions of Freedom
805	" 11	Lincoln with the Navy at Norfolk
806	" 18	The Senior Partner
807	" 25	Lincoln and Imprisoned Men
808	Oct. 2	The Lincoln Administration Magazine
809	" 9	An October Visitor at the White House, 1864
810	" 16	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1944
811	" 23	Lincoln Stumps His Old Home Community
812	" 30	Political Letter to General Sherman
813	Nov. 6	Lincoln Comments on His Re-Election
814	" 13	Drinkwater's Abraham Lincoln
815	" 20	The Lincoln's Washington Pastor
816	" 27	Among the Pines and the Proclamation
817	Dec. 4	A Significant December Wedding
818	" 11	Advisory Group Selections
819	" 18	Lincoln and the Capitol Dome
820	" 25	Index 1944

1945

821	Jan. 1	Basic Lincolniana
822	" 8	Another Perley Reminiscence
823	" 15	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1944
824	" 22	The Soldiers' Bronze Memorial
825	" 29	Poor White Trash
826	Feb. 5	The Birthplace Memorial
827	" 12	The Lincoln Book of the Year for 1944
828	" 19	Lincoln, Minority Leader
829	" 26	The Peace Resolutions in Illinois
830	Mar. 5	The Rutledge Ghost Stalks Again
831	" 12	The New Lincoln Bibliography
832	" 19	The Lincoln Mother Controversy
833	" 26	An Appreciation of Lincoln's Oratory
834	Apr. 2	An Early 1860 Campaign Pamphlet
835	" 9	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative, 1944, 1945
836	" 16	The Case for the U. S. A.
837	" 23	Most Timely Editorial—February 1945
838	" 30	Dolly Todd Madison vs. Mary Todd Lincoln
839	May 7	Most Significant Cartoon—1945
840	" 14	Lincoln's Second Inaugural Address

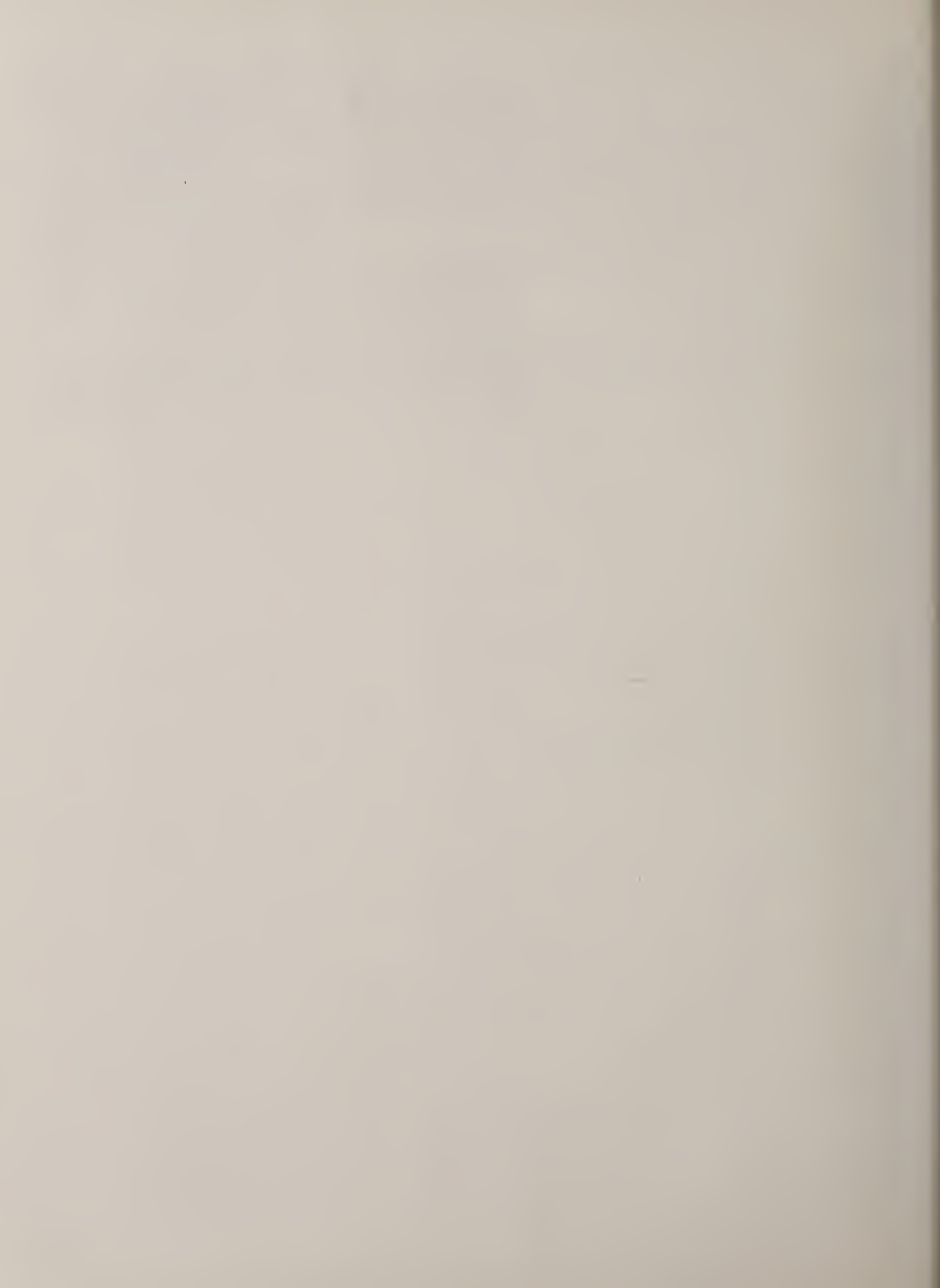
NO.	DATE	TITLES	NO.	DATE	TITLES	NO.	DATE	TITLES
841	May 21	Best Magazine Article, First Quarter, 1945	913	Oct. 7	Thomas M. Johnson's Portrait of Lincoln	974	Dec. 8	Lincoln's Attitude Toward the Bible
842	" 28	Lincoln's Last Request Fulfilled	914	" 14	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative, 1946	975	" 15	The Decatur Photograph of Lincoln
843	June 4	Congressman Lincoln's Patent	915	" 21	The Judge Who Assigned the Counsel	976	" 22	Fourteen 1947 Lincoln Books
844	" 11	First Issue of Scripps Biography	916	" 28	Compromitted by Inference	977	" 29	Index 1947
845	" 18	An Evening with Lincoln	917	Nov. 4	Secretary Nicolay's Library	1948		
846	" 25	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1945	918	" 11	Lincoln—A Popular Appellation			
847	July 2	The Conkling Letter	919	" 18	The Earliest Draft of the Gettysburg Address	978	Jan. 5	The Outstanding Lincoln Events Through the Year
848	" 9	Raymond's Lincoln Books	920	" 25	Lincoln Homes on the Broadways of the Wilderness	979	" 12	The Close of Another Lincoln Generation
849	" 16	The Improvement of Lincoln's Attire	921	Dec. 2	The Lincoln's Removal from Kentucky	980	" 19	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative, 1947
850	" 23	Picture Post Cards	922	" 9	Lincoln Homes on the Water Courses	981	" 26	Hugh McCulloch — Secretary of the Treasury
851	" 30	Earliest Home of the Lincolns in England	923	" 16	Variant Publications of the Debates	982	Feb. 2	Boswell and Herndon — A Contrast
852	Aug. 6	Men and Measures of the Thirtieth Congress	924	" 23	The Nativity Theme in the Gettysburg Address	983	" 9	Boy Scout Pilgrimages
853	" 13	Barrett's Lincoln Biographies	925	" 30	Index 1946	984	" 16	Simon Cameron — Secretary of War
854	" 20	Lincoln and John Quincy Adams	1947			985	" 23	Gandhi and Lincoln
855	" 27	The Spot Resolutions				986	Mar. 1	The Pennsylvania Lincolns
856	Sept. 3	The Springfield Jubilee	926	Jan. 6	The Resolute Lincoln	987	" 8	The Book of the Year, 1947
857	" 10	Lincoln's Leniency with Soldiers A.W.O.L.	927	" 13	A Dozen 1946 Lincoln Books	988	" 15	Pre-Convention Cooper Union Pamphlets
858	" 17	Congressman Lincoln's Committee Work	928	" 20	Was Lincoln "Hopelessly Stage-Struck?"	989	" 22	A Western Itinerary
859	" 24	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1945	929	" 27	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1946	990	" 29	Edwin McMasters Stanton
860	Oct. 1	The Nancy Hanks Lincoln Memorial	930	Feb. 3	Last Hours at Springfield	991	Apr. 5	Most Timely Editorial — February 12, 1948
861	" 8	Congressman Lincoln Observes Congressman Johnson	931	" 10	Lincoln and Edison	992	" 12	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative, 1947-1948
862	" 15	Thayer's Works on Lincoln	932	" 17	An Early Exhibit of Lincoln Relics	993	" 19	Most Significant Cartoon — February 12, 1948
863	" 22	Peace Problems a Century Ago	933	" 24	Lincoln Book of the Year—1946	994	" 26	William H. Seward—Secretary of State
864	" 29	A Compendium of Congressman Lincoln's Acts	934	Mar. 3	Power's Books on Oak Ridge Monument	995	May 3	Lincoln's Mother — Variant Descriptions
865	Nov. 5	Blackstone or Blacksmith?	935	" 10	The Lincoln Reader	996	" 10	Systematizing an Autograph Collection
866	" 12	Lincoln's Apprenticeship on the Slavery Controversy	936	" 17	Lincoln Itinerary from Gulf to Great Lakes	997	" 17	Best Magazine Articles — First Quarter 1948
867	" 19	Lincoln's Quality of Mercy	937	" 24	Most Timely Editorial—February 1947	998	" 24	The War Headquarters of Lincoln
868	" 26	Oldroyd's Publications	938	" 31	Most Significant Cartoon—February 1947	999	" 31	Orienting Lincoln and the Cabinet
869	Dec. 3	Want Lists and Rarities	939	Apr. 7	Caleb Blood Smith—Interior Department	1000	June 7	Dr. Louis A. Warren, Editor of Lincoln Lore
870	" 10	Lincoln's Last Message to the 38th Congress	940	" 14	Published Works of Abraham Lincoln	1001	June 14	Acknowledgements
871	" 17	First Editions and First Impressions	941	" 21	Globe Tavern—Robert Lincoln's Birthplace	1002	" 21	Was Lincoln's Election to the Presidency Accidental?
872	" 24	Wise Men Laud Lincoln	942	" 28	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative, 1946-1947	1003	" 28	Lincoln's Baltimore Speech on Liberty
873	" 31	Index 1945	943	May 5	Lincoln's Paternal Grandparents, Kentucky Pioneers	1004	July 5	Theodore Roosevelt's Admiration for Lincoln
1946			944	" 12	Prospective Presidential Candidates for 1860	1005	" 12	Lincoln and Fraternal Organizations
			945	" 19	John Palmer Usher—Interior Department	1006	" 19	Building Political Prestige Steps to the Wigwam, No. 1
874	Jan. 7	A Pilot for Uncharted Seas	946	" 26	The Statue at Fort Lincoln Cemetery	1007	" 26	Cumulative Bibliography, 1947-1948
875	" 14	Thirteen 1945 Lincoln Books	947	June 2	Lincoln Attracts the Professors of History	1008	Aug. 2	A Speech Inspires A Commemorative Stamp
876	" 21	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1945	948	" 9	Responsibility for the Civil War	1009	" 9	Lincoln and the Smithsonian Institution
877	" 28	A Hoosier Congressman's Prophecy	949	" 16	Best Magazine Article, First Quarter, 1947	1010	" 16	Centennial of Lincoln's Visit to the Bay State
878	Feb. 4	Captain Lincoln Returns from War	950	" 23	Gideon Welles — Navy Department	1011	" 23	Mentor For Early Republicans Steps to the Wigwam, No. 2
879	" 11	Lincoln Book of the Year, 1945	951	" 30	Lincoln — A Hoosier Trojan Youth	1012	" 30	Success Axioms By Lincoln
880	" 18	Lincoln Studies Character Building	952	July 7	Lincoln's First Appearance on the National Political Stage	1013	Sept. 6	The German Abraham Lincoln Community
881	" 25	Lincolniana in Braille	953	" 14	Edward Bates—Attorney General	1014	" 13	Lincoln Finds His Voice Steps to the Wigwam, No. 3
882	Mar. 4	Frank Crosby's Compilation	954	" 21	Robert Lincoln's Genealogy	1015	" 20	Biographizing William Herndon
883	" 11	Notes Jotted Down on a Lincoln Itinerary	955	" 28	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative, 1947	1016	" 27	The Authenticity of Lincoln's Birthplace Cabin
884	" 18	Most Significant Cartoon — February, 1946	956	Aug. 4	Formal Opening of Lincoln Papers	The Jacob S. Brothers Tradition		
885	" 25	Most Timely Editorial—February, 1946	957	" 11	History of the Lincoln Papers in Library of Congress			
886	Apr. 1	A Scotch Cap and Military Coat	958	" 18	James Speed—Attorney General	1017	Oct. 4	Cumulative Bibliography, 1948
887	" 8	The Brady Lincolns	959	" 25	The Supplemental Lincoln Papers	1018	" 11	Catching The National Eye Steps to the Wigwam, No. 4
888	" 15	The Lincolns and Spiritualism	960	Sept. 1	Lincoln's Reply to Greeley's Open Letter	1019	" 18	The Authenticity of Lincoln's Birthplace Cabin
889	" 22	Lincoln and Webster	961	" 8	Clemency for Sleepers	The John A. Davenport Tradition		
890	" 29	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative, 1945-1946	962	" 15	General Contents of Lincoln Papers			
891	May 6	Best Magazine Article, First Quarter, 1946	963	" 22	Montgomery Blair — Postmaster General	1020	" 25	Lincoln Papers For The Public
892	" 13	Mary Lincoln's Kentucky Home	964	" 29	A. Lincoln and J. D. Johnston—Step-Brothers	1021	Nov. 1	Important Magazines For Lincoln Students
893	" 20	Rice's Reminiscences	965	Oct. 6	An October Tragedy	1022	" 8	Lincoln Draws The Issue Steps to the Wigwam, No. 5
894	" 27	A Memorial Day Resolution	966	" 13	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative, 1947	1023	" 15	Preliminaries To A Masterpiece
895	June 3	Piloting the Lincoln Funeral Train	967	" 20	William Dennison — Postmaster General	1024	" 22	A Woman Pleads For A National Festival
896	" 10	Lincoln and the Grolier Club Selections	968	" 27	Lincoln Biography — Idealistic and Realistic	1025	" 29	Clergymen Associated With Lincoln
897	" 17	Lincoln's Apparition and Dreams	969	Nov. 3	The Freedom Train	1026	Dec. 6	The Minority Candidate Attacks
898	" 24	Lincoln Anecdotes by Paul Selby	970	" 10	A Roster of Lincoln Impersonators	1027	" 13	Lincoln Tests His Strength Steps to the Wigwam, No. 6
899	July 1	Earliest Sculptors of the President	971	" 17	Salmon P. Chase—Secretary of the Treasury	1028	" 20	The Lincoln's Belated Santa Claus
900	" 8	Lincoln and Cobden	972	" 24	Meditations for Thanksgiving Day	1029	" 27	Index 1948
901	" 15	Angle's List of Permanent Books	973	Dec. 1	William Pitt Fessenden, Secretary of the Treasury	1949		
902	" 22	The Accident at the Mill						
903	" 29	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1946	1030	Jan. 3	The Bronze Lincoln By French			
904	Aug. 5	Lincoln Books for Casual Readers and Small Libraries	1031	" 10	Necrology — 1948			
905	" 12	Growing Interest in the Impounded Lincoln Papers	1032	" 17	Cumulative Bibliography, 1948			
906	" 19	Lincoln's Posthumous Address						
907	" 26	A Measuring Rod for Statesmen						
908	Sept. 2	Factors Contributing to Lincoln's Education						
909	" 9	Poems Lincoln Admired						
910	" 16	The Lincoln Sketch in Lanman's Book						
911	" 23	Dedication Day, November Nineteenth						
912	" 30	The Distribution of Lamon's Lincoln						

NO.	DATE	TITLES	NO.	DATE	TITLES	NO.	DATE	TITLES
1033	Jan. 24	The East Scrutinizes A Westerner Steps to the Wigwam, No. 7	1102	May 22	Convention Postponement Effort	1171	Sept. 17	Schurz Nettles Lincoln
1034	" 31	The Lincoln Book Of The Year — 1948	1103	" 29	Memorial Day Meditations	1172	" 24	Lincoln In Sculptural Art
1035	Feb. 7	Television And The Lincoln Observer	1104	June 5	Lincoln Campaign Periodicals Of 1860	1173	Oct. 1	Association Gifts
1036	" 14	A Proposal For A Hoosier Scout Trek	1105	" 12	Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Lincoln—At Home	1174	" 8	Lincoln's Compromise Generals
1037	" 21	Prologue To Fame Steps to the Wigwam, No. 8	1106	" 19	Radical Democracy Convention, Cleveland	1175	" 15	Lincoln's Solitude For His Step-mother
1038	" 28	A Disregarded Classification Of Lincolniana	1107	" 26	Best Magazine Article — First Quarter 1950	1176	" 22	Missouri Factions Torment Lincoln
1039	Mar. 7	A Public Man's Diary	1108	July 3	Indiana Territory And The Lincolns	1177	" 29	Cumulative Bibliography 1951
1040	" 14	Lincoln's Secretary Nicolay	1109	" 10	Cumulative Bibliography 1949-1950	1178	Nov. 5	The Complimentary Close Of Lincoln's Letters
1041	" 21	Field Notes — 1949 Itinerary	1110	" 17	Lincoln's Earliest Composition	1179	" 12	Systematizing Lincoln Clippings
1042	" 28	Lincoln's Baptist Background	1111	" 24	The Pre-Convention Ovation For Grant	1180	" 19	Significance Of The 1864 Thanksgiving Proclamation
1043	Apr. 4	Cumulative Bibliography, 1948-1949	1112	" 31	Heroic Lincoln Statues In Bronze	1181	" 26	Lincoln's Last Thanksgiving Dinner
1044	" 11	The Shower of Lincoln Prints At The Wigwam	1113	Aug. 7	Abraham Lincoln's "Most Satisfactory Likeness"	1182	Dec. 3	Judge Bollinger's Beneficent Bequest
1045	" 18	Most Timely Editorial—February 12, 1949	1114	" 14	The Baltimore Union Convention, 1864	1183	" 10	Systematizing Lincoln Clippings (Cont.)
1046	" 25	Most Significant Cartoon—February 12, 1949	1115	" 21	Political Puns Of 1860	1184	" 17	Two Groups Despised By Lincoln
1047	May 2	Busts of Lincoln By Volk Created In 1860	1116	" 28	Lincoln's Primary Education	1185	" 24	Lincoln's Church Attendance
1048	" 9	Lincoln Undergirds Agriculture	1117	Sept. 4	Lincoln Curios At Expositions	1186	" 31	Index 1951
1049	" 16	Lincoln's Lot In Lincoln, Illinois	1118	" 11	The Cincinnati Call	1952		
1050	" 23	Two Notable Octogenarian Lincoln Authors	1119	" 18	Herndon's Contemporaries Question His Integrity			
1051	" 30	Lincoln Recalls The Crisis	1120	" 25	Lincoln Exemplar Of Discretion	1187	Jan. 7	Stanton—A Sagacious Appointment
1052	June 6	Lincoln In Newspaper Features	1121	Oct. 2	History Minus Heroes	1188	" 14	Presentation Medals
1053	" 13	Best Magazine Article — First Quarter 1949	1122	" 9	Cumulative Bibliography 1949-1950	1189	" 21	Cumulative Bibliography 1951
1054	" 20	Judge Abraham Lincoln	1123	" 16	A Psychological Political Thrust	1190	" 28	Books And Pamphlets Lincoln Read
1055	" 27	Lincoln Limited Editions	1124	" 23	Mrs. Lincoln's Mental Collapse	1191	Feb. 4	Lincoln—Master Of Prose
1056	July 4	Notable Fourth's of July	1125	" 30	Allan Nevins Orients Lincoln	1192	" 11	Significant Lincoln Birthday Tributes
1057	" 11	Spurious, Hearsay and Obscure Lincoln Quotations	1126	Nov. 6	Assassination Directory	1193	" 18	Lincoln's Memories Of Princeton, Indiana
1058	" 18	Cumulative Bibliography, 1949	1127	" 13	The Chicago Democratic Convention	1194	" 25	The Lincoln Book Of The Year — 1951
1059	" 25	Dramatizing The Illinois Years Of Lincoln	1128	" 20	Fourscore And Seven Years Ago	1195	Mar. 3	Lincoln's Day-Star Of Peace
1060	Aug. 1	A. Lincoln—Appraiser	1129	" 27	Broadcasting The Lincoln Theme	1196	" 10	Distribution Of The Barrett Collection
1061	" 8	The Executive Mansion Secretariat	1130	Dec. 4	The Fremont Withdrawal	1197	" 17	Notes From The Director's Diary
1062	" 15	The Deming Pamphlet	1131	" 11	Collecting Lincoln Pictures	1198	" 24	The Inevitable Civil War
1063	" 22	Three Military Blunders	1132	" 18	Gifts Embodying Sentiment	1199	" 31	Lincoln Points Of Interest In Philadelphia
1064	" 29	Lincoln On Labor And Capital	1133	" 25	Index 1950	1951		
1065	Sept. 5	Two Weeks At Willards	1134	Jan. 1	Mr. America—His Stature			
1066	" 12	Five Rarities In Lincoln Numismatics	1135	" 8	Cumulative Bibliography 1950	1200	Apr. 7	Most Significant Cartoon — February 12, 1952
1067	" 19	Mary Lincoln "Framed"	1136	" 15	The October Elections	1201	" 14	Lincoln Collections Placed In Institutions
1068	" 26	Lincoln Observes The Evolution Of The Steamboat	1137	" 22	Extra Illustrated Autographs	1202	" 21	Most Timely Editorial — February 12, 1952
1069	Oct. 3	The Lincolns' Kentucky And Indiana Physicians	1138	" 29	The Lincoln Book Of The Year	1203	" 28	Cumulative Bibliography 1951-1952
1070	" 10	Illinois State Historical Society	1139	Feb. 5	Support Of Lincoln In 1864 By Jewish Groups	1204	May 5	A Reflection On Lincoln's Integrity
1071	" 17	Lincoln-Douglas Debate Preliminaries	1140	" 12	Lincoln Statues In Contrast	1205	" 12	Vital Statistics Of The Lincolns
1072	" 24	Cumulative Bibliography, 1949	1141	" 19	Presentation Photographs Of Lincoln	1206	" 19	The Ann Rutledge Myth
1073	" 31	Lincoln's Background Of Borrowed Books	1142	" 26	Young Men's Republican Union	1207	" 26	Best Magazine Article — First Quarter 1952
1074	Nov. 7	The Union Finds A Historian	1143	Mar. 5	Lincoln's Attitude Towards Alcoholics	1208	June 2	Educational Institutions Named For Lincoln
1075	" 14	Equality — The Great Fundamental Principle	1144	" 12	Washington And Lincoln On Foreign Relations	1209	" 9	Minor Lincoln Memorials At Washington
1076	" 21	Lincoln's "Unusual Power Of Putting Things"	1145	" 19	An Eight Weeks Lincoln Speaking Itinerary	1210	" 16	A \$24,000 Scrapbook
1077	" 28	Sandburg—Barrett	1146	" 26	The Persecution Of Mary Lincoln	1211	" 23	Brady's Lost Opportunity
1078	Dec. 5	Custodians At Lincoln's Tomb	1147	Apr. 2	Lincoln's Last Forensic Flight	1212	" 30	An Inaugural Address That Wears Well
1079	" 12	The Lincoln's Executive Mansion Library	1148	" 9	Most Timely Editorial—February 12, 1951	1213	July 7	Lincoln Token Money
1080	" 19	The Lincoln Exhibit At Santa Claus	1149	" 16	The Japanese's Admiration For Lincoln	1214	" 14	Lincoln Curiosities In Art
1081	" 26	Index 1949	1150	" 23	Most Significant Cartoon — February 12, 1951	1215	" 21	Cumulative Bibliography
1950			1151	" 30	Cumulative Bibliography 1950-1951	1216	" 28	The Presidential Nominees' Appreciation Of Lincoln
			1152	May 7	Lincoln's One Sentence Master-piece	1217	Aug. 4	Lincoln's First Recorded Toast
1082	Jan. 2	Dr. Henry Lauds Mrs. Lincoln, Chides Sec. Chase	1153	" 14	Lincoln's Attitude Towards Congress	1218	" 11	A Lincoln Portrait On A Commemorative Stamp
1083	" 9	Slavery Letter — Lincoln To Hodges	1154	" 21	Pulitzer Prize Winners Mention Lincoln	1219	" 18	Selecting Vice-Presidents
1084	" 16	Cumulative Bibliography, 1949	1155	" 28	Imprints On Lincoln Photographs	1220	" 25	Identifying Lincoln's Law Offices
1085	" 23	Axioms Credited To Lincoln. Unauthentic	1156	June 4	Variant Editions Of Herndon's Lincoln	1221	Sept. 1	Thomas Lincoln—Laborer
1086	" 30	The Lincoln Book Of The Year — 1950	1157	" 11	Hawthorne's Portrayal Of Lincoln	1222	" 8	A Lost Lincoln Bank Check
1087	Feb. 6	Richard Berry — Guardian Of Nancy Hanks	1158	" 18	Best Magazine Article — First Quarter 1951	1223	" 15	Lincoln Sculpture In The News
1088	" 13	Political Puzzle Of 1864	1159	" 25	A Lincoln Episode In New Hampshire	1224	" 22	Death Picture Of Lincoln
1089	" 20	Washington! Lincoln! Splendor Names	1160	July 2	The 175th Anniversary Of The Nation's Birth	1225	" 29	A Profusely Illustrated Lincoln Book
1090	" 27	The Lincoln Encyclopedia—Shaw	1161	" 9	Memorializing Lincoln's Wisconsin Visit	1226	Oct. 6	Biblical Influences In The Second Inaugural Address
1091	Mar. 6	A Mid-Western Itinerary	1162	" 16	Cumulative Bibliography 1950-1951	1227	" 13	Books That Orient The Lincolns
1092	" 13	Lincoln's Political Prospects In January 1864	1163	" 23	"Billy And Dick" At The White House	1228	" 20	Cumulative Bibliography 1952
1093	" 20	Most Timely Editorial—February 12, 1950	1164	" 30	Bronze Tablets Mark Inaugural Trip	1229	" 27	The Soldier Vote In 1864
1094	" 27	Most Significant Cartoon—February 12, 1950	1165	Aug. 6	G. Lincoln Lauds A. Lincoln	1230	Nov. 3	Twenty-fifth Annual Itinerary
1095	Apr. 3	Locks of Lincoln's Hair	1166	" 13	An Outdated Symbol Of Persecution	1231	" 10	Thomas' One Volume Lincoln
1096	" 10	Autobiography By Reflection	1167	" 20	Raymond — "Lincoln's 'Political Lieutenant-General'"	1232	" 17	The President Enroute To Gettysburg
1097	" 17	Chase And The Pomeroy Circular	1168	" 27	Lincoln's Visit To West Point	1233	" 24	Lincoln's Attribute Of Thankfulness
1098	" 24	Cumulative Bibliography 1949-1950	1169	Sept. 3	The Hands Of Lincoln	1234	Dec. 1	The Growing Stature Of Grant
1099	May 1	Boyhood Playmates Of Lincoln	1170	" 10	Thomas Nast, Recruiting Sergeant	1235	" 8	Abraham Lincoln's Eighth Year
1100	" 8	Campaign Biographies Of 1864				1236	" 15	In Remembrance
1101	" 15	Thomas Lincoln Goes To New Orleans				1237	" 22	Lincoln Nativity Legends
						1238	" 29	Index 1952
						1953		
						1239	Jan. 5	The Lincoln Years Ahead
						1240	" 12	Cumulative Bibliography 1952
						1241	" 19	Lincoln's First Inaugural — Miscellany

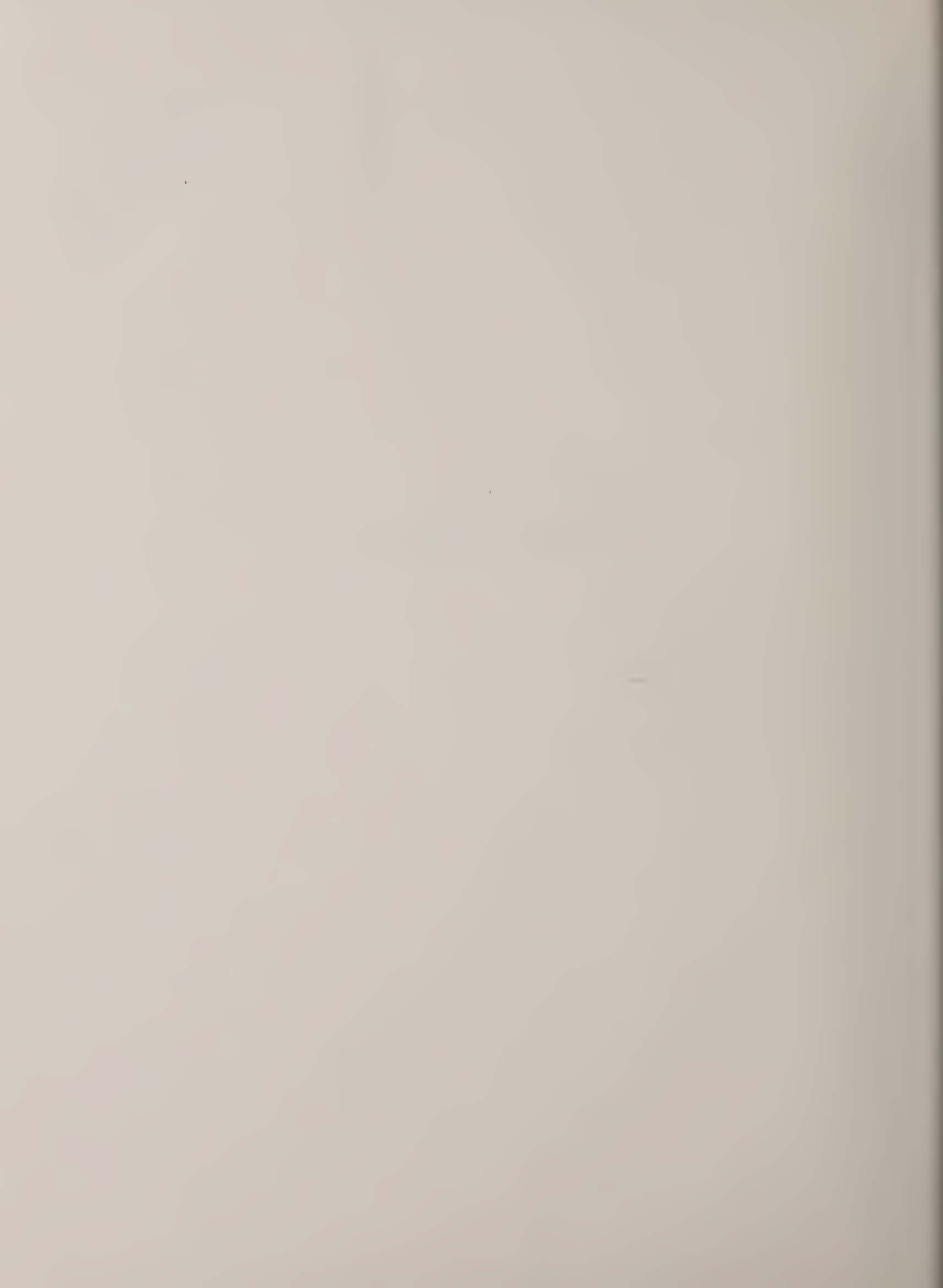
NO.	DATE	TITLES	NO.	DATE	TITLES	NO.	DATE	TITLES
1242	Jan. 26	The Lincoln Book Of The Year —1952	1304	Apr. 5	Lincoln Biography — Topical Reference Guide For Lincoln Lore, Nos. 1-1305	1364	May 30	Memorializing The Lincolns In Kentucky
1243	Feb. 2	Lincoln's First Inaugural — Pro And Con	1305	" 12	Lincoln Memorials — Topical Reference Guide For Lincoln Lore, Nos. 1-1305	1365	June 6	Reactions To Lincoln's Congressional Term
1244	" 9	Early Visitors At Lincoln's Birthplace Cabin	1306	" 19	Most Significant Cartoon — February 12, 1954	1366	" 13	The Other Nancy Hanks
1245	" 16	The Domestic Life Of The Lincolns	1307	" 26	Eisenhower Visits The Kentucky Lincoln Country	1367	" 20	Some Springfield Preachers Lincoln Liked
1246	" 23	The Collected Works Of Abraham Lincoln	1308	May 3	Abraham Lincoln's Knowledge Of His Ancestry	1368	" 27	Best Magazine Article — First Quarter 1955
1247	Mar. 2	Sources For Lincoln's 1832 Speech	1309	" 10	A Memorial To Lincoln's Culture	1369	July 4	Lincoln Views The Constitution
1248	" 9	Reporting On The Twenty-fifth Annual Itinerary	1310	" 17	Dr. Franklin Influences The Boy Lincoln	1370	" 11	Annual Message To Congress—1862
1249	" 16	Focusing Attention On Lincoln Sculpture	1311	" 24	Most Timely Editorial—February 12, 1954	1371	" 18	Cumulative Bibliography 1954-1955
1250	" 23	Lincoln And The Sioux Indians	1312	" 31	Thinning Of The Ranks	1372	" 25	Lincoln Families Originating In Hingham, Mass.
1251	" 30	The Tavern License Broadside	1313	June 7	Best Magazine Article — First Quarter 1954	1373	Aug. 1	Lincoln Vs. Cartwright Congressional Campaign
1252	Apr. 6	April Coincidences	1314	" 14	The Revised Pledge To The Flag	1374	" 8	A Lincoln Migration Pilgrimage
1253	" 13	Most Significant Cartoon — February 12, 1953	1315	" 21	Lincoln's Visit To Philadelphia In June 1864	1375	" 15	Lincoln and Davis in the Black Hawk War
1254	" 20	Cumulative Bibliography 1952-1953	1316	" 28	The Lincoln Statue At New Salem	1376	" 22	Lincoln Jumps Out Of A Window
1255	" 27	Most Timely Editorial—February 12, 1953	1317	July 5	Lincoln's Last Fourth Of July	1377	" 29	Background, Origin, And Reconstruction Of Lincoln's New Salem
1256	May 4	Lincoln's Most Humiliating Law Suit	1318	" 12	Chairs Used By The Lincolns	1378	Sept. 5	Lincoln's \$200 Speech
1257	" 11	Lincoln's First Successful Venture In Law Making	1319	" 19	Cumulative Bibliography 1953-1954	1379	" 12	Our Sponsor's Golden Anniversary
1258	" 18	Best Magazine Article — First Quarter 1953	1320	" 26	Lincoln In Vincennes — 1830	1380	" 19	Folklore Of An Unfought Duel
1259	" 25	A Good Omen At Washington Flag Raising	1321	Aug. 2	Lincoln, H. Clay And The Missouri Compromise	1381	" 26	Etchers Of Lincoln Photographs
1260	June 1	The June 1st Fast Day Of 1865	1322	" 9	Lincoln, Fillmore And The Compromise Of 1850	1382	Oct. 3	Portraits Of Congressman Lincoln
1261	" 8	The Tall Kentuckian	1323	" 16	Lincoln, Douglas And The Repeal Of The Missouri Compromise	1383	" 10	Cumulative Bibliography 1955
1262	" 15	The Comanche Chiefs Visit Lincoln	1324	" 23	Lincoln, C. Clay And The Kansas-Nebraska Act	1384	" 17	Thomas Nast's Illustrations Of Lincoln Episodes
1263	" 22	The Filial Relation Of Thomas And Abraham Lincoln	1325	" 30	Lincoln, Yates And Slavery Extension	1385	" 24	The Marine White House
1264	" 29	The Crisis Of Lincoln's Nervous Debility	1326	Sept. 6	Lincoln Pilgrimage Certificate	1386	" 31	A Lincolnian Visits Washington Shrines
1265	July 6	Lincoln Stresses Equality	1327	" 13	Lincoln Murals	1387	Nov. 7	Occupants Of The Springfield Lincoln Home
1266	" 13	Cumulative Bibliography 1953	1328	" 20	Lincoln's Important Visits To Bloomington, Illinois	1388	" 14	Anti-Slavery Seeds In The Blue Grass Churches In 1860
1267	" 20	Lincoln Approves Tariff As Revenue	1329	" 27	The Burnt Book Myth	1389	" 21	Lincoln Attends Eastern
1268	" 27	Lincoln's Spectacles	1330	Oct. 4	Irving Stone's Mary Lincoln	1390	" 28	Was Thomas Lincoln A Vagabond?
1269	Aug. 3	Lincoln's Personal Opinion Of Douglas	1331	" 11	Lincoln's Longest Speech	1391	Dec. 5	Lincoln — Presidential Elector, 1840
1270	" 10	Lincoln Befriends Prisoners Of War	1332	" 18	Cumulative Bibliography 1954	1392	" 12	Bronze And Stone Busts Of Lincoln
1271	" 17	Lincolnia Bookplates	1333	" 25	Factors Contributing To Lincolns Renown	1393	" 19	Lincoln Quotes Scripture
1272	" 24	Lincoln, Taft And The Republicans	1334	Nov. 1	Sandburg's Six-in-one Lincoln Biography	1394	" 26	Index 1955
1273	" 31	Lincoln Log School Houses	1335	" 8	The Approval Vote For Lincoln In 1854	1956		
1274	Sept. 7	Abraham Lincoln's Namesake Towns	1336	" 15	Factors Contributing To Lincoln's Renown	1395	Jan. 2	Why Is Lincoln Great?
1275	" 14	Lincoln's Supreme Court Appointments	1337	" 22	Four Cent Lincoln Stamp	1396	" 9	Cumulative Bibliography 1955
1276	" 21	Most Important Venture Of Lincoln's Youth	1338	" 29	Beholding Lincoln's Face For The Last Time	1397	" 16	The Prince Of Rails
1277	" 28	Lincoln Visits The Army Of The Potomac	1339	Dec. 6	Lincoln Views The National Political Arena	1398	" 23	Lincoln Book Of The Year — 1955
1278	Oct. 5	Withrop Repudiates Lincoln	1340	" 13	Factors Contributing To Lincoln's Renown	1399	" 30	Lincoln And Laughter
1279	" 12	Cumulative Bibliography 1953	1341	" 20	Period Emphasis In Lincoln Biography	1400	Feb. 6	Scrutinizing The Perfect Tribute
1280	" 19	A Railroad Minded President	1342	" 27	Index 1954	1401	" 13	Lincoln—A Cosmopolitan Christian
1281	" 26	Pinkerton Stalks The President	1955			1402	" 20	The Initiatory Patriotic Address Of Abraham Lincoln
1282	Nov. 2	The Lincoln-Douglas 1861 Interview	1343	Jan. 3	Centennial Of Lincoln's Senate Setback	1403	" 27	Necrology
1283	" 9	Should Ford's Theatre Be Restored?	1344	" 10	Cumulative Bibliography 1955	1404	Mar. 5	The Queen, The Emperor, The President, 1861
1284	" 16	The Chronicle Covers The Gettysburg Ceremonies	1345	" 17	Mary Todd's Kinsfolk	1405	" 12	Lincoln Books For Youth
1285	" 23	Background For The Bixby Letter	1346	" 24	The Lincoln Book Of The Year —1954	1406	" 19	Most Timely Editorial — February 12, 1956
1286	" 30	Lincoln's Holograph Copy Of The Bixby Letter	1347	" 31	Lincoln Waits His Turn For Congress	1407	" 26	The Lincoln \$64,000 Question
1287	Dec. 7	Lincoln's 1863 Message To Congress	1348	Feb. 7	Nancy Hanks, Her Early Years	1408	Apr. 2	April, Lincoln-Civil War Month
1288	" 14	Lincoln's 1863 Illness	1349	" 14	Lincoln, Miss Roby, And Astronomy	1409	" 9	Cumulative Bibliography 1955-1956
1289	" 21	Lincoln Sees Hackett Play Falstaff	1350	" 21	Lincoln - Hardin Congressional Nomination Contest—1846	1410	" 16	The Captain Lincoln Episode
1290	" 28	Index 1953	1351	" 28	The Plebeian President	1411	" 23	War Weapons, 1961-1865
1954			1352	Mar. 7	Sources Of The Second Inaugural Address	1412	" 30	Most Significant Cartoon February 12, 1956
1291	Jan. 4	Liberty And "Man's Vast Future"	1353	" 14	Lincoln's Early Political Contacts With Herndon	1413	May 7	Memorializing The Departed Lincolns
1292	" 11	Lincoln's Reaction Towards A Lecture On Russia	1354	" 21	Springfield's Lincoln Memorial Center	1414	" 14	Foundation Research Facilities —Part I
1293	" 18	Cumulative Bibliography 1953	1355	" 28	Reporting On A Nine Weeks Itinerary	1415	" 21	Foundation Research Facilities —Part II
1294	" 25	The Lincoln Book Of The Year —1953	1356	Apr. 4	Cumulative Bibliography 1954-1955	1416	" 28	Centennial Of "The Lost Speech"
1295	Feb. 1	Lincoln's Last Recorded Words	1357	" 11	Lincoln's Last Twenty - Four Hours	1417	June 4	Best Lincoln Magazine Article —First Quarter 1956
1296	" 8	First Official Commemoration Of Lincoln's Birthday	1358	" 18	Most Timely Editorial — February 12, 1955	1418	" 11	Thomas Lincoln-Nancy Hanks Nuptials, Date And Place
1297	" 15	A Negro Artist's Oil Painting Of Lincoln	1359	" 25	Lincoln Groups Visited	1419	" 18	Lincoln Twice Escapes The Vice Presidential Nomination
1298	" 22	Lincoln's Maiden Speech Before Congress	1360	May 2	Lincoln's Financial Income	1420	" 25	Introducing The New Editor Of Lincoln Lore
1299	Mar. 1	Lincoln's Unique Phraseology	1361	" 9	Index Volume Of The Collected Works	1421	July	Lincoln And The Indian Chieftains
1300	" 8	An Eight Weeks Speaking Itinerary	1362	" 16	Most Significant Cartoon February 12, 1955	Philatelic Lincolnia		
1301	" 15	Booth's Appearance In Washington, November 1863	1363	" 23	Pickett's Profile Of Lincoln	Sculptural Studies Of Lincoln By Volk		
1302	" 22	Cumulative Bibliography 1953-1954				1. Life Mask		
1303	" 29	Lincoln Lore's 25th Anniversary				Lincoln One Hundred Years Ago, July 1856		
						Cumulative Bibliography 1955-1956		

NO.	DATE	TITLES	NO.	DATE	TITLES	NO.	DATE	TITLES
1422	Aug.	Eulogies On Three Martyred Presidents First Lincoln Postage Stamp The Volk Head Of Lincoln No. 2 Locomotive Medallions — "Old Abe" Lincoln One Hundred Years Ago, August 1856 Young Men For Lincoln Wide Awakes	1435	Sept.	Elmer Ephraim Ellsworth Gold Plated Coat Of Mail In God We Trust A Murder In Kansas 3¢ Violet-State Surcharged Stamps Kansas-Nebraska	1455	May	Abraham Lincoln Manuscripts In The Foundation Collection The Lincoln Grandchildren Gettysburg Address Issue—1948 (3¢)
1423	Sept.	A. Lincoln—A La Blondin The Lincoln Penny The "Hermes" Bust Of Lincoln By Volk No. 3 Lincoln Thanked Forney For His "Stonewall Jackson" Editorial Philatelic Lincolniana	1436	Oct.	National Politics — December 1860 Cumulative Bibliography — 1957	1456	June	Most Significant Lincoln Cartoon—February 12, 1959 Lincoln-Johnston Marriage License—1819 Lincoln-Haycraft Correspondence Lincoln Stamped Envelopes And Wrappers
1424	Oct.	Scotch Cap And Military Cloak A Fabrication The Short Bust Of Lincoln By Volk No. 4 Lincoln One Hundred Years Ago October 1856 Gettysburg, November 19, 1863 A. Lincoln v. Timothy D. Lincoln	1437	Nov.	Some Correspondence Regarding A Missing Copy Of The Gettysburg Address	1457	July	"A Lincoln & Son" Autographed Photographs Fort Wayne, Indiana Cumulative Bibliography — 1959
1425	Nov.	The New York Herald April 15, 1865 "The Council Of War" The "Draped" Bust Of Lincoln By Volk-No. 5 Lincoln Rode Horseback In The Gettysburg Procession What It Costs The President (Lincoln) To Live Reasons For Voting For Lincoln	1438	Dec.	"... It Is Not Very Probable Illinois Will Go For Taylor" Some Correspondence Regarding A Missing Copy Of The Gettysburg Address (Cont.) Lincoln's Fortune Index 1957	1458	Aug.	Most Timely Lincoln Editorial—February 12, 1959 United States Postal Cards Picturing Abraham Lincoln Lincoln's Cabinet—A Prediction Lincoln's Inauguration Lincoln's Hand Bixby And Sixbey
1426	Dec.	Check List Of Original Lincoln Photographs Six-Cent Lincoln Stamp 1870-88 Thomas Lincoln's Elizabethtown Cabin Index 1956	1439	Jan.	A. Lincoln—Manner of Buoying Vessels Cumulative Bibliography — 1957	1459	Sept.	"The Only Murderer, Defended By Lincoln, Who Was Hanged For His Crime" Mt. Rushmore Memorial Stamp (1952-3¢) The Health of President Lincoln A Recent Acquisition "Meet Mr. Lincoln"
1957			1440	Feb.	The Bancroft Oration A. Lincoln—Manner of Buoying Vessels (Cont.)	1460	Oct.	Lincoln's Youth—Indiana Years Lincoln Letters And Documents That Relate To Indiana An Attempt To Throw The Presidential Train From The Track
1427	Jan.	The Inauguration Of Abraham Lincoln March 4, 1861 Official Stamps—Lincoln 6¢ Wounded Scout The Thirteenth Amendment Long Run Baptist Church Boy Scout Pilgrimages	1441	Mar.	The Department Of Agriculture Curiosities Of Letters (1864 Campaign) Fassett's Photograph of Abraham Lincoln "A Lie With Circumstance" Washington And Lincoln	1461	Nov.	"... The Last Thursday Of November" McMurtry Visits Southeastern Asia The Dedication Of The Gettysburg Cemetery Analysis Of Lincoln's Character Cumulative Bibliography — 1959
1428	Feb.	"Judge Lynch" Lincoln Postage Stamps—Issue Of 1890-1893 The Gatling Gun Paper Currency Featuring Lincoln	1442	Apr.	The Lincolns: Pioneer Horse Breeders And Racing Enthusiasts Cumulative Bibliography—1957-1958	1462	Dec.	Lincoln's Visit To Richmond Index 1959
1429	Mar.	The Vose Biography Of Lincoln "Dear Mr. President"—Letters Addressed To Lincoln Cumulative Bibliography — 1956	1443	May	"Viva La Bagatella" Lives of Presidential Candidates "And so they buried Lincoln..." Lincoln In His Coffin Shall Lincoln Have A Monument	1960		
1430	Apr.	Erroneous Assassination Reports 5¢ Lincoln—Postage Stamp (1902-3 & 1908) "Dear Mr. Lincoln" (Cont.)	1444	June	Most Significant Lincoln Cartoon—February 12, 1958 Most Timely Lincoln Editorials—February 12, 1958 Fort Wayne Not On Lincoln Funeral Route Lincoln Stamp (16¢ Black-Issue of 1938) Lincoln's Wigwam Print	1463	Jan.	Lincoln And Asia Cumulative Bibliography — 1959
1431	May	The Lincoln Funeral Car "The Infelicities Of Looking Like Booth" Issue Of 1909 2-Cent Stamp	1445	July	The Rail Splitter Cumulative Bibliography — 1958	1464	Feb.	Horse Sense And Horseplay At The National Republican Convention Chicago, Illinois, May 16-18, 1860 Cumulative Bibliography
1432	June	Most Significant Cartoon—February 12, 1957 Most Timely Editorial — February 12, 1957 "Dear Mr. Lincoln" (Cont.) Cumulative Bibliography — 1956-1957	1446	Aug.	"The President's Proclamations—in earnest, or mere bug-a-boos?" Two Books Read by The Lincoln Children Thirteenth Amendment Stamp-1940 (3¢) Debate Centennial	1465	Mar.	Cooper Union Legends Scrutinized
1433	July	Astrological Predictions The Presidential Campaign Of 1860 Philatelic Lincolniana \$1. Lincoln Memorial — Issue Of 1922-26 Autobiography (June 15?) 1858 "The President Is Sick In Bed—Bilious" John Hay "Dear Mr. Lincoln" . . . (Cont.)	1447	Sept.	The Cabinet Crisis Of December 1862 Chinese Resistance Issue (5¢ Blue) Lincoln A Presidential Elector—1840 Indiana Memorial	1466	Apr.	Cumulative Bibliography — 1959
1434	Aug.	Campaign Biographies "Unauthorized" United States Paper Currency Retrenchment And Economy "Who Is Lincoln?" Statuette Of Lincoln Legal Practitioner	1448	Oct.	Wheeler's Recollections Of Lincoln Lamon's Criticisms Elections — 1858 An Observing Office Seeker Gives His Impressions Of Lincoln's Inauguration	1467	May	Tom Thumb Visits The White House Contemporary Newspaper Accounts Following the Death of Lincoln Cumulative Bibliography—1959-1960
			1449	Nov.	The Lincoln Cabin On Boston Common Henry Clay's Address Cumulative Bibliography	1468	June	Most Significant Lincoln Cartoon—February 12, 1960 Most Timely Lincoln Editorial—February 12, 1960 Liberty Series (4¢—Issue of 1954-56) Cumulative Bibliography
			1450	Dec.	The Clay Battalion Index 1958	1469	July	Johnston's "Lost" Lincoln Portrait Cumulative Bibliography — 1959
			1959			1470	Aug.	John Henry Brown's Miniature Portrait Of Abraham Lincoln Cumulative Bibliography—1959-1960
			1451	Jan.	Emancipation Proclamation	1471	Sept.	Thomas Hicks' Portrait "The Youthful Lincoln" Charles Alfred Barry's Lincoln Portrait "The Greek God" Cumulative Bibliography — 1960
			1452	Feb.	Lincoln's Second Inaugural Cumulative Bibliography — 1958	1472	Oct.	Alban Jasper Conant's "Smiling Lincoln" "The Butler Portrait" By George Frederick Wright Some Additional Facts Pertaining To The Thomas Hicks Portrait Of "The Youthful Lincoln"
			1453	Mar.	Lincoln's Second Inaugural A Presidential Patent Foundation Headquarters Lincoln Stamps (Honduras)			A Presidential Wager An English Opinion Of Mr. Lincoln's Second Inaugural Cumulative Bibliography — 1959
			1454	Apr.	Lincoln Lore Issue No. 1 (Reprint) Lincoln Lore Wordage . . . Cumulative Bibliography — 1959	1473	Nov.	Side-Lights At Gettysburg Cumulative Bibliography — 1959
						1474	Dec.	The Lincoln Library-Museum Index 1960

NO.	DATE	TITLES	NO.	DATE	TITLES	NO.	DATE	TITLES
1961			1962			1963		
1475	Jan.	Schuyler Colfax — Lincoln Lecturer Cumulative Bibliography — 1960	1483	Sept.	Carpenter's Painting: "The First Reading of the Emancipation Proclamation Before the Cabinet" Part II Cumulative Bibliography — 1961	1491	May	Lincoln's Funeral In Michigan City, Indiana Cumulative Bibliography—1961-1962
1476	Feb.	Thomas Lincoln's Corner Cupboards Cumulative Bibliography — 1960	1484	Oct.	Lincoln: Poet Or Rhymester? William Knox's Monument	1492	June	Most Significant Lincoln Cartoon—February 12, 1962 Most Timely Lincoln Editorial—February 12, 1962 What Mrs. Lincoln Bought For The White House
1477	Mar	Chronicle Junior — Inauguration 1965	1485	Nov.	Lincoln's Bank Checks	1493	July	William Marshall Swayne
1478	Apr.	"Within the last 12 hours this city has been the scene of the most terrible tragedies. . ."	1486	Dec	Expressions Of Sentiment Found In Foundation Manuscripts Lincoln Bank Checks (Cont.) Index 1961	1494	Aug.	Indiana's Reaction To Lincoln's Proclamation Of Emancipation
1479	May	The Bleakley & Montgomery Ledgers				1495	Sept.	The Lincoln Country Of Kentucky
1480	June	Oliver P. Morton, Lincoln's Irritating Goad Cumulative Bibliography—1960-1961	1487	Jan.	Extreme Weather Conditions During Lincoln's Residence In Rural Illinois "Lincoln Never Said That" Cumulative Bibliography — 1961	1496	Oct.	Lincoln's Five Visits To Indiana Cumulative Bibliography—1961-1962
1481	July	Most Significant Lincoln Cartoon—February 12, 1961 Most Timely Lincoln Editorial—February 12, 1961 Cumulative Bibliography—1960-1961	1488	Feb.	Heroic Lincoln Statues In Bronze Boy Scout Pilgrimages To Lincoln Statues	1497	Nov	Baker's Spirit Message To Lincoln
1482	Aug.	Carpenter's Painting: "The First Reading of the Emancipation Proclamation Before the Cabinet"	1489	Mar.	The Thirteenth Amendment	1498	Dec	Lincoln Publications In Foreign Languages Index 1962
			1490	Apr.	Coddling's "Republican Manual For The Campaign—1860" Cumulative Bibliography—1961-1962	1499	Jan.	Lincoln's Attendance At Spiritualistic Seances
						1500	Feb.	Lincoln's Attendance At Spiritualistic Seances Part II Cumulative Bibliography — 1962



PART II
Index To Subjects



INDEX TO SUBJECTS

A

Abolitionists, 1324
 Abraham Lincoln Memorial Garden, 1309
 Accidents, 226, 902
 Acknowledgments, 1001
 Actors, 1467
 Adams in Congress, 854
 Addressee Lists (see **Correspondence**)
Administration:
 Presidential Qualifications, 120, 342, 746, 874, 1351, 1395
 Cabinet Members (original appointees), 13, 86, 94, 362, 939, 950, 953, 963, 971, 984, 994, 1441
 Congress and Courts, 186, 378, 530, 740.
 Executive Sponsorship, 290, 431, 462, 563, 1048, 1262.
 Foreign Relations, 27, 387, 615, 870, 1144, 1292
 Loyalty to Constitution, 233, 284, 336, 681, 1369, 1436
 Official Family 86, 362, 464, 753, 999
 Pomeroy Circular, 527, 1082, 1097
 White House Personnel, 412, 440, 641, 643, 682, 1061
 Advisory Committee, 1236
Aesop's Fables, 58
 Agriculture, 267, 1048, 1441
 Alcohol, 516, 1143
 Almanac, 330
 Alton Debate, 236
 Amnesty Oath, 447, 1270, 1287
Among the Pines, 816
 Ancestral Trail Pilgrimages (see **Memorial Enterprises**)
Ancestry:
 Maternal Ancestry, 35, 50, 55, 64, 225, 399
 Paternal Ancestry, 415, 423, 851, 1089, 1103, 1308, 1372
 Maternal Grandparents, 179, 192, 214
 Paternal Grandparents, 168, 171, 174, 385, 788, 943, 986, 1427
 Anderson Cottage, 322 (see **Home Environments, Washington**)
 Andrew's "Counsel Assigned," 915
 Angle's List, 901 (Lincoln Books)
 Anniversaries, 40, 143, 152, 300, 352, 404
 Anthology, 356
 Antietam Battle-field, 230, 1277
 Antietam Song Singing, 230
 Apparition and Dreams, 897
 Appearance (see **Characteristics**)
 Appellation Popularized, 918
 Appraiser, 1060
 Appreciation of Lincoln by Presidential Nominees, 1216
 April 14, 1865, 444
 April Coincidences, 1252
 April Events, 1408
Armstrong Case, 330, 390
 Army of the Potomac, 1277
 Art Curios of Lincoln, 1214
 Artists, 524, 528, 583, 700, 791, 913, 1384, 1462, 1470, 1482, 1483
 Asia and Lincoln, 1463
Assassination:
 Assassin John Wilkes Booth, 3, 160, 420, 514, 1301, 1431
 Conspirators, 3, 269, 314, 369, 420, 514, 744, 836, 1126
 Motive, 416, 1301
 Preliminaries to Assassination, 226, 897, 1252, 1301
 Assassination Attempts, 204 1460
 Eye-witness Description, 1478
 Aftermath, 1443, 1467
 Newspaper Reports, 159, 576, 1425, 1430, 1444, 1467
 Lincoln's Last Day, 105, 210, 318, 444, 571, 1357
 Assassination Directory, 1126
 (Conspirators, Box Personnel, Victims, Cast of "Our American Cousin," Ford Theatre Personnel, Those Claiming to Have Carried Lincoln, Bedside Visitors, Physicians at Autopsy, Booth's Escape, Identification of Booth's Body and Burial, Those Sharing Reward Money.
 Associates in Congress, 136, 395, 852, 854, 861, 889
 Association Books (See **Books Read by Lincoln**)
 Astrological Predictions, 1860 Election, 1433, 1441
 Astronomy, 1349

Atheist, 1005
 Athlete, 467
 Attack on Lincoln Administration, 527
 Attire, 1, 162, 849
 Attitude Toward Belligerents (see **Civil War**)
 Attitude Toward Bible, 974
 Attitude Toward Constitution, 1369
 Attitude Toward Jefferson, 239
 Attitude Toward Labor and Capital, 1064
 Attitude Toward Liberty, 537
 Attitude Toward Liquor, 494, 1143
 Attitude Toward Money, 1049
 Attitude Toward Others, 269, 604, 867, 1120, 1333, 1486
 Attitude Toward Prisoners, 1270
 Attitude Toward Religion, 677
 Attitude Toward Russia, 1292
 Attitude Toward Slavery, 1083, 1276, 1388
 Attitude Toward Soldiers, 544, 560, 857, 961, 1270, 1277
 Attributes of Character, 1233
 Audubon, 597
 Authors (see **Students and Books**)
 Autobiographies, 20, 253, 357, 360, 368, 370, 910, 1096, 1433
 Autograph, (Lincoln's), 199
 Autograph Collection, 996
 Autographed Photographs, 787, 1457
 Autographed Writings (see **Correspondence**)
 Autopsy, 1126
 Avocations (see **Employment**)
 Awkward Man, 1452
 Axioms, 282, 289, 311, 327, 334, 336, 342, 345, 350, 364, 366, 372, 373, 394, 432, 435, 489, 492, 496, 1012
 Axioms and Quotations Unauthenticated, 552, 750, 1057, 1085
 Axioms for Youth, 334, 492, 1012

B

Bailey's Etymological Dictionary, 594
 Baker's Spirit Message to Lincoln, 1497
 Balconies, 587
 Baltimore Convention, 1088, 1219
 Baltimore Plot, 204, 1424
 Baltimore Speech, 1003
 Bancroft Oration, 1440
 Bank Checks, 1485, 1486
 Bank Speech (1837), 205
 Baptist Background, 1042
 Barrett, Oliver R., Lincoln Collection, 1077
 Barrett's Biographies, 853
 Barry's Lincoln Portrait, "The Greek God," 1471
 Battles (Civil War), 1003, 1063
 Beard, 98, 125
 Behavior at Antietam, 230
 Behavior Tendencies, 1340
 "Behind the Scenes," 363
 Berks County, Pennsylvania Home, 428
 Berry, Richard, 1087
 Berry Family Genealogy, 1087
 Bible (see **Religious Influences**)
 Bibliographies of Contemporaries (see **Literature**)
 Bibliography (see **Books**)
 Bibliography, Government Publications, 745
 "Big Five" Collections, 676
 Biographers, 1040, 1062, 1334
 Biographical Chronologies, 11, 326, 388, 389, 518, 717
 Biography, 1304 (see **Genealogy, Orientation, Development, Public Life, Chief Executive, Assassination**)
 Biography, Campaign (see **Books**)
 Biography, Concise, 253, 254, 255, 441, 539, 617, 618, 1062
 Biography, Earliest (book), 668
 Biography, Earliest (monograph), 617, 618
 Biography, One-Volume, 1231, 1334, 1341
 Biography in Pictures, 545, 1225
 Birth (see **Parentage**)
 Birth Date, 252
 Birthday, 14, 44, 144, 198, 243, 252, 353, 405, 716, 1296
 Birthday Proclamation, 461
 Birthday Programs, 249, 144, 198, 249, 301, 353, 405, 457

Birthplace, 6, 42, 48, 95, 132, 134, 216, 227, 268, 349, 381, 409, 415, 755
 Birthplace Cabin, 148, 349, 381, 1016, 1019, 1249
 Birthplace Memorial, 535, 826
 Birthplace of Robert Lincoln, 941
 Bissell's Statue, 824
 Bixby Letter, 185, 265, 516, 601, 1285, 1286
 Bixby and Sixbey, 1458
 Black Hawk War, 72, 158, 267, 474, 475, 748, 878, 1375
 Blacksmith, 865
 Bleakley & Montgomery Ledgers, 1479
 Bloomington (Ill.) Visits, 1328
 Boatman (see **Flatboatman**)
 Body Guards, 641, 643
 Book Dealers, 8
 Bookplates, 1271

Books:

Authors (contemporary), 363, 631, 689, 713, 799, 801, 816, 862, 868, 882, 893, 934
 Authors (since Lincoln), 1050, 1074, 1231
 Book Lists (annual), 607, 665, 710, 733, 766, 818, 875, 927, 976
 Book Reviews: (1865-1899), 1448; (1900-1934), 21, 31, 106, 107, 408, 814, 915; (1935-1944), 416, 517, 545, 556, 558, 635, 669, 712; (1945-1949), 813, 907, 935, 968, 1015, 1020, 1025, 1039, 1074, 1077; (1950-1953), 1090, 1125, 1172, 1225, 1231, 1245, 1246; (1954-), 1330, 1334, 1341, 1397
 Book of the Year, 671, 726, 775, 827, 879, 933, 987, 1034, 1086, 1138, 1194, 1242, 1294, 1346, 1398
 Books for Casual Readers, 904
 Books from the Library of Congress, 129
 Books Presented to Lincoln, 769
Books Read by Lincoln:
 School Books, 54, 67, 76, 512, 622, 880
Weems' Life of Benjamin Franklin, 1310
 Weems' and Ramsay's Washington, 60, 62, 150, 202, 471, 1073, 1299
 Books Borrowed, 49, 58, 71, 80, 594, 1073
 Recreational Reading, 367, 511, 708, 789, 816, 825
 White House Library, 129, 769, 917 1079, 1173
 Association Books, 167, 511, 567, 619, 896, 1190, 1449
 Books Read by Lincoln's Children, 1446
 Books for Youth, 1405
 Campaign Biographies, 57, 337, 419, 599, 668, 844, 848, 853, 923, 1100, 1429, 1434, 1490
Cumulative Bibliography:
 (1929) 15, 26, 41; (1930) 51, 66, 78, 92; (1931) 104, 118, 131, 145; (1932) 156, 170, 184, 196; (1933) 206, 208, 222, 237, 251; (1934) 260, 273, 287, 302; (1935) 312, 328, 339, 355; (1936) 365, 379, 391, 407, (1937) 418, 430, 443, 458, (1938) 468, 482, 495, 510, 520; (1939) 532, 534, 546, 548, 554, 561, 564, 572; (1940) 578, 582, 588, 595, 598, 614, 620; (1941) 628, 639, 656, 667, 672; (1942) 678, 690 698, 705, 719, 725; (1943) 729, 742, 756, 770; (1944) 782, 796, 810, 823; (1945) 835, 846, 859, 876; (1946) 890, 903, 914, 929; (1947) 942, 955, 966, 980; (1948) 992, 1007, 1017, 1032; (1949) 1043, 1058, 1072, 1084; (1950) 1098, 1109, 1122, 1135; (1951) 1151, 1162, 1177, 1189; (1952) 1203, 1215, 1228, 1240; (1953) 1254, 1266, 1279, 1293; (1954) 1302, 1319, 1332; (1955) 1344, 1356, 1371, 1383; (1955-56) 1396, 1409, 1421, 1429, 1432; (1956-57) 1436, 1439, 1442; (1957-58) 1445, 1449, 1452, (1958-59) 1454, 1457, 1461, 1463, 1464, 1466; (1959-60) 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1475, 1476; (1960 61) 1480, 1481, 1483, 1487; (1961-62) 1490, 1491, 1496; (1962) 1500.
 Foreign Language Publications, 1498

Herndon's and Lamon's Works, 207, 303, 382, 462, 611, 653, 709, 739, 912, 982, 1119, 1156, 1397
 Rare Books, 79
 Topical Classification, 316, 493, 721, 734, 741, 745, 881, 901, 904, 940
 Boone Kinsmen, 291
 Booth, John Wilkes, 3, 160, 420, 514, 1126, 1301, 1431 (see **Conspiracy**)
 Booth's Acting Ability, 1301
 Boston Visit, 666, 1010
 Boswell and Herndon, 982
 Bowser, David Bustill, 1297
 Bowser Paintings, 1297
 Boy Scout Activities (see **Memorial Enterprises**)
 Boy Scout Characteristics, 354
 Boyhood Playmates, 1099 (see **Childhood**)
 Brady, Mathew (Photographer), 696, 887, 1211 (see **Index of Persons**)
 Braille, 881
 Brands and Marks, 561
 Bridges, 7
 British Acclaim, 321
 Broadsheets, 1038
 Broadides, 26, 738
 Broadways of the Wilderness, 920
 Brother (see Thomas Lincoln, in **Index of Persons**)
 Brown University Shrine, 256
 Browning Letter, 201
 Brown's Miniature Portrait of Lincoln, 1470
 Buildings Named After Lincoln, 6
 Bullard, F. Lauriston, 1050
 Burial, 2, 320, 792, 842, 1338 (see **Tombs**)
 Burnt Book Myth, 1329
 Business Letters (see **Correspondence**)
 Busts, 241, 731, 1047, 1223, 1423 (see **Sculpture**)
 Butler Home, 227

C

Cabin Homes, 24, (see **Home Environments**)
 Cabin Replicas, 381
Cabinet:
 Cabinet Prediction, 1458
 Cabinet Members (Original), 13, 86, 94, 362, 939, 950, 953, 963, 971, 984, 994, 1441
 Cabinet Members (Replacements), 13, 86, 93, 255, 945, 958, 967, 973, 981, 990, 1187
 Cabinet Members' Offices, 999
 Cabinet Crisis (1862), 1447
 Calendar, 123, 717, 978
 Calligraphic Portraits, 664, 1494
 Cameron's Censure and Defense, 1051
 Campaign (1832), 1247
 Campaign (1846), 1350
 Campaign (1848), 1438
 Campaign (1854), 82
 Campaign (1858), 257, 1006, 1014, 1026, 1027, 1071
 Campaign (1860) (see **Presidential Campaigns**)
 Campaign (1864) (see **Presidential Campaigns**)
 Campaign Biographies (see **Books**)
 Campaign Pamphlets, 537, 834, 1425 (see **Presidential Campaigns**)
 Campaign Picture, 1044, 1444
 Candidates for Presidency (see **Presidential Campaigns**)
 Canes, 538
 Capital, (and labor) 432, 1064
 Capitol Dome, 801
 Capitol Pilgrimage, 481
 Captain, 72, 158, 925
 Caravan, 7, 40
 Caricatures, 221, 551
 Carpenter's Emancipation Painting, 528, 700
 Carriages, 685
 Cartoons (Contemporary), 1423, 1424, 1426
 Cartoon Selection (Annual Contest), 839, 884, 938, 993, 1046, 1094, 1253, 1306, 1362, 1412, 1432, 1444, 1456, 1468, 1481, 1492
 Cartwright vs. Lincoln, 1373
 Catalogues, 196
 Catholic Interests, 790
 Caution, 95, 239, 636, 916
 Cemeteries, 148, 218, 219, 243, 268

- Centennials, 1239
 Chairs, 1318
 Chancellorsville, 1063
 Character Building, 880
Characteristics:
 Physical Appearance, 98, 221, 270, 297, 377, 467, 551, 784, 845, 1062
 Attitude Toward Others, 269, 604, 867, 1120, 1270, 1340
 Descriptions by Contemporaries, 103, 303, 505, 551, 845, 849, 1062, 1157, 1395, 1434, 1461
 Index to Character, 269, 569, 907, 1333, 1395
 Personal Traits, 259, 285, 324, 354, 373, 494, 521, 537, 538, 697, 1005, 1143, 1184, 1233, 1333, 1336, 1340, 1351
 Traditional Sweethearts, 149, 660, 830, 1193, 1206, 1349
 Psychiatric Evaluation, 1264, 1333, 1336
 Charity, 867
 Charleston Debate, 232
 Chase, Salmon P. (Perfidy of), 1082, 1097
 Checks Written by Lincoln, 1222
 Chenery House, 227
 Chicago Historical Society, 256
 Chicago Incidents, 224
 Chicago Republican Convention, 266, 1044, 1464
 Chief Executive (see **Administration and Civil War**)
 Childhood, 43, 253, 360, 529, 1099, 1235
 Children, 22, 193, 220, 244, 296, 549, 954
 China, White House, 1492
 Christmas at the White House, 141, 1426
 Chronicle News Coverage, 1284 (Gettysburg), 1287 (Message to Congress 1863)
 Chronologies, Biographical, 11, 326, 388, 389, 518, 717
 Chronology of Outstanding Lincoln Events, 978
 Church Attendance (see **Religious Influences**)
 Churches Memorialize Lincoln, 590
 Cincinnati Address, 202 (1861)
 Cipher Codes, 1437
 Circuit Rider, (see **Traveler**)
 City Point Conference (March 28, 1865), 540, 573
Civil War:
 Preliminaries to Civil War, 102, 579, 948, 1198, 1282
 Commander-in-Chief, 484, 681, 724, 998, 1051, 1280
 Military Reviews, 230, 469, 573, 699, 805, 1168, 1277
 Military Personnel, 282, 371, 486, 584, 695, 759, 1063, 1450 (see **Generals**)
 Scott, McClellan and Grant, 540, 542, 798, 1074, 1174, 1234, 1277, 1281
 Attitude Toward Belligerents, 447, 560, 642, 807, 1270
 Clemency, 223, 286, 544, 560, 642, 679, 857, 961, 1166
 Compassion, 223, 265, 346, 488, 1163, 1250
 Peace Overtures, 483, 563, 761, 829, 870
 Weapons of War, (1861-1865), 1411, 1428
 Communications, 282, 1437
 Naval Incidents, 1446
 Civil War Battles, 1003, 1063
 Indiana in the Civil War, 1480, 1494
 Responsibility for the Civil War, 948
Civil War Round Table, 1239
Clay, Cassius Marcellus:
 Clay Battalion, 1450
 Influence on Lincoln, 1324, 1450
Clay, Henry:
 Clay Campaign, 271, 550, 580
 Eulogy, 1096, 1321
 Influence on Lincoln, 519, 779, 1096, 1323, 1449
 Clay's Political Philosophy, 519, 550, 580, 793, 1267, 1321, 1322, 1323
 Clemency (see **Civil War**)
 Clergymen Associated With Lincoln (see **Religious Influences**)
 Clerk, 175, 384
 Clippings, 758, 1183
 Clocks and Watches, 730
 Clothing, (see **Wearing Apparel**)
 Coddling's "Republican Manual for the Campaign of 1860," 1490
 Coffin, 1443
 Coins (see **Sculpture**)
 Coles County Cabin, 386
 Colfax, Schuyler, Lincoln Lecturer, 1475
 Collateral Books (see **Literature**)
 Collected Works, 631, 1246, 1361
 Collections, Institutional, 1201
 Collections of Lincolniana, 593, 603, 676, 794
 Collectors of Lincolniana, 89, 91, 261, 402, 610, 676, 1077, 1201 (see **Students**)
 Colleges, Agricultural, 1048
 Colleges Named For Lincoln, 1208
 Colonial Pilgrimage, 481
 Colonization, 202, 737
 "Columbian Class Book," 622
 Columbus, Ohio Address, 202
 Comanche Indiana, 1262
 Commander-in-Chief (see **Civil War**)
 Commemoration: (see **Historical Sites, Memorial Enterprises, Students, Eulogists, Lincoln National Life Foundation**)
 Comments on Italy, 615
 Communications (see **Cipher Codes, Telegrams, Civil War**)
 Comparisons With Others, 621, 931, 985, 1134, 1404, 1422, 1441
 Compassion (see **Civil War**)
 Compensated Emancipation, 120, 431, 1407
Compilations:
 Axioms, 350, 364, 366, 435, 489
 Lincoln Writings, 281, 687, 752, 821
 Complexion, 270
 "Compromitted by Inference," 916
 Conant's "Smiling Lincoln," 1472
 Concerts, 1436
 Concord and Lexington, 471
 Condolence, 747 (see **Letters**)
 Confederate Army in Washington, 699
 Congress and Courts (see **Administration**)
 Congress, Last Message to, 870
 Congressional Acts, 619, 715, 855, 858, 863, 864, 1298
 Congressional Committees, 858
 Congressman Lincoln, 254, 264, 395, 451, 715, 843, 852, 855, 861, 866, 952, 1010, 1365, 1438
 Conkling Letter, 847, 1291
 Connecticut Cities Visited, 248, 309, 323
 Consolation for Bereaved, 265
 Conspiracy (see **Assassination**)
 Conspirators (see **Assassination**)
 Constitution, 233, 284, 336, 649, 681, 1369, 1436
 Constitutional Party, 348
 Constitutional Procedure, 649
 "Constructive Desertion," 1460
 Contemporaries, 180, 181, 699, 764, 772, 779, 803, 1467
 "Continental Monthly," 808
 Controversy, 3
 Convention (Pekin, Illinois-1843), 1350
 Convention (Chicago Republican-1860), 266, 1044, 1464
 Convention (1864), 2, 17, 1219
 Cooper Institute (see **Speeches**)
 Cooper Union Itinerary, 1465
 Cooper Union Legends, 1465
 Cooper Union Pamphlets, 988
 Copybook, 596
 Corpse, 792, 1443
Correspondence:
 Addressee Lists (1833-1859), 73, 75; (1860-1861), 77, 81; (1862-1863), 81, 85, 88, 100; (1864-1865), 100, 101, 108, 111; (1832-1865), 176, 499
 Autograph Writings, 199, 240, 444, 566, 569, 645, 651, 996, 1137, 1222
 Business Correspondence, 212, 252, 269
 Executive Correspondence, 649, 662, 812, 847, 916, 960, 1083, 1428, 1456
 Expressions of Sentiment, 1486
 Indiana Letters and Documents, 1460
 Letters of Condolence, 185, 265, 601, 747, 1285, 1286, 1458
 Letters to the President, 1429, 1430, 1433
 Military Correspondence, 210, 223, 282, 916
 Peculiarities in Writing Style, 338, 543, 1178, 1299, 1497
 Personal Correspondence, 46, 197, 199, 201, 220, 239, 242, 252, 311, 615, 1291
 Robert Lincoln Papers 525, 802, 905, 956, 957, 959, 962, 1083
 "Council of War," 1425
 Countenance, 270, 297
 Courtship, 46
 Creed, 36, 242, 677 (see **Religious Influences**)
 Criticism of Lincoln, 197, 201, 204, 207, 210, 218, 220, 230, 233, 239, 249, 1204, 1447, 1480
 Crosby's Books, 882
 Cross Roads School House, 1273
 Cumulative Bibliography (see **Books**)
 Curiosities in Art, 1214
 Curios, 172, 648
 Currency, 13, 1428, 1434
 Currier and Ives Prints, 400
 Custodians at Tomb, 1078
D
 Dale School, 1273
 Davis, Jefferson and Lincoln, 1375
 Day by Day Activities, 558, 635
 Death of Lincoln, 1, 523, 568, 575, 627, 792, 1126, 1443, 1478, 1493 (see **Memorial Services, Newspaper Reports, Autopsy, Embalming, Photograph of Corpse, Assassination, Funeral, Burial**)
 Death Masks, 140
 Death Picture, 1224
 Deathbed, 575, 627
 Debate Preliminaries, 1071
 Debate Publications, 923
 Debates (see **Speeches**)
 Debunking Lincoln, 712
 Decatur Convention, 262, 1037
 Decatur Photograph, 975
 Declaration of Independence, 325
 Decoration Day, 581
 Dedication Day, 911
 Deep Snow of 1830-1831, 1487
 DeCming Pamphlet, 1062
 Democracy, 547, 602, 625
 Denominational Contacts (see **Religious Influences**)
 Department of Agriculture, 1441
 Departure for Washington City, 930
 Depression, 311
 Descendants, 243, 258, 549, 1455
 Description (see **Characteristics**)
 Detective Pinkerton, 1281
 Development (see **Characteristics, Employment, and Legal Profession**)
 Diary of Samuel Ward, "King of the Lobby", 1039
 Dictatorships, 547, 746
 Dilworth's Speller, 54
 Directory, 256
 Dirge Played at Funeral, 99
 Disciples (Church of Christ), 675
 Discoveries and Inventions Lecture, 306
 Disguise, 886
 Doctrines (see **Religious Influences**)
 Documental Endorsement, 798
 Documents, 996 (see **Works**)
 Dog Rescue, 480
 Domestic Relations, 1245
 Douglas, Stephen A., 772, 1269, 1282
 Douglas-Lincoln Interview, 1282
 Draft, 681
 Dramatic Interest, 367, 1289 (see **Theatrical Interest**)
 Dramatization, 673, 1059, 1261
 Dreams, 897
 Drinkwater's Play, 814
 Duel with Shields, 448, 1380
E
 Early Adult Years (see **Employment**)
 Early Environment, 48, 370
 Early Occupations (see **Employment**)
 Easter (1863), 209
 Editor, 279
 Editorial Selection (see **Literature**)
Education:
 Primary Schools, 52, 56, 1099, 1116, 1273, 1364
 Secondary Schools 283, 647, 686, 926
 Indiana School Teachers, 59, 63, 65, 283
 Other Teachers, 52, 56, 283, 1273, 1364
 Boyhood Experiences, 354, 597, 902, 1235
 Factors Contributing to Lincoln's Education, 908 (see also **Books Read, Bible**)
 Educational Institutions Named for Lincoln, 1208
 "Effie Afton" Bridge Case, 1424
 Eighth Judicial Circuit, 558
 Eisenhower's Tribute, 1307
 Election Aftermath, (1860) 344, 1472
 Election Celebration in Springfield, 856
 Election Preliminaries, 1006, 1011, 1014, 1018, 1022, 1027, 1033, 1037, 1044
 Election, Presidential (see **Presidential Campaigns**)
 Elections — 1858, 1448
 Elector, Presidential (1840), 264, 271, 1391, 1447
 Elizabethtown, Kentucky Cabin, 148, 1426
 Ellsworth, Elmer, Ephraim, 1435
 Ellsworth Letter, 747
 Eloquence, 658, 1076
 Emancipation Group, 608
 Emancipation Proclamation, 120, 155, 188, 195, 431, 456, 528, 565, 816, 1451, 1482, 1483, 1494
 Embalming of Lincoln's Body, 1443
 Embittered Youth, 21
 Emotional Trends, 1333
Employment:
 Early Occupations, 70, 87, 175, 466, 553, 951, 1360
 Early Adult Years, 72, 143, 473, 480, 522, 551, 1060, 1360
 1276, 1360 (see **Riverman**)
 Navigation, 68, 154, 333, 472, 1068, New Salem Avocations, 14, 16, 212, 250, 384, 506, 630, 1251, 1360 (see also **Legal Profession**)
 Encyclopedia (Lincoln) by Shaw, 1090
 Endorsements, 996
 Enemies, Personal and Political, 1067, 1082, 1097, 1278, 1281, 1447
 Engagement with Mary Todd, 613
 English Homes of the Lincolns, 851
 Engravings, 591, 592
 En route to Washington (1861), 202, 204, 352, 406
 Equality, 1075, 1265, 1291
 Estray Cases, 1060
 Etchings (see **Pictures**)
 Eulogies, 48, 83, 117, 209, 321
Eulogists:
 Easter Sermons, 209
 Democracy Personified, 504, 602, 625, 1121, 1192
 Presidential Tributes, 48, 117, 393, 625, 659, 1004, 1216, 1307, 1447
 Triumphs or Failures, 264, 487, 521
 Universal Acclaim, 83, 200, 321, 872, 1149
 Eulogy on Henry Clay, 1096
 Eulogy on Zachary Taylor, 701
 European Ancestry, 423
 European Statues, 147
 Everett, Edward, 562
 Executive Correspondence (see **Correspondence**)
 Executive Mansion, (see **White House**) 335, 531
 Executive Sponsorship (see **Administration**)
 Exeter Meeting-House, 428
 Exhibits of Lincolniana, 593, 1080 (see **Memorial Enterprises**)
 Expositions, 216
 Eyeglasses, 1268
 Eyes, 270, 1268
 Eyesight, 1268
F
 Face (see **Appearance**)
 Facial Expression, 297
 Facsimiles of Writings, 669
 Failures, 487, 521
 Faith, 36, 242, 345, 569, 1340
Family:
 Lincoln-Todd Marriage, 191, 448, 613, 707, 1245, 1264
 Wife, 155, 317, 410, 568, 683, 749, 838, 1067, 1082, 1124, 1146, 1330, 1345, 1492
 Widow Persecuted, 410, 1067, 1146
 Children, 22, 193, 220, 244, 296, 549, 941, 954, 1410
 Grandchildren, 549, 1455
 Near Kinfolk, 219, 311, 322, 478, 964, 979, 1205
 Family "Bible", 252
 Family at Home, 453
 Family Pictures, 439
 Farewell Address (Springfield), 127, 305, 930
 Farewell to Step-mother, 502
 Farmer, 506, 1048
 Fassett's Photograph of Lincoln, 1441
 Fast Day, June 1, 1865, 1260
 Father (see **Thomas Lincoln** in index of names), 44, 45, 87, 197, 1221, 1390, 1476, 1479
 Father's Financial Situation, 1479
 Father's Homes, 24
 Father's Occupations, 1476 (see **Parentage**)
 Father-Son Relationship, 197, 1263

"Father and Son" Painting, 392
 Fatherly Attitude, 286
 Fay, Herbert Wells, 1078
 Federalists, 519
 Fees, 654
 Ferry-keeper, 68
Finances:
 Federal Government, 205, 870, 1267
 Personal, 288, 1360, 1425, 1438, 1485, 1486
Fine Arts (see **Photographs, Pictures, Sculpture**)
 First Address, 18
 First Campaign, 18 173
 First Cousins, 322
 First Editions, 871
 First Inaugural (see **Inaugural and Presidential Addresses**)
 First Inaugural Trip, 272, 406
 First Recorded Speech, 484
 First Vote, 17
 Fiscal Policy, 1267 (see **Finances**)
 Flag Raising, Inaugural, 1259
 Flatboatman, 68, 466, 506, 1068, 1276, 1294
 Fogg Letter, 1428
 Forbes' Cabin, 256
 Ford's Theatre, 105, 1126
 Ford's Theatre Museum, 146, 256, 422
 Ford's Theatre Playbills, 318
 Ford's Theatre Restoration, 1283
 Foreign Language Publications (see **Books**)
 Foreign Relations (see **Administration**)
 Foresight, 1340
 Forgeries, 615
 Fort Lincoln Cemetery (Statue), 946
 Fort Pillow Massacre, 1003
 Fort Stevens, 699
 Fort Sumter, 210
 Fort Wayne and Lincoln, 1444, 1457
 Foster, Stephen, 609
 Four Mile Schools, 1273
 Fourth of July (1863), 1056
 Fourth of July (1864), 1317
 Fraim Murder Case, 1459
 "Framing" of Mary Lincoln, 1067
 Fraternal Organizations, 1005
 Freedom, 366, 1291
 Freedom Train, 969
 Freehold, New Jersey Home, 427
 Freemasonry, 1005
 Freeport Debate, 229, 778
 Freeport Statue, 19
 French, Daniel Chester, 1030
 Friends, 1261
 Frontiersman, 415
 Funeral (Memorial Services), 99, 209, 477, 577, 1260, 1440
 Funeral Cortege, 109
 Funeral Music, 99
 Funeral Oration, 577
 Funeral Train, 2, 109, 164, 272, 895, 1431, 1444, 1491
 Furniture 1318

G

Galesburg Debate, 234
 Gambling, 1184
 Gandhi, M., 985
 Gardner Photograph, 130
 Gatling Gun, 1428
 Genealogical Lists, 37, 258, 304, 322, 478, 479
 Genealogy (see **Ancestry, Parentage, Relatives and Family**)
 Generals, 282, 371, 486, 540, 542, 759, 798, 1074, 1174, 1234, 1277, 1281, 1450
 Genius 48, 1395
 German Lincoln Community, 1013
Gettysburg Address (see **Presidential Addresses**)
 Aftermath, 343, 503, 562, 762, 911, 969, 1284, 1400
 Earliest Draft, 919
 Missing Copy, 1437, 1438
 Nativity Theme, 924
 News Coverage, 1284, 1461, 1473
 Preliminaries (see **Presidential Addresses**)
 Prepositions, 781
 Gettysburg Battle, 1063
 Gettysburg, Journey to, 1232
 Gifts, 401 (see **Memorial Enterprises**)
 Gillespie Letter, 269
 "The Girls" (tribute to Lincoln), 1456
 Globe Tavern, 227, 941
 Godey's Lady Book, 1461
 Goose Nest Prairie Home, 386
 Government Publications, 745
 Governors, 347 1480
 Grandchildren, 243, 549, 1455 (see **Family**)

Grandparents, (see **Ancestry**)
 Grandson, 549 (see **Family**)
 Grant, Ulysses S., 540, 1074, 1234 (see also index of names of persons)
 Great Heart, 1004
 Greatness, 200, 907, 1395
 Greeley Letter, 960
 Green, Duff, 1436
 Grocery Clerk Painting, 384
 Grolier Club Selections, 896
 Guard, 102

H

Habits, 494, 1005, 1143, 1184
 Hair, 270, 1095
 Hall, Nancy Hanks (The "Other Nancy Hanks"), 1366
 Hall of Fame (see **Students**)
 Halleck's Poems, 421
 Hampton Roads Conference, 563
 Hands of Lincoln, 241, 731, 1458
 Hanks Family Genealogy, 55
 Hank's (Nancy) Guardian, 1087
 Haupt, Herman, Engineer, 1280
 Harrodsburg Marriage Temple, 256
 Hay, John, 1061
 Haycraft Correspondence, 1428, 1456
 "He Could Take It," 521
 Head, 241, 270, 377
 Health, 285, 1288, 1433, 1459
 Healy's Portraits 524
 Height, 270
 Henry, Dr. A. G. (Letter defending Mrs. Lincoln) 1082
 Herndon, William H., 303, 709, 982, 1015, 1119, 1353, 1365
 Herndon's Abraham Lincoln, 207, 382, 465, 611, 653, 1067, 1156
 Herndon's Perfidy, 1067
 Herndon's Works (see **Books**)
 Hesler Portrait, 1461
 Hicks' Portrait, 375, 1471, 1472
 "Hidden Lincoln, The" 465
 Highway, 536, (see **Memorial Enterprises**)
 Hingham, Mass., 426
Historical Sites:
 Kentucky, 349, 381, 826, 892, 1016, 1019, 1244, 1307, 1364, 1495
 Indiana, 218, 553, 860, 1028, 1080, 1320
 Illinois, 34, 238, 386, 497, 1078, 1316
 Washington D.C., 146, 422, 437, 646, 1209, 1283, 1386
 Compilation of Home Sites, 6, 61, 134, 216, 227, 268, 920, 922
 Historical Societies, 256 1070
 Hobbies, 741
 Hobbyist, 714
 Hodgen's Mill, 42
 Hoffman's Row, 1220
Home Environments:
 Kentucky, 124, 409, 411, 535, 755, 1307, 1364, 1426, 1495
 1816 Migration, 177, 650, 657 921, 1108
 Indiana, 6, 137, 227, 413, 529, 557, 605, 763, 902, 1028, 1235, 1460
 Illinois, 227, 1449 (New Salem and Macon County)
 Springfield, 6, 154, 227, 256, 298, 453, 773, 845
 Washington D.C. Residences, 332, 335, 531, 1065
 White House Incidents, 141, 822, 1181, 1288
 Washington D.C. Episodes, 819, 1009, 1289 (see 227 for list of homes in which Lincoln lived)
 Home Sites (see **Historical Sites**)
 Homes, 43, 44, 216, 227, 238, 253, 256, 289, 332, 335, 376, 409, 411 413, 446, 535, 557, 773, 845, 920, 922, 1028, 1065, 1244, (see also **Home Environments**)
 Homestead Act, 1048
 "Honest Abe," 384 697
 Honesty, 259, 384, 537, 697, 1340
 Hooker Letter, 269, 662
 Hoosier Tunnel, 1280
 Hoosier Youth Statue, 178
 Horses, 1060, 1425, 1442
 Horsemanship, 1166
 Hospitals, 424
 Hotels, 587, 703, 1065
 House Divided Speech, 616
 Howard's Biography, 1434
 Howell's Biography, 1434
 Hughes Station, 1364
 Human Interest Stories About Lincoln, 1082
 Human Rights, 1064
 Humanitarianism, 544
 Humiliating Incidents, 1256
 Humility, 373, 569, 1333
 Humor, 48, 201, 394, 511, 551, 789, 1399

Hunter, 1235
 Huntington Library, 256
 Hymns, 450
 Hypochondria, 46

I

Identifying Pictures, 640
 Illinois Kinsmen, 404
 Illinois Memorials, 215, 243, 433 (see **Historical Sites**)
 Illinois Senatorial Contest of 1854, 1006, 1335
 Illinois State Historical Society, 256, 1070
 Illinois Weather Conditions in 1830-31, 1487
 Illinois Years Dramatized, 1059
 Illness, 1288, 1433
 Illustrative Lincolniana, 669
 Impersonators, 315, 673, 928, 970, 1035, 1059, 1261
 Imprisoned Men, 807
Inaugurations: (see **Presidential Addresses**)
 First Inaugural (1861), 47, 1241, 1243, 1259, 1427, 1458, 1500
 Second Inaugural (1865), 189, 569, 777, 840, 1195, 1212, 1226, 1352, 1452, 1453, 1472, 1477
 Inaugural Ball, 1453 (1865)
 Inaugural Incidents (1861), 1241
 Inaugural Parades, 777
 Inaugural Reception (1861) 1500
 Inaugural Reception (1865), 1452, 1453
 Inauguration Program (1865), 1477
 Inaugural Trip, 204, 272, 274, 352, 406, 551, 886, 1500 (see **Presidential Campaigns**)
 Income, Personal, 1360
 Independence Day, 586
 Independence Day Address (1861), 638
 Independence Hall, 202, 795 (see **Presidential Campaigns**)
 Index, Information on, 1001 (see **Lincoln Lore**)
 Indiana (see **Home Environments**)
 Indiana Background, 605, 650
 Indiana in the Civil War (see **Civil War**)
 Indiana Governor Morton, 1480
 Indiana Incidents, 271, 272, 1235, 1276
 Indiana Kinsmen, 404
 Indiana Letters and Documents, 1460 (see **Correspondence**)
 Indiana Memorial (Resolutions), 1447
 Indiana Memorials, 215, 218, 243, 425, 433 (see **Historical Sites**)
 Indiana Memorial (Resolutions), 1447
 Indiana Reaction to Lincoln's Proclamation of Emancipation; 1494
 Indiana Schools, 59, 63, 65, 1273 (see **Education**)
 Indiana State Line Address, 32
 Indiana Visits, 248, 271, 272, 323, 811 (Oct. 1844), 1496
 Indiana Years, 1235, 1460
 Indianapolis Inaugural Reception, 1500
 Indianapolis Speech (1861), 32
 Indians, 223, 385, 1250, 1262, 1421
 Influences, 519, 804, 880, 889, 1226, 1299, 1310
 Inheritance, 304
 Inscription on Coins, 23
 Institutional Lincoln Collections, 1201
 Institutions Named for Lincoln, 1208
 Insurance, 1483
 Intelligence, 1062
 Interview With Lincoln in Springfield Home, 845
 Interview With Douglas, 1282
 Inventions, 1439, 1440
 Iowa Cities Visited, 248, 323
 Itineraries (Warren and McMurtry, (see **Lincoln National Life Foundation**)

J

Jefferson Correspondence, 239
 Jewish Followers, 1139
 Johnson, Andrew (Congressman), 861
 Johnson, Edward S. (custodian at tomb), 1078
 Johnston's Portrait, 913
 Johnston's "Lost" Lincoln Portrait, 1469
 John Johnston Letter, 311
 Jonesboro Debate, 231
 Jonesville School, 1273
 Judge Abraham Lincoln, 1054
 Judiciary in Illinois, 1054
 July 4, 1863, 1056
 Justice, 604, 1340

Juvenile Books, 734

K

Kalamazoo Address, 257
 Kansas Murder (Hallett and Talcutt Affair), 1435
 Kansas-Nebraska Act, 1324
 Kansas Visits, 248, 323, 380
 Kentuckian, 1261
 Kentucky (see **Home Environments**)
 Kentucky Kinsmen, 55, 404
 Kentucky Lincoln Country, 1495
 Kentucky Memorials, 215, 243, 425, 433 (see **Historical Sites**)
 Kentucky, Preceptor, The, 80, 1073
 Kentucky Visits, 46, 128, 187, 248 323
 Key to Photographs, 459
 Kinfolks (see **Genealogy**)
 "King of the Lobby," 1039
 Knights of Pythias, 1005
 Knob Creek Home, 148, 227, 1364
 Knob Creek School, 52, 56, 1273
 "Know-Nothings," 1005

L

Labor, 432, 1064
 Labor and Capital, 1064
 Lafayette, Indiana Address, 32
 Lambert, Wm. H. (Collector), 714
 Lamon's Lincoln, 739, 912
 Lamon's Works (see **Books**)
 Land Grant College Act, 1048
 Land Holdings, 1049
 Land Office, 269, 451
 Land Owner, 227, 773, 1049
 Land Transactions, 1049
 Lanman's Lincoln, 910
 Last Day (see **Assassination**)
 Last Hours at Springfield, 930
 Last Message to Congress, 870
 Last Months, 560
 Last Photograph, 139
 Last Request, 842
 Last Words, 331, 470, 574, 906, 1295
 Last Writing, 1, 444
 Laughter, 1399
 Law Library of Lincoln, 619
 Law Making, 1257
 Law Offices, 1220
 Law Partners (see **Legal Profession**)
 Law Students, 280
 Lawyer (see **Legal Profession**)
 Lectures, 275, 288, 319
Legal Profession:
 Lawyer, 20, 23, 200, 254, 276, 280, 288, 327, 390, 506, 654, 865, 1054, 1060, 1256, 1424
 Springfield Lawyer, 276, 280, 327, 865, 1054, 1425, 1459
 Law Partners, 135, 172, 611, 806, 1220
 Traveler, 180, 181, 224, 248, 263, 319, 323, 463, 703 (see also **Law Library, Law Offices, Law Making**)
 Legends, Nativity, 96, 132, 1237
 Legislator, 253, 254, 1257
 Leniency With Soldiers, 544, 560, 857, 961, 1270
 Letter Writing (see **Correspondence**)
 Letter-writing Style (see **Correspondence**)
 Letters of Condolence (see **Correspondence**)
 Letter to the President (see **Correspondence**)
 Lexington, Kentucky and Lincoln, 31
 Liberty, 366, 537, 1033, 1291
 Library of Congress Books, 129
 Library of Congress Lincoln Papers, 525, 905, 956, 957, 962, 1001
 Library, White House, 1079
 Life Insurance, 1483
 Life Masks, 140, 241, 1421
 "Lightning Rod" Story, 1487
 Limited Editions of Lincolniana, 1055
 Lincoln Boys — Three Generations, 244
 Lincoln-Douglas Debates (see **Speeches**)
 Lincoln Family, Burial Places, 268
 Lincoln Family, Hingham, Mass., 1372
 Lincoln Family, Vital Statistics, 1205 (see **Family**)
 Lincoln Finds a General, 1074
 Lincoln Group Visited, 1359
 Lincoln Illinois, 1049
 Lincoln Papers, Contents, 962
 Lincoln, Mary (see **Family-Wife**)
 Lincoln, Robert:
 Birthplace, 941

- Military Service, 1410
 "Prince of Rails," 1397 (see **Robert Lincoln Papers**)
 "Lincoln and His Wife's Home Town," 31
 Lincoln Farm Association, 1019
 Lincoln-Johnston Marriage License (1819), 1456
Lincoln Lore:
 Early Distribution, 1, 8, 39, 53, 261, 500
 Later Issues, 1000, 1001, 1303
 Indexes, (1929-1938) 38, 90, 142, 194, 246, 299, 351, 403, 455, 507, (1939-1948), 559, 612, 664, 716, 768, 820, 873, 925, 977, 1029, (1949-1955), 1081, 1133, 1238, 1290, 1303, 1342, 1394, 1396, (1956-1962), 1426, 1438, 1450, 1462, 1474, 1486, 1498
 Numbers Grouped By Years:
 (1929) 1-38, (1930) 39-90, (1931) 91-142, (1932) 143-194, (1933) 195-246, (1934) 247-299, (1935) 300-351, (1936) 352-403, (1937) 404-455, (1938) 456-507, (1939) 508-559, (1940) 560-612, (1941) 613-664, (1942) 665-716, (1943) 717-768, (1944) 769-820, (1945) 821-873, (1946) 874-925, (1947) 926-977, (1948) 978-1029, (1949) 1030-1081, (1950) 1082-1133, (1951) 1134-1186, (1952) 1187-1238, (1953) 1239-1290, (1954) 1291-1342, (1955) 1343-1394, (1956) 1395-1426, (1957) 1427-1438, (1958) 1439-1450, (1959) 1451-1462, (1960) 1463-1474, (1961) 1475-1486, (1962) 1487-1498, (1963) 1499-1510
Lincoln Lore's 25th Anniversary, 1303
 Contributors, 1001
 Lincoln Lore Editors, 1000, 1420
 Thirty Years Later, 1454
 Testimonials, 53
 Lincoln Library-Museum, 1474
 "Lincoln the Man," 106, 107
 Lincoln Memorial Commission, 437
 Lincoln Memorial University, 10, 166, 256
Lincoln National Life Foundation:
 Origin, 1, 25, 91, 97, 157, 183
 Growth, 261, 491, 637, 663, 736, 754, 1414, 1415, 1420, 1453, 1474
 Program Helps, 23, 144, 198, 249, 301, 353, 405, 457, 1267
 Directors' Speaking Itineraries, (Warren) 508, 560, 613, 663, 715, 764, 883, 922, 936, 970, 989, 1041, 1091, 1129, 1145, 1197, 1230, 1248, 1300, 1326, 1355; (McMurtry) 1426, 1439, 1452, 1461, 1463, 1475, 1486, 1500
 Inventory, Lincoln Manuscripts, 1455
 Foundation Advisory Group, 637
 Foundation Library, 754, 1474
 Foundations Publications, 500, 687
 Lincoln National Life Insurance Co., 1, 25, 39, 53, 1379
 Lincoln Organizations, 1013
 Lincoln Papers, (see **Library of Congress Lincoln Papers**), 956, 1020
Lincoln Reader, 976
 Lincoln Scholars, 1031, 1236
 Lincoln School of Teachers College, 166
 "Lincoln's Rise to Power," 441
 Lincolniana Collections in Institutions, 1201
 Lincolniana on Exhibit, 1035
 Lincolniana Groundwork, 687
 Lincolniana, Limited Editions, 1055
 Lincolniana Publishers, 183
Literature:
 Collateral Books, 1040, 1154, 1167, 1204, 1227
 Bibliographies of Contemporaries, 764, 772, 779
 Contemporary Magazines, 537, 808, 1021
 Magazine Selection, 679, 732, 785, 841, 891, 949, 997, 1053, 1107, 1158, 1207, 1258, 1313, 1368, 1417
 Contemporary Newspapers, 159, 279, 576, 629, 1038, 1052, 1284, 1443, 1445 (see **New York Herald**)
 Editorial Selection, 674, 728, 789, 837, 885, 937, 991, 1045, 1093, 1202, 1255, 1311, 1358, 1406, 1432, 1444, 1458, 1481, 1492
 Scrapbooks, 758, 1179, 1183, 1210
 Poetry, 268, 324, 356, 368, 417, 421, 529, 544, 634, 757, 909
 Biographical Sketches, 441, 539, 617, 618
 Concise Biography, 253, 254, 255 (see also **Books**)
 Lithographs, 400
 Littlefield's Engravings, 592
 Living Memorials, 6, 10,
 Locomotive Medallion, 1422
 Logan County Court House, 256
 Logic, 1336
 "Long Nine," The, 138, 1005
 Long Run Baptist Church, 1427
 Longest Speech, 1331
 Lorient, Faces and Facsimiles, 669
 Lost Bank Check, 1222
 "Lost Speech," 163, 784, 797, 1416
 Love Affairs, 46, 201, 446, 448, 660, 613, 1264 (see **Characteristics—Traditional Sweethearts**)
 Loyalty to Constitution (see **Administration**)
 Ludwig's Lincoln 21

M

 Macon County Home, 227, 1449
 Madstone, 271
 Magazine Articles (see **Bibliography**)
 Magazine Selection (see **Literature**)
 Magazines, Contemporary (see **Literature**)
 Magnanimity, 269, 1333
 Maiden Speech, 1298
 Mail Bag, 1061
 Malvern Hill, 1063
 Manners, 1062
 Manship Statue, 178
 Manuscripts, 281, 525, 996 (see **Works**)
 Manuscripts (Lincoln) in Foundation Collection, 1455
 Maps, 376, 386, 409, 411, 413, 415
 Marine White House 1385
 Marriage (to Mary Todd), 191, 448, 613, 707, 1245, 1264
 Marriage of Parents 9, 28, 112, 113, 165
 Marriage Proposal, 201
 Marshall's Engraving, 591
 Martyred Presidents, 1422
 Maryland Cities Visited, 248, 323
 Masks, 140, 241, 731 (see **Sculpture**)
 Masonic Lodge, 1005
 Massachusetts Cities Visited, 248, 309, 323, 1010
 Massachusetts Kinsmen, 347, 404
 Massacre, 223, 1003
 Maternal Ancestry (see **Ancestry**)
 Maternal Grandparents (see **Ancestry**)
 Measuring Rod for Statesmen, 907
 Medals (see **Sculpture**)
 Mediums (spiritualists), 1497, 1499, 1500
 "Meet Mr. Lincoln," 1459
 Melancholia, 285, 324, 1264
 Melloni Letter, 615
 Memorial Birthday Program, 1296
 Memorial Bridges, 7, 460
 Memorial Center at Springfield, 1354
 Memorial Day Resolution, 894
Memorial Enterprises:
 Ancestral Trail Pilgrimages, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 433, 481, 1326, 1374
 Anniversaries of Events 247, 404, 581, 978, 1239
 Birth Anniversaries, 40, 243, 461, 1296
 Boy Scout Pilgrimages, etc., 7, 215, 243, 481, 774, 983, 1036, 1427, 1488
 Exhibits of Relics, 593, 648, 730, 932, 1117
 Family Name, 680, 723, 918, 1208, 1274
 Gifts to the President, 401, 538, 541, 1132
 Highways, 7, 115, 161, 376, 460, 536
 Lists of Shrines, 166, 256, 603, 1201, 1386
 Personal Possessions, 162, 685, 1095, 1268, 1318
 Place Memorials, 590, 1013, 1161, 1164, 1199, 1309, 1354, 1413
 Memorial Garden, 1309
 Memorial, Lincoln Students, 610
 Memorial Services, 99, 209, 577, 1260, 1491
 Memorial Steeple, 6
 Memorial Trees, 680
 Memorial Tunnel, 460
 Memorials to Lincoln (Topical Reference Guide), 1305 (see **Works, Typography, Fine Arts, Commemoration**)
 Mental Disturbance, 46, 1264 (see **Psychiatric Evaluation**)
 Mercy, 867, 1333
 Meserve Collection of Pictures, 245, 452
 Message to Congress (see **Presidential Addresses**)
 Metamora Court House, 256
 Michigan Address, 12, 257
 Michigan Cities Visited, 248, 257, 323
 Michigan City, Indiana (funeral services), 1491
 Microfilm for Lincolniana, 802
 Migrations, 7, 40, 115, 161, 177, 404, 480, 650, 657, 921, 1108, 1235
 Military Blunders, 1063
 Military Correspondence (see **Correspondence**)
 Military Courts, 740
 Military Dispatches, 282
 Military Duty (see **Black Hawk War**)
 Military Manual, 282
 Military Patronage, 290
 Military Personnel (see **Civil War and Generals**)
 Military Reviews (see **Civil War**)
 Military Service, 695, (see also **Black Hawk War**)
 Military Strategist, 724, 1063
 Milk Sickness, 965
 Mill Creek Farm, 148
 Milwaukee State Fair Speech, 267
 Mind, 504, 1333, 1336
 Miners, Message to, 331
 Ministers, 69, 74, 84, 113, 476, 485, 815, 1025 (see **Religious Influences**)
 Minority Leader, 828
 Missouri Cities Visited, 248, 323
 Missouri Compromise, 163, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1325
 Mobilization, 579
 Modesty, 1333
 Monaghan Bibliography, 831
 Money, Token, 1213
 Morality Axioms, 350
 Morganfield, Kentucky Visit, 187, 1364
 Morton, Oliver P., 1480
 Mother (see **Parentage and Nancy Hanks Lincoln** in index of names of persons)
 Mother Controversy, 832
 Mother Memorial, 860
 Mother's Relatives, 692 (see **Ancestry**)
 Motion Picture, 673
 Mourning Period, 1260
 Munitions, 584
 Mural Paintings, 1327
 Murder Cases 1459 (see **Legal Profession**)
 Murray's English Reader, 76
 Museums, 256, 633, 1035
 Musical Interest, 1436
 Myths, 570, 611, 655, 825, 1206, 1329

Mc

 McClellan at Antietam, 1277
 McClellan's Perfidy, 1281
 McClure's Books, 799
 McCullough (Fanny) Letter, 265
 McLean County, Illinois Central Railroad Suit, 654
 McMurtrey, R. Gerald, 1420, 1463 (see **Lincoln National Life Foundation**)

N

 Name (Spelling and Pronunciation of), 30, 199, 434, 566
 Namesake Towns, 1274
 Nasby Papers, 708
 Nast's Illustrations, 1384, 1462
 National Democratic Party, 348
 Nativity, 1237 (see **Parentage**)
 Naval Incidents (see **Civil War**)
 Naval Parity, 27
 Navigation (see **Employment**)
 Navy, 805
 Near Tragedies, 226
 Nebraska Capitol, 310
 Necrology (see **Students**)
 Negro Artist, 1297
 Negro Incidents, 1276
 Negro Soldiers, 1003
 Negroes Associated With Lincoln, 440, 682, 1222
 Neighbors, 124
 Neill, Edward Duffield (Secretary), 1061
 New England Memorials, 425, 433
 New England Visits, 309, 323
 New Hampshire Cities Visited, 248, 309
 New Jersey Cities Visited, 248, 323
 New Jersey Kinsmen, 404
 New Jersey Memorials, 425, 433
 New Orleans Trips, 68, 248, 323, 333, 1276
 New Salem Home, 6, 11, 143, 227
 New Salem Museum, 256
 New Salem Memorial Statue, 1316
 New Salem Neighbors, 149, 473
 New Salem Restoration, 238, 1377
 New Salem Years, 522 (see **Employment**)
 New Year's Resolutions in 1841, 613
 New York Avenue Presbyterian Church, 422
 New York Cities Visited, 248 323
 New York Herald, 159, 576, 1425, 1428, 1452
 New York Memorials, 425, 433
 Newark Athletic Club Shrine, 256
 Newhall House, Milwaukee, 267
 News Coverage, Inaugural, 1452, 1453
 Newspaper Bibliography, 26, 196
 Newspaper Clippings File, 758, 1179, 1183
 Newspaper Features, 1052, 1443
 Newspaper Reports (see **Assassination, Death, Literature**)
 Newspapers (Contemporary), (see **Literature**)
 Newspapers Lincoln Read, 629
 Niagara Falls Visit, 319
 Nicolay, John George (Secretary), 1040, 1061
 Nicolay's Library, 917
 Nomination (see **Presidential Campaigns**)
 North Carolina Birthplace Traditions, 132
 Notification Documents, 374
 Numismatics (see **Sculpture**)
 Numismatists, 13, 277, 398, 438, 1066, 1213
 Nurse (see **Rebecca R. Pomroy** in index of names), 424, 440, 942

O

 Oak Ridge Cemetery, 320, 842, 934
 Oakleaf Collection of Lincolniana, 676
 Obituary, (Lincoln Scholars), 1236 (see **Students-Necrology**)
 Obscure Sketches of Lincoln, 103
 Occupations, 506 (see **Employment**)
 Octogenarian Lincoln Authors, 1050
 Oculist, 1268
 Office Boys, 280
 Office Equipment, 172
 Office in White House, 531
 Official Family (see **Administration**)
 Official Family Bibliography, 753
 Ohio Cities Visited, 248, 263, 271, 323
 Ohio River Crossing, 177
 "Old Abe" Locomotive No. 117 and Medallion, 1422
 "Old Ship Church," 426
 Oldroyd Collection, 146
 Oldroyd's Publications, 868
 One Cent Piece, 277, 438
 One Hundred Outstanding Events, 326
 Opening of Lincoln Papers, 956
 Opponents, 527, 1269, 1278, 1373
 Oratory, 187, 833, 1076
 Orderly, 440
 Oregon Appointment, 347
 Organizations (Lincoln), 1013
 Orientation (see **Home Environments, Religious Influences, Formal Education, Books Read**)
 Ottawa Debate, 228
 "Our American Cousin," 1126

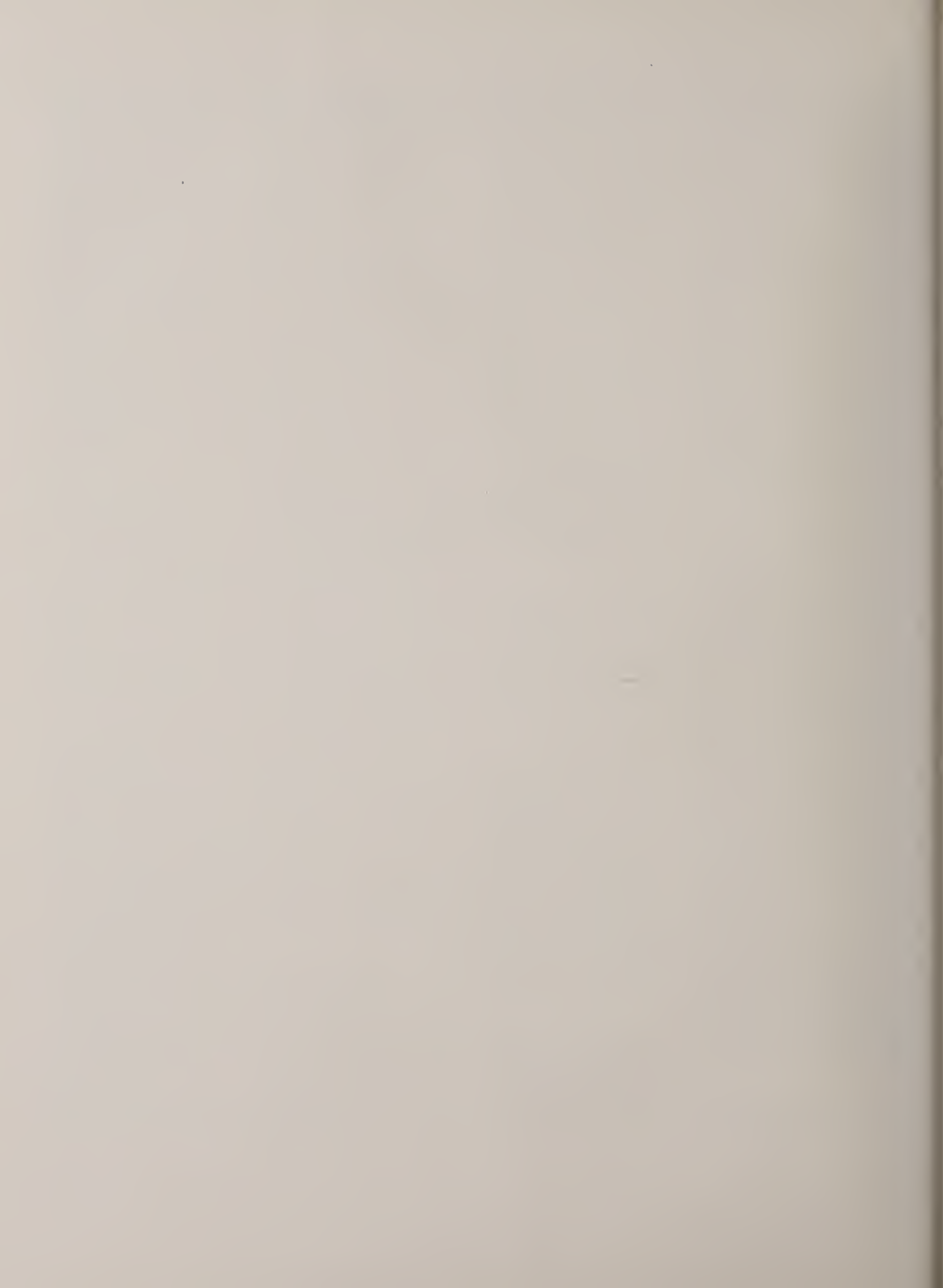
P

 Paintings (see **Pictures**)
 Palmistry, 1458
 Pamphlet, Earliest Printed, 652
 Pamphlets, 15, 16, 26
 Parade, Second Inaugural, 820
Parentage:
 Traditions About Father, 43, 45, 197, 570, 1263, 1390, 1479
 Father's Occupations, 24, 44, 137, 513, 1101, 1221, 1476
 Mother's Early Life, 28, 29, 655, 995, 1087, 1348
 Parents' Wedding, 9, 112, 165, 688, 1105, 1367, 1418
 Nativity Legends, 96, 132, 1237
 Birth of Lincoln, 42, 148, 252, 670
 Mother's Death, 383, 832, 965, 1069 (see **Thomas Lincoln and Nancy Hanks Lincoln** in index of names of persons)
 Parental Respect, 197
 Partisan Bias, 290
 Patent, 843, 1453
 Paternal Ancestry (see **Ancestry**)
 Paternal Grandparents (see **Ancestry**)
 Paternity, 655 (see **Genealogy**)

- Patience, 1333
Patriotism, 274, 284, 325, 1314, 1402
Patronage, 269, 290, 362, 451
Patrons of Research, 711
Peace Commissioners, 562
Peace Overtures (see **Civil War**)
Peace Resolutions in Illinois, 329
Pendants, 600
Penmanship, 199, 338, 543
Pennsylvania Cities Visited, 248, 323
Pennsylvania Homes, 428
Pennsylvania Kinsmen, 291, 404, 986
Pennsylvania Lincolns, 986
Pennsylvania Memorials, 425, 433
Penny, Lincoln, 13, 277, 438, 1423, 1435
Pens, 541
Peoria Speech (Oct. 16, 1854), 1331
Perfect Tribute, The, 408, 1400
Periodicals Read by Lincoln, 14
Perley's "Reminiscences," 822
Perseverance, 521
Personal Traits (see **Characteristics**)
Petersen House, 146, 256, 422, 523
Philadelphia Convention, 585
Philadelphia Visits, 169, 248, 323, 1315
Philately, 13, 445, 704, 608, 693, 704, 1008, 1218, 1337, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1430, 1431, 1433, 1435, 1444, 1446, 1447, 1453, 1456, 1458, 1459, 1468
Philosophy of Love, 46
Photographer Mathew Brady, 1211
Photographs:
Original Beardless, 110, 114, 116, 119, 121, 123, 1441
Original Bearded, 125, 127, 128, 130, 133, 139, 1443
Unique Originals, 783, 787, 975, 1113, 1224
Check Lists of Photographs, 211, 245, 452, 459, 887, 1426
Identification of Original Photographs, 624, 632, 640, 1155, 1382
Autographed Photographs, 787, 1457
Photographs of Corpse, 1443
Phraseology, 1299
Physical Appearance (see **Characteristics**)
Physical Condition, 1288
Physical Strength, 467
Physicians, Kentucky and Indiana, 1069
Physicians at Lincoln's Bedside, 627
Physicians at Autopsy, 1126
Pickett Plaque, 1363
Pictorial Biography, 545, 1225
Picture, Spurious, 624
Picture Identification, 640 (see **Photographs**)
Pictures (other than photographs):
Paintings from Life, 313, 375, 528, 533, 913, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1482, 1483
Painters Contemporary with Lincoln, 524, 583, 591, 592, 791, 913, 1170, 1297, 1384, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1482, 1483
L.N.L. Paintings (modern), 384, 392, 424, 436, 449, 502
Lithographs (contemporary), 221, 400, 439, 551, 600, 626, 1444
Cartoons:
Contemporary, 1423, 1424, 1426
Modern (annual contest selection), 839, 884, 938, 993, 1046, 1094, 1150, 1200, 1253, 1306, 1362, 1412, 1432, 1444, 1456, 1468, 1481, 1492
Etchers of Lincoln Photographs, 1381
Engravings, 591, 592
Postage Stamps, 445, 693, 704, 1008, 1218, 1337
Murals, 1327
Paper Currency, 1428
Miscellaneous Pictorial Material, 13, 773, 850, 1131, 1141, 1211, 1214, 1428
Pigeon Creek School, 1273
Pike's Arithmetic, 67
Pilgrimages, 7, 215, 243, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 433, 481, 1326, 1374
Pilgrim's Progress, 71
Pilot, 154, 874
Pinkerton, Allen (detective), 1281
Pioneer Boy, 689
Pioneers, 415
Piracy, 1446
"Places in Universe," 200
Plaques, 1363
"Platformed," 636
Playbills, 318
Playground, 216, 411, 413
Playmates, 1099
Plays about Lincoln, 517, 1059, 1261
Plebeian President, 1351
Pledge of Allegiance Revised, 1314
Plot to Steal Corpse, 792
Poem, Lincoln's Favorite, 417, 419, 1484
Poem, Inaugural (1865), 1477
Poems and Poets Admired, 634, 1484
Poet or Playmaster? (Lincoln), 1484
Poetry (see **Literature**)
Political Achievements, 264
Political Advancement:
Black Hawk War, 72, 158, 267, 474, 475, 748, 878, 1375
Political Apprenticeship, 17, 18, 152, 173, 1391
Clay's Political Philosophy, 519, 550, 580, 793, 1267, 1321, 1322, 1323
State Representative, 138, 278, 828, 1257, 1335, 1347, 1350, 1373, 1483
Whig Leader, 82, 163, 187, 271, 585, 760, 1335, 1339, 1350, 1373, 1376, 1438
Congressman, 254, 264, 395, 451, 715, 843, 852, 855, 861, 866, 952, 1010, 1365, 1438
Congressional Acts, 619, 715, 855, 858, 863, 864, 1298
Associates in Congress, 136, 395, 852, 854, 861, 889
Slavery, 257, 333, 737, 804, 809, 816, 866, 870, 900, 921, 1083, 1110, 1276, 1325, 1388, 1407, 1427, 1459, 1489
Political Rejuvenation, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325
Political Adversaries, 1269
Political Availability, 720
Political Calendar, 122
Political Contacts with Herndon, 1353
Political Epochs, 760
Political Idol, 779
Political Opponents, 18, 527, 772, 1082, 1097
Political Parties of 1864, 1088
Political Partnerships, 135, 1436
Political Philosophy, 269, 501, 519, 550, 907, 916, 1262, 1265, 1267, 1269, 1331, 1436
Political Prospects in January 1864, 1092
Political Puzzle Series (see **Presidential Campaigns**)
Political Rejuvenation Series, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325
Political Rival, Stephen A. Douglas, 772
Political Set-back, 1343
Political Support, 1002, 1006, 1011, 1014, 1022, 1027, 1033, 1037, 1422, 1425
Pomeroy Circular, 527, 1082, 1097
Poor White Trash, 825
Popular Vote, 1453
Portrait Painters, 524, 583, 791, 913, 1297 (see **Artists**)
Portraits (see **Photographs, Pictures**)
Portraits, Spurious, 624
Portraits in Unconventional Media, 1214
Postcards, 850, 1458
Posthumous Address, 906
Postmaster, 14, 212, 506, 630
Post-mortem Picture, 1224
Post-Office Legislation, 1298
Posture, 270, 377
Potomac Bridge, 1280
Poverty, 43, 44
Power, John Carroll, 1078
Power's Books, 977
Preachers (see **Religious Influences, Ministers, Clergymen**)
President-elect (see **Presidential Campaigns**)
President-elect at Springfield (see **Pres. Campaigns, Speeches**)
Presidential Addresses:
First Inaugural, 47, 203, 308, 358, 359, 496, 623, 1241, 1243
Gettysburg Preliminaries, 293, 1023, 1056, 1075, 1232, 1425
Gettysburg Address, 130, 182, 240, 293, 396, 408, 493, 781, 894, 919, 924, 1075, 1128, 1424, 1437, 1438
Gettysburg Aftermath, 343, 503, 562, 762, 911, 969, 1284, 1400
Second Inaugural, 189, 569, 840, 1195, 1212, 1226
Messages to Congress, 205, 378, 870, 1051, 1287, 1370, 1449
Occasional Addresses, 776, 1003, 1064, 1259
Spurious Quotations, 552, 750, 1057, 1085, 1487
Last Words, 331, 470, 574, 906, 1295
Presidential Aspirations, 262
Presidential Campaigns:
Preliminary Announcements, 262, 834, 944, 1142, 1159, 1165
Steps-to-the-Wigwam Series, 1006, 1011, 1014, 1018, 1022, 1027, 1033, 1037
Nomination (1860), 4, 5, 122, 266, 374, 1002, 1044
Campaign Literature (1860), 348, 537, 738, 834, 877, 1104, 1115, 1425, 1443, 1445, 1490 (see **Books**)
Candidate, 95, 239, 636, 916, 1002
Election (1860), 30, 292, 295, 300, 344, 1433, 1457, 1464
President-elect at Springfield, 126, 930 (see **Speeches**)
Inaugural Trip, 204, 272, 274, 352, 406, 551, 886
Visit to Independence Hall, 169, 325, 586, 1160, 1265
Preliminary to 1864, 526, 720, 1171, 1328, 1460
Political Puzzle Series, 1088, 1092, 1097, 1102, 1106, 1111, 1114, 1118, 1123, 1127, 1130, 1136
Union Convention, 217, 498, 684, 1176, 1219, 1272
Campaign and Election (1864), 803, 813, 1139, 1229, 1278, 1460
Presidential Candidates (1860), 348, 1443
Presidential Contemporaries, 361
Presidential Elector, 264, 271, 1391, 1447
Presidential Qualifications (see **Administration**)
Presidents Assassinated, 1422
Press, 279 (see **Newspapers**)
Primary Education, 1116 (see **Education**)
"Prince of Rails," 1397
Printing Press (Vincennes), 1320
Prisoners of War, 1270
Proclamations, 27, 33, 188, 195, 202, 294, 1446, 1451 (see **Writings**)
Professors of History, 947
Program Helps, 144, 198, 249, 301, 353, 405, 457
Prohibition, 494, 552
Prophecy, 877
Protection, Personal, 641, 643, 1281, 1435
Proverbs for Business Men, 289, 372, 432, 501
Psychiatric Evaluations, 46, 1264, 1333, 1336
Public Life (see **Political Advancement, Presidential Campaigns**)
Published Words and Writings, 281, 940
Q
Quakers, 606, 1401
Questionnaire, 388, 389
Quincy Debate, 235
Quizzes, 518
Quotations, 501, 552, 750, 1057, 1217, 1434, (see also **Axioms and Sayings**)
Quotations, Spurious, 552, 750, 1057, 1085, 1487
R
Railroads, 484, 1280
Rail Splitter, 1445 (a newspaper)
Railsplitter, 4, 70, 466, 506, 551
Railway Car, 1431
Ramsay's **Washington**, 1073, 1468
Rare Books, 79 (see **Books**)
Raymond's Books, 848
Reading (see **Books Read**)
Real Estate, 1049
Recognition Roster, 694 (see **Students**)
Reconstruction, 447, 574, 1270, 1287
Record Books, 516
Recreation (see **Concerts, Dramatic Interest**)
Redlands Shrine, 256
Re-election, 813
Relatives: (see Genealogy)
Distant, 291, 347, 434, 479, 692
Genealogical Lists, 37, 258, 304, 322, 478, 479
Stepmother, 213, 502, 526, 765, 817, 1175, 1456
Relics, 2, 3, 937
Religion, 571, 1062 (see **Religious Influences**)
Religious Affiliations, 1062 (see **Religious Influences**)
Religious Controversy, 1329
Religious Influences:
Doctrines, 36, 49, 242, 345, 450, 567, 677, 790, 974, 1329
The Bible, 49, 252, 567, 974, 1226, 1299, 1393
Preachers, 69, 74, 84, 113, 476, 485, 815, 1025, 1367
Church Attendance, 87, 422, 552, 606, 661, 767, 1185, 1389
Denominational Contacts, 476, 675, 790, 888, 1042, 1401
Religious References, Second Inaugural, 189
Religious Songs, 450
Reminiscences, 180, 893, 1448
Removal to Indiana, 650
Removal from Kentucky, 921 (see **Home Environments**)
Renown, Factors Contributing to, 269, 1333, 1336, 1340
Representative, Illinois Legislature, 264, 278
Republican Opposition, 1447
Republican Party, 266, 295, 374, 1002, 1011, 1022, 1027, 1037, 1272, 1445, 1446, 1464
"Resolute Lincoln, The," 926
Revolutionary Fathers Eulogized, 12
Reward for Assassins, 314, 1126
Rhetoric, 1336
Rhode Island Cities Visited, 248, 309, 323
Rice's **Reminiscences**, 893
Richmond, Virginia Visit, 469, 774, 1462
Riley's **Narrative**, 80, 167, 287, 1310, 1320, 1420
Ripley Drawings, 1052
River Crossings, 177, 480
River and Harbor Convention, 952
River Queen, 1385
Riverman, 18, 68, 154, 253, 333, 1068 (see **Flatboatman, Employment**)
Robert T. Lincoln Genealogy, 954
Robert T. Lincoln Military Service, 1410
Robert T. Lincoln Papers (see **Correspondence**)
Roby, Ann, 1349
Rocking-chair, 2
Rockingham County, Virginia Home, 429
Rockport, Indiana Pageant, 1276
Rockport, Indiana Visit (1844), 271
Rogers' Groups (Sculptural Studies, 490, 1425, 1427
Romances, Real and Fictional, 46, 149, 201, 448, 553, 660, 613, 830, 1193, 1206, 1261, 1264
Roosevelt, Theodore, 1004
Royalty Contacts, 505
Russia, 1292
Rutledge Myth, 830, 1206
S
Sabbath Observance Order, 202
Saint-Gaudens Statues, 414, 722, 723, (see **Sculpture**)
Saloon-keeper, 494
San Francisco Statues, 1443
Sandburg's **Lincoln Biography-1** Vol., 1334
Sandburg's **War Years**, 556
Sangamon River Navigator, 154
Santa Claus, Indiana, 1028, 1080
The "Savannah" (capture of), 1446
Sayings, 282, 289, 364, 432, 435, 501, 701, (see also **Axioms and Proverbs**)
School Books (see **Books Read**)
School House Locations, 1273, 1364
Schools, 52, 56, 253, 283, 647, 686, 926, 1099, 1116, 1273, (see **Education**)
Scott, McClellan and Grant (see **Civil War and Generals**)
Scott's **Lessons in Elocution**, 512, 1073
Scott's (Winfield) Association with Lincoln, 542
Scrapbook, Lincoln's, 1210
Scrapbooks (see **Literature**)
Scripps' **Biography**, 722, 844
Sculptors (see **Sculpture**)
Sculpture:
Heroic Bronze Statues, 147, 151, 153, 178, 190, 241, 310, 414, 422, 442, 454, 480, 555, 608, 722, 731, 786, 824, 946, 1030, 1140, 1416, 1443, 1488
Geographical Grouping of Statues, 147, 151, 153
Sculpture Other Than Bronze, 151, 153, 310, 442, 743, 1214, 1249, 1443, 1489, 1493
Sculptors, 190, 341, 414, 490, 722, 731, 743, 786, 899, 946, 1030, 1047, 1223, 1316, 1363, 1425, 1434, 1493
Volk's Works, 140, 241, 731, 1047, 1169, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425
Statue and Sculptor Check Lists, 190, 341, 454, 1112

- Busts (see **Volk**), 241, 731, 1047, 1223, 1392, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1493
 Plaques, 1363
 Statuettes, 1425, 1427, 1434
 Coins, 277, 398, 438, 1213, 1423, 1435
 Medals, 13, 644, 691, 1066, 1188, 1422
 Seances, 1499, 1500 (see **Spiritualism**)
 Second Inaugural (see **Presidential Addresses and Inaugural**)
 Secret Service, 761 (see **Pinkerton**)
 Secretaries, 412, 706, 718, 1040, 1061, 1437
 Secretary of War, 530, 1187
 Security (national), 547
 Security Measures (personal), 1435
 Selby's Anecdotes, 898
 Senatorial Campaign (1854), 82
 Senatorial Contest (1858), 1026, 1343
 Sentiment (see **Correspondence**)
 Sentimental Character, 1486
 Sermons (Easter, 1865), 209
 Servants, 440, 641, 643, 682
 Sexton, 87
 Shakespearean Interest, 367, 1289
 Shaw's Lincoln Encyclopedia, 1090
 Sherman Letter, 812
 Sherwood's Abe Lincoln, 517
 Shields-Lincoln Duel, 702
 Shipley Ancestry, 399
 Shrines, 215, 218, 227, 238, 243, 256, 422, 437, 536, (see also **Memorial Enterprises**)
 Signature (Lincoln), 199 (see **Autograph**), 645
 Signatures (Autograph Collection), 996
 Silent Campaign, 95
 Simplicity, 1340
 Sioux Indians, 223, 1250
 Sister, (see **Sarah Lincoln Grigsby** in index of persons)
 Slave Dealers, 1184
 Slave Manifest, 1459
 Slavery, 257, 333, 737, 804, 809, 816, 866, 870, 900, 921, 1083, 1110, 1276, 1325, 1388, 1407, 1427, 1459, 1489
 Slavery Letter to Hodges, 1083
 Slobodkin Statue, 1140
 Smithsonian Institution, 1009
 Sociability, 1062
 Sojourner Truth, 809
 Soldier, 72, 267, 506 (see **Black Hawk War**)
 Soldier Vote (1864), 1229
 Soldiers' Home, 332 (see **Home Environments-Washington D.C.**)
 Songs, 230, 450
 Sons, 1397 (see **Robert, Willie, Tad, Edward Lincoln** in index of persons)
 "Sons of Temperance," 494
 Son's War Experience, 220, 296
 Son's Illnesses, 1282
 Source Material, 9
 South Fork Home, 148
 Speakers' Bureau, 23, 198
 Specialists in Lincolniana, 2 (see **Students**)
 Spectacles, 1268
 Speeches: (see also **Presidential Addresses**)
 Literary Quality, 340, 833, 908, 1076, 1152, 1191, 1291, 1336, 1393
 Early Addresses, 12, 306, 547, 1217, 1247, 1402
 Speeches from 1844-1850, 271, 309, 666, 701, 811, 1147, 1298
 Lincoln-Douglas Debates, 19, 232, 337, 778, 1026, 1071, 1210, 1269, 1331, 1416
 Outlines of Debates, 228, 229, 231, 232, 234, 235, 236, 322
 Speeches in 1858 and 1859, 257, 267, 380, 616, 784, 797
 Cooper Union, 121, 202, 307, 509, 515, 589, 1378
 President Elect, 32, 202, 272, 305, 638, 795
 Compilations of Speeches, 275, 394, 587, 658, 800
 Speechmaking Sites, 800
 Speed Friendship, 1261
 Speed Letters, 46
 Speed Portrait, 128
 Speed's Store, 227
 Spire (Wash. D.C.), 6
 Spiritualism, 888, 1497, 1499, 1500
 Spiritualistic Mediums, 1441, 1497, 1499, 1500
 Spot Resolutions, 855
 Spriggs' Boarding House, 227
 Springfield Cottage Home, 227, 773
 Springfield Eighth Street Home, 6, 227, 256, 289, 773, 845, 1387
 Springfield Environment, 6, 154, 227, 256, 298, 453, 773, 845
 Springfield Incidents, 126, 134, 147, 151, 157, 178, 190, 446, 702, 856
 Springfield Jubilee, 856
 Springs, 134
 Spurious Portrait, 624
 Spurious Quotations, 552, 750, 1057, 1085
 Stagecoach Trip to Indianapolis, 271
 "Stage-Struck" Lincoln, 928
 Stained Glass Windows, 590
 Stamp for Mother's Day, 704
 Stamps (Philately), 13, 445, 608, 693, 704, 1008, 1218, 1337, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1435, 1444, 1446, 1447, 1453, 1456, 1459, 1468
 State Line Address (Indiana), 32
 State Parks, 218, 238
 State Representative, 138, 278, 828, 1257, 1335, 1347, 1350, 1373, 1483
 Statesmanship, 506, 907
 Statues (see **Sculpture**)
 Statues, Pacific Coast, 151
 Statues in Stone, 151, 153, 442
 Statues, Washington D.C., 153, 1209
 Statuettes, 490, 731
 St. Louis Visit (1841), 68
 Statutes of Indiana, 276, 1073
 Steamboat Evolution, 1068
 Steamship Talisman, 154, 1068
 Steeple, 6
 Stepbrother, 964
 Stepmother (see **Sarah Bush Johnston Lincoln** in index of persons) also see **Relatives**.
 Stepmother's Wedding, 765, 817
 Steps to the Wigwam, 1006, 1011, 1014, 1018, 1022, 1027, 1033, 1037
 Stereoscopic Pictures, 632
 Stoddard, Wm. O., 1061
 "Stonewall Jackson" Editorial, 1423
 Storekeeper, 253
 Students of Lincolniana:
 Authors, 61, 713, 751, 947, 1050, 1271
 Famous Collectors, 10, 633, 676, 794, 1070, 1182, 1196
 Lincoln Groups, 1359
 Lincoln Hall of Fame, 609, 694, 696, 700, 706, 709, 714, 718, 722, 727, 731, 735
 Impersonators, 315, 673, 928, 970, 1035, 1059, 1261
 Necrology, 89, 402, 610, 711, 771, 1031, 1236, 1312, 1403
 Students' Axioms, 334
 Substitute (Lincoln's) in Army, 695
 Success Axioms, 1012
 Summer Home (see **Anderson Cottage**)
 Sun Yat-Sen Postage Stamp, 693
 Supreme Court, 530, 1275
 Supreme Court Reorganization Bill, 93
 Surveillance of Lincoln, 1281
 Surveyor, 250, 506
 Swayne, Wm. Marshall, 1493
 Sweethearts (see **Romances and Ann Rutledge and Mary Owens** in index of persons)
 Sweethearts, Traditional, 149, 660, 830, 1193, 1206, 1349
 Sympathy, 265, 346, 395, 424, 1333
 T
 Taft's Tribute, 48
 Talisman, 154, 1068
 Tariff, 811, 1267
 Tavern License, 1251
 Taxation, 1267
 Taylor Eulogy, 701
 Teachers (see **Education**), 52, 56, 59, 63, 65, 1273, 1364
 "Teaching American Biography," 751
 Telegrams, 282, 1437
 Television, 1035, 1459
 Temperance, 494, 516, 1143, 1251
 Temperance Society, 1005
 Tenacity, 521
 Tenfulness, 1233
 Thanksgiving, 555, 763, 1287
 Thanksgiving Proclamation, 33, 294, 397, 449, 503, 555, 972, 1024, 1180, 1233, 1461
 Theatrical Interest, 928, 1289, 1467, 1497, (see **Drama**)
 Thirteenth Amendment, 563, 608, 1427, 1489
 Thirtieth Congress, 136 (see **Congressman Lincoln**)
 Thomas' One Volume Lincoln, 1231
 Thomas Lincoln's Corner Cupboards, 1476
 Thompson Letters, 916
 Thompson's Ferry, 177, 1364
 Toast, First Recorded, 1217
 Todd Genealogy, 1345
 Todd Home, (Lexington, Ky.), 892, 1364
 Token Money, 1213
 "Tom Thumb Visits the White House," 1467
 Tomb, 34, 256, 268, 1078
 Tornado, Comanche, 1262
 Totem Pole, 1489
 Tower, 6
 Towns Named After Lincoln, 1274
 Tragedies in Lincoln's Life, 204, 209, 218, 219, 226, 244
 Tragedies in Lincoln's Family, 979
 Traveler (see **Legal Profession**)
 Travers Paintings, 533
 Treasures, Hidden Lincoln, 516
 Trees, 680
 Tremont House, Chicago, 224
 Trent Affair, 387
 Tributes to Lincoln, 48, 83, 103, 117, 200, 285, 321, 393, 397, 659, 872, 1004, 1216, 1456 (see also **Eulogists, Editorial Selection**)
 Triumphs, 264
 Typography (see **Books, Literature, Lincoln Lore Numbers Grouped by Years, Lincoln Lore.**)
 U
 Uncle Sam, 221
 Union Crisis, 1051
 Union Party, 217, 498, 684, 1176, 1219, 1272
 United States Department of Agriculture, 1048
 United States Sanitary Commission, 1315
 Universal Acclaim, 200
 University of Chicago, 256
 University of Illinois, Lincoln Hall, 166
 University Memorials, 166
 V
 Valentine (Lincoln), 1428
 Vaults in Oak Ridge Cemetery, 320
 Vehicles, 685
 Vice-Presidency Contestants, 684, 1219, 1419
 Vice-President, 295, 1219
 Victims of Assassination, 1126
 Vincennes (1830), 1320
 Virginia Kinsmen, 28, 29, 35, 64, 404
 Vision for America, 602
 Visit of Sojourner Truth, 809
 Vital Statistics of Lincolns, 1205
 Vocational Choice, 865
 Vocations (see **Employment**), 16
 Voice, 340, 1014
 Volk, S. A. D., Paintings, 583
 Volk's (Leonard) Sculptural Art, 140, 241, 731, 1047, 1169
 Volk's Works (see **Sculpture**)
 Vose's Lincoln, 419, 1429
 Voting, 30, 812
 W
 Wabash River Crossing, 480
 Waddle House, 256
 Want Lists and Rarities, 869
 War Headquarters, 998
 War Miscellany, 539, 544, 556 (see **Civil War**)
 War Worries, 749
 Ward, Samuel (Diary of a Public Man), 1039
 Warren, Louis A. (Tributes to), 1000, 1460, 1468
 Warren's Speaking Itineraries, 508, 560, 613, 663, 715, 764, 865, 883, 922, 936, 970, (see **Lincoln National Life Foundation**)
 Washington-Clay Guards, 102, 1450
 Washington, (George) Comparisons, 620, 1089, 1144
 Washington's Influence on Lincoln, 202
 Washington, D.C. Episodes, 819, 1009, 1289, 1385
 Washington Memorials, 153, 422, 425, 433, 437, 1209 (see **Historical Sites**)
 Washington Pastor, 815
 Washington Shrines, 1386
 Washington Society, 1453
 Washington Summer Home, 332
 Washington's Farewell Address, 776
 Watches, 730
 Wax, Lincoln in, 1443
 Weapons of War, (1861-1865), (see **Civil War**)
 Wearing Apparel, 1, 162, 849
 Weather Conditions in Illinois, 1487
 Webster's Influence, 889
 Wedding, 613
 Weems' Life of Benjamin Franklin, 1310
 Weems' Life of Washington, 60, 150, 202, 471, 1073
 West, The Far (Message to Miners), 331
 Western Sun (Vincennes), 1425
 Wheeler's Recollections, 1448
 Whig Inheritance, 793
 Whig Leader, 82, 163, 187, 271, 585, 760, 1335, 1339, 1350, 1373, 1376, 1438
 Whig Party, 1006, 1011
 White House, 335 (see **Executive Mansion**)
 White House China, 1492
 White House Incidents, 141, 822, 1181, 1288
 White House Library, (see **Books Read**)
 White House Office, 531
 White House Personnel, (see **Administration**)
 White House Purchases, 1492
 Whitney's Books, 735
 "Why Was Lincoln Murdered?," 416
 Wide Awakes, 1422
 Widow Persecuted, 410, 1067, 1146
 Widows Befriended, 356
 Wife (see **Mary Todd Lincoln** in index of persons, also **Family-Wife**)
 Wife, Comparison with Dolly Madison, 838
 Wigwam, 4, 1006, 1011, 1014, 1018, 1022, 1027, 1033, 1037, 1044
 Willard Hotel, 227, 422, 1065
 Williams, Kenneth P. (Historian), 1074
 Wilson, Rufus Rockwell, 1050
 Window Jumping Incident, 1376
 Winthrop's Repudiation of Lincoln, 1278
 Wisconsin Agricultural Society Guest, 267
 Wisconsin Cities Visited, 248, 267, 323
 Woodward's Book, Years of Madness, 1204
 Words, 27, 281, 289, 752, 1076, 1090, 1299
 Words and Writings Published, 281, 940, 1090, 1246
 Working Men of Manchester, 27
 Works (see **Correspondence, Writings, Speeches, Presidential Addresses, Collected Works**)
 Wright's Lincoln Portrait, 1472
 Writings (see **Compilations Autobiographies, Emancipation Proclamation, Thanksgiving Proclamation, Axioms for Youth, Proverbs for Business Men, Axioms**)
 Y
 Young Manhood, 370
 Young Men For Lincoln, 1422
 Youth, 951, 1460

PART III
Index To Persons



INDEX TO PERSONS

A

- Aaron, Louise, 1417.
 Abatt, Amos, 136.
 Abbott, William, 8, 41, 118, 145, 156, 184, 222, 251, 260, 265, 402, 610, 839, 1021, 1031.
 Abbott E. W. (Dr.), 1, 627, 1126, 1454.
 Abbott, J. C., 77.
 Abbott, Jacob, 167.
 Abbott, John S., 787, 917.
 Abbott, Martin, 1228.
 Abbott, N. C., 92, 1274.
 Abell, Bennett (Dr.), 17, 473.
 Abell, Betsey (Mrs. Bennett), 473, 660, 1059.
 Abott, Abott A., 1110.
 Achorn, Edgar, 757.
 Ackerman, David, 377.
 Ackerman, George B., 499.
 Acton, Henry C., 1069.
 Adams, Adam, 75, 176.
 Adams, A. H., 774.
 Adams, Charles C., 1429.
 Adams, Charles Francis (Sr.), 362, 728, 753, 1212, 1451.
 Adams, Charles Francis (Jr.), 753, 1152, 1212.
 Adams, Elizabeth, 55, 479.
 Adams, Frank B. (Jr.), 896.
 Adams, George B., 1019.
 Adams, Green, 85, 136, 290, 852.
 Adams, Hampton, 1091.
 Adams, James N., 1465.
 Adams, John, 62, 393, 394, 498, 1355.
 Adams, John G., 1477.
 Adams, John Quincy, 136, 173, 296, 367, 393, 413, 498, 519, 545, 609, 739, 822, 852, 854, 859, 861, 864, 994, 1087, 1091, 1134, 1252, 1351, 1494, 1499.
 Adams, John Walcott, 1271.
 Adams, Mercer, 940.
 Adams, Mildred, 104.
 Adams, Randolph G., 929.
 Adams, Ray H., 956.
 Adams, Samuel, 498, 1194.
 Adams, Thomas, 1477.
 Adams, W. H. M., 936, 1000, 1091.
 Adams, William, 70, 80.
 Addison, H. C., 1477.
 Addison, John, 73, 176, 347, 451, 1455.
 Addison, Joseph, 58, 76.
 Ade, George, 789.
 Adkins, Bertha S., 1450.
 Adrasse, Louis, 1469.
 Aesop, 58, 144, 176, 259, 616, 752.
 Agar, Herbert, 1266.
 Agassiz, Louis, 609, 695.
 Agen, James H., 683.
 Agen, James H. (Mrs.), 683.
 Agnew, Fletcher, 379.
 Agnew, Robert, 660.
 Aiken, J. W., 498.
 Aiken, William A., 41.
 Aitken, W. Francis, 734.
 Aked, C. F., 485.
 Akerman (Congressman), 51.
 Akers, Vivian, 583.
 Albert, King of England, 583.
 Alberye, Margaret (see **Lincoln, Margaret**)
 Albrecht, 1381.
 Albright, P. J., 1448.
 Albus, 1356.
 Alden, Alonzo, 1229.
 Alden, Betty, 1072.
 Alden, John B., 862.
 Alden, William Seymour, 1141.
 Alderson, A., 1477.
 Aldrich, Cyrus, 85, 186, 1018, 1430.
 Alejandro, Dr., 1468.
 Alexander (cartoonist), 938, 993, 1046, 1094, 1253, 1306, 1362, 1412, 1444, 1481, 1492.
 Alexander, Archer, 608.
 Alexander, Edward P., 782.
 Alexander the Great, 682, 1192, 1213, 1340, 1448.
 Alexander, Jediah F., 75.
 Alexander, John, 1477.
 Alexander, L. P., 803.
 Alexander, M. K., 75.
 Alexander II, 176.
 Alexander, Ray, 1457.
 Alexander, Trent, 370, 474.
 Alexander, Urbin, 370, 474.
 Alexander, W. A., 705.
 Alfaro, Roger M., 1468.
 Alfonsky, Alfred, 1052.
 Alford, Susan D., 156.
 Alger, Horatio (Jr.), 734, 896.
 Allan, Edward R., 1018.
 Allcock, Thomas, 499.
 Allen, Amos, L., 646.
 Allen, Cleveland G., 1249.
 Allen, Cyrus M., 77, 499, 803.
 Allen, Edward F., 818.
 Allen, Elizabeth A., 1448.
 Allen, Everett S., 1481.
 Allen, Hannah (see **Lincoln, Hannah**)
 Allen, James, 1431.
 Allen, James C., 1489.
 Allen, John, 1459.
 Allen, John (Dr.), 238, 473, 1069, 1377.
 Allen, John E., 1450.
 Allen, Leo E., 495, 1436, 1450.
 Allen, Nelson, 238, 522.
 Allen, Robert, 73, 473, 499, 522.
 Allen, S. (Mrs.), 1486.
 Allen, Thomas G., 1490.
 Allen, William, 186.
 Allen, William J., 186, 1489.
 Alley, James, 475.
 Alley, John B., 186, 1184, 1489.
 Alley, Nelson, 143, 154, 212, 473.
 Allibone, S. A., 176.
 Allison, Guy, 1432.
 Allison, John, 585, 1018.
 Allison, Lucy (Rutledge), 149.
 Allison, William B., 695, 1422, 1489.
 Alliston, John, 1429.
 Allston, John, 1308 [Auston].
 Allston or Alston [Auston], Lucretia (Brumfield), 322, 478, 1308.
 Alschuler, Samuel G., 245, 459, 1155.
 Alston, Brown, 322.
 Alston, John, 322, 478.
 Alston, Lloyd, 322.
 Alter, Donald R., 1432.
 Altgeld, John P., 1387.
 Alvey, James, 52.
 Alvey, William, 278.
 Alvord, Thomas G., 217.
 Amadon, John A., 181.
 Amato, Victor, 1463.
 Ambos, Charles, 75.
 Ames, Edward Scribner, 590, 1401.
 Ames, Fisher, 343.
 Ames, H., 88.
 Ames, Joseph, 791.
 Ames, Lee, 1254, 1266, 1466.
 Ames, Oakes, 1489.
 Ames, Sarah F., 1209, 1444.
 Ancona, Sydenham E., 186, 1489.
 Ander, O. F., 1470.
 Anderson, Adna, 1280.
 Anderson, Barbara, 1457.
 Anderson, Carl C., 646.
 Anderson, Charles, 293, 1118, 1461.
 Anderson, Dwight, 1207.
 Anderson, Elbert, 221.
 Anderson, Frank M., 1039, 1043.
 Anderson, Fred P., 954.
 Anderson, Howard C., 785.
 Anderson, Isaac, 370, 474.
 Anderson, Lucien, 1489.
 Anderson, Martha A., 128, 787.
 Anderson, Maxwell, 578, 595.
 Anderson, Robert (Gen.), 72, 77, 81, 88, 210, 371, 475, 1252, 1375, 1408, 1472, 1480.
 Anderson, Susan, 221.
 Anderson, Tavnor B., 370, 474.
 Anderson, Verena, 1107.
 Anderson, W. G., 73, 1447.
 Anderson, W. J., 41.
 Andre, Phillip, 785.
 Andrew, John A., 81, 85, 101, 108, 176, 185, 265, 374, 396, 530, 641, 762, 803, 909, 1118, 1471.
 Andrews, Alice (see **Lincoln, Alice**)
 Andrews, E. W. (Gen.), 1232.
 Andrews, H. F., 753.
 Andrews, John A., 1285.
 Andrews, Mary Raymond (Shipman), 26, 51, 316, 402, 408, 424, 493, 881, 915, 1031, 1400, 1409.
 Andrews, Rufus F., 1, 81, 1429, 1454.
 Angel, Robert, 59.
 Angell, J. K., 619.
 Angle, Paul M., 15, 26, 41, 51, 66, 73, 78, 92, 104, 111, 115, 118, 131, 145, 156, 163, 170, 184, 191, 196, 207, 208, 222, 237, 251, 260, 273, 281, 287, 302, 312, 316, 328, 339, 355, 365, 374, 379, 382, 391, 407, 410, 430, 443, 458, 468, 482, 548, 554, 558, 572, 578, 582, 598, 607, 610, 614, 616, 620, 639, 671, 676, 690, 704, 705, 719, 735, 751, 752, 764, 797, 901, 914, 927, 935, 940, 942, 948, 955, 956, 966, 976, 988, 989, 992, 997, 1000, 1053, 1055, 1059, 1084, 1109, 1119, 1122, 1128, 1138, 1156, 1182, 1227, 1246, 1251, 1294, 1394, 1396, 1398, 1417, 1421, 1445, 1457, 1464, 1466, 1467, 1469, 1471, 1472, 1475, 1491.
 Angus, Job, 1477.
 Anthony, D. C., 1500.
 Anthony, Henry B., 186, 1452.
 Anthony, Susan B., 809.
 Apollo, 505.
 Appel, L. H., 1313.
 Apperson, R., 1429.
 Appleman, Roy Edgar, 725, 1468.
 Appleton, G. D., 787.
 Appleton, William, 186.
 Aquinaldo, 485.
 Archambault, (Dr.), 159, 576, 1425.
 Archer, Michael, 475.
 Archer, William B., 585, 1018.
 Archibald, 619.
 Archimedes, 622.
 Ardinburgh, (Col.), 809.
 Arent, Arthur, 510.
 Aristotle, 200, 1403.
 Arlt, Carl T., 1444.
 Armfield, John, 1459.
 Armstrong, 783.
 Armstrong, Ann, 149.
 Armstrong, Elizabeth (Rutledge), 149.
 Armstrong, George D., 162, 1203.
 Armstrong, H. I., 645.
 Armstrong, Hannah, 75, 88, 227, 330, 346, 390, 473, 849, 1233.
 Armstrong, Hugh, 370, 474.
 Armstrong, Jack, 72, 158, 227, 330, 370, 390, 467, 473, 474, 1059.
 Armstrong, James, 498.
 Armstrong, Jean, 149.
 Armstrong, John, 17.
 Armstrong, Joseph, 218.
 Armstrong, Margaret (Shipley/Sloan), 214, 225, 399, 479, 1348.
 Armstrong, Matthew, 479, 1348.
 Armstrong, Matthew, Jr., 479.
 Armstrong, Nancy, 473.
 Armstrong, Pleasant, 370, 474.
 Armstrong, Thomas, 149.
 Armstrong, W. D., 66.
 Armstrong, W. P., 841.
 Armstrong, William "Duff", 116, 149, 180, 215, 254, 326, 330, 346, 388, 459, 473, 517, 539, 1225.
 Arnold, Isaac N., 67, 85, 101, 105, 186, 224, 268, 269, 343, 410, 450, 590, 596, 684, 694, 713, 721, 731, 764, 832, 842, 868, 901, 968, 974, 994, 1047, 1067, 1124, 1126, 1178, 1195, 1282, 1329, 1356, 1418, 1423, 1489, 1491.
 Arnold, J. C., 1091.
 Arnold, J. D., 1018.
 Arnold, Samuel, 3, 314, 545, 733, 742, 744, 766, 1126.
 Arnold, Sam G., 186.
 Arrol, William, 824.
 Arthur, Chester Alan, 13, 393, 749, 1422.
 Arthur, John Preston, 29.
 Arthur, William, 22.
 Artman, E. R., (Major), 314.
 Asbury, Francis, 113.
 Asbury, Henry, 75, 77, 1196.
 Ascher, Leonard, 379.
 Ashby, (Col.), 1174.
 Ashe, S. A., 328.
 Ashley, James M., 186, 565, 1097, 1489.
 Ashly, Alexander, 166.
 Ashmun, George, 1, 5, 77, 95, 105, 111, 136, 199, 331, 374, 444, 464, 566, 636, 803, 852, 854, 914, 1282, 1295, 1444, 1454, 1464.
 Ashmun, Thomas, 499.
 Ashurst, Catharine, 1470.
 Ashurst, Henry F., 355.
 Ashurst, W. H., 1215.
 Asoka, 200.
 Aspinwall, W. H., 1127.
 Astor, Emily, 1039.
 Astor, John Jacob, 1039.
 Astor, John Jacob, Jr., 100.
 Astor, W. B., 100.
 Athearn, Clarence R., 312.
 Atherton, Benjamin, 479.
 Atherton, John R., 474.
 Atherton, Mary (Martin), 479.
 Atherton, Peter, 29.
 Atherton, Polly, 56.
 Atkinson, A., 136.
 Atkinson, Eleanor, 45, 1237, 1375.
 Atkinson, Henry, 474, 497.
 Atkinson, Robert J., 1429.
 Atocha, A. A., 803.
 Atwood, Jesse, 791, 1471.
 Atwood, John, 1017.
 Atwood, M. S., 1018.
 Atzerodt, George A., 3, 160, 314, 389, 416, 545, 747, 1126.
 Audibert, P. Raymond, 1381.
 Audubon, John James, 595, 609.
 Augur, Christopher C., 1, 575, 1126, 1443, 1454.
 d'Aulaire, Ingri, 881, 1464, 1466, 1469.
 Aurelius, Marcus, 310, 888.
 Austen, Jane, 129.
 Austin, Mary, (see **Lincoln, Mary Austin**)
 Austin, Richard W., 646.
 Auston (see **Alston, Allston**)
 Avery, Delos, 949.
 Avery, J. M., 1455.
 Aydelotte, L. D., 970.
 Ayres, George B., 123.
 Azeglio, Luigi T., 900.

B

- Babbitt, Elijah, 186.
 Babbitt, Platt D., 1155.
 Babcock, Bernie, 430, 520, 734, 1371, 1500.
 Babcock, Harlan E., 1297.
 Babcock, James F., 176, 1076.
 Babcock, James M., 1464.
 Babe, Edmund F., 883, 956.
 Bache, A. D., 1173.
 Bacheller, Irving, 328, 443, 734.
 Bachman, Max, 190, 454, 1112, 1392, 1488.
 Backofen, Donald, 1248.
 Bacon, (Mrs.), 1467.
 Bacon, Francis, 167.
 Bacon, G. W., 251, 721.
 Bacon, Henry, 437, 786, 1030.
 Bacon, Roger, 200.
 Bacon, W. K., 769.
 Baden, Thomas E., 1477.
 Bagley, John C., 176, 499.
 Bahr, Arthur, Jr., 791.
 Bailey, Bernadine, 665, 667, 678, 734, 841, 891, 1480.
 Bailey, Hiram S., 223, 1250.
 Bailey, Carolyn Sherwin, 287.
 Bailey, David, 390, 474.
 Bailey, Frank P., 1141.
 Bailey, George M., 1192.
 Bailey, Gilbert Ellis, 1375.
 Bailey, Goldsmith F., 186.
 Bailey, John, 28.
 Bailey, Joseph, 1462.
 Bailey, N., 167, 594.
 Bailey, Ralph, 1489.
 Baillie, (Col.), 333.
 Bailly, Benjamin, 1429.
 Bailly, Joseph, 186.
 Bailly, O., 75.
 Baine, Frank I., 1356.
 Baird, I. P., 1429.
 Baker, Bayard, 1207, 1368.
 Baker, Bryant, 178, 454, 1249, 1392, 1427, 1488.
 Baker, Charles T., 222, 312, 339, 482.
 Baker, Edward Dickinson, 163, 186, 207, 244, 269, 347, 394, 467, 580, 623, 675, 764, 803, 1071, 1220, 1241, 1339, 1374, 1350, 1353, 1367, 1373, 1427, 1497.
 Baker, Edward Lewis, 516, 1345.
 Baker, Edward Lewis, Jr., 1486.
 Baker, G. A., 156.
 Baker, G. E., 753.
 Baker, George Foles, 1470.
 Baker, George H., 1470.
 Baker, J. E., 313, 1469, 1471.
 Baker, James, 278, 1362.
 Baker, John, 474.
 Baker, John F., 79.
 Baker, John P., 1345.
 Baker, Julia Edwards, 1345, 1486.
 Baker, Lafayette Curry, 290, 314, 416, 420, 575, 744, 1126.
 Baker, Luther B., 314, 1126.
 Baker Mary F. (Wallace), 1345.
 Baker, Newton D., 826.
 Baker, Ray Stannard, 598.
 Baker, Stephen, 186.
 Baker, Thomas E. 1021, 1446.
 Baker, William, 77.
 Bakewell, Thomas W., 597.
 Balasubramaniam, S. K., 1409.
 Balch, (Lt.), 499, 900.

Balcom, Ransom, 1429
 Baldwin, Augustus C., 589, 1489
 Baldwin, C. C. P., 1477
 Baldwin, D. S. D., 101
 Baldwin, Edward, 1477
 Baldwin, Hiram, 1429
 Baldwin, James, 721
 Baldwin, John, 865
 Baldwin, J. G., 516, 789
 Baldwin, John D., 1489
 Baldwin, Joseph G., 167
 Baldwin, Marcus W., 1447, 1458
 Baldwin, Mary McCook, 101
 Bale, Abraham, 73
 Bale, Florence G., 759
 Bale, Hardin, 473
 Bale, Ida, 548, 595
 Bale, Jacob, 473
 Ball, Edmund Burke, 1495
 Ball, Edmund Burk (Mrs.), 256
 Ball, George A., 676, 903
 Ball, Jane Eileen, 1197
 Ball, Thomas, 147, 153, 190, 422, 433, 454, 608, 723, 978, 983, 1112, 1427, 1446, 1488
 Ballaner C., 176
 Ballard, Bland W., 385
 Ballard, Colin R., 316, 724, 901, 1063, 1203, 1242, 1395
 Ballard, Frank W., 125, 1142
 Ballard, Henry, 1000
 Ballard, John, 645
 Ballard, Mary, 1417
 Ballard, Phillip, 645
 Ballard, Rogers Clark Thurston, 943
 Ballinger, R. H., 163
 Balmer, Eleanor C., 639
 Balmer, F. E., 1000, 1145, 1403
 Baltz, John D., 764
 Balzac, Honore De, 129
 Balzer, G. A., 1453
 Bancroft, Frederic, 753
 Bancroft, George, 79, 81, 129, 182, 240, 296, 402, 609, 862, 1055, 1296, 1336, 1422, 1440
 Banet, James A., 390
 Banger, William, 1429
 Bangs, E. L., 883, 1201, 1422
 Bangs, G. M., 1173
 Bangs, J. S. (Dr.), 1477
 Bangs, John R., 1258
 Banks, Nathaniel Prentiss, 81, 85, 88, 100, 101, 108, 111, 282, 313, 362, 371, 470, 486, 499, 585, 803, 827, 944, 950, 1018, 1024, 1178, 1211, 1440, 1447, 1453, 1469, 1471
 Banning, Kendall, 185
 Bannister, 695
 Banta, R. E., 1227
 Bar, Mary, 964
 Barbee, David Rankin, 363, 876, 997, 1084
 Barber, A. D., 181
 Barber, W. Charles, 914
 Barbour, Lucian, 1432
 Barbour, Oliver Lorenzo, 619
 Barclay, Edwin, 737
 Barden, F. M., 1197, 1359, 1403
 Barden, M. A. (Mrs.), 1372
 Bardolph, Richard, 1207
 Bare, Frank A., 1201
 Barger, Raymond, 1392
 Barger, W. H., 28
 Baringer, William Eldon, 222, 407, 441, 443, 756, 770, 780, 785, 796, 810, 859, 875, 879, 901, 903, 935, 942, 949, 987, 997, 1002, 1058, 1059, 1086, 1197, 1207, 1246, 1450, 1463, 1468
 Barker, David H., 314, 1126
 Barker, Harry E., 8, 22, 170, 222, 578, 619, 754, 923, 1190
 Barker, William, 87, 131
 Barkley, Alben W., 365, 379
 Barkley, James T., 1431
 Barleigh, William H., 1477
 Barlow, Barbara, 478
 Barlow, Bradley, 803
 Barlow, (Capt.), 472
 Barlow, Christopher, 478
 Barnard, George Gray, 147, 190, 215, 296, 433, 454, 978, 1112, 1140, 1155, 1249, 1392, 1488, 1495
 Barnard, Mary, 1493
 Barnes, A. S., 759
 Barnes, (Capt.), 1462
 Barnes, Emily W. (Mrs.), 456
 Barnes, George Gray, 533, 548, 722
 Barnes, Joseph K., 1, 160, 627, 643, 836, 1126, 1454
 Barnes, M. M., 510
 Barnes, Nathan, 225
 Barnet, H. M., 576, 1425
 Barnet, Putnam, 1429
 Barnett, Joseph, 124
 Barnette, Clardey, 370, 474
 Barney D., 1421
 Barney, Hiram, 77, 85, 100, 101, 176, 537, 864, 1033, 1092, 1389, 1465
 Barnus, Jay Hyde, 1240
 Barnum, P. T., 392, 1443, 1467
 Barnwell, Edward A., 975, 1155, 1426
 Barnwell, Grace, 975
 Barondess, Benjamin, 1207, 1215, 1279, 1344, 1346, 1396
 Barrett, Edmund J., 1017
 Barrett, George, 41
 Barrett, J. A., 499
 Barrett, Joseph H., 57, 64, 81, 129, 177, 713, 721, 853, 859, 1013, 1100, 1173, 1365
 Barrett Lawrence, 1470
 Barrett, Oliver R., 92, 115, 212, 543, 596, 610, 619, 637, 663, 791, 1000, 1073, 1077, 1084, 1086, 1109, 1122, 1138, 1196, 1203, 1210, 1236, 1258, 1268, 1318, 1423, 1457, 1486
 Barrett, R. F., 580
 Barrett, Roger W., 208
 Barrett, T. J., 1429
 Barrett, Thomas, 413, 1099
 Barringer, D. M., 136
 Barrow (cartoonist), 993, 1456
 Barrow, Washington, 136
 Barry (Fr.), 1495
 Barry, Charles A., 313, 791, 1469, 1471
 Barry, Eleanor E., 1326
 Barry, Norman, 980
 Barry, W. F., 819, 913
 Bartels, C. A., 1332, 1356
 Barter, George W., 1477
 Bartholdt, Richard, 646
 Bartholow, J. P., 1477
 Bartlett, Dana, 1381
 Bartlett, E. L., 99
 Bartlett, John Russell, 55, 57, 61, 129
 Bartlett, Abner (Mrs.), 499
 Bartlett, D. W., 713, 917, 940, 944, 1013
 Bartlett, Truman H., 123, 1434, 1441
 Bartlett, W. A., 81
 Bartlett, W. O., 108, 111
 Bartol, Cyrus A., 209
 Barton, Albert O., 15, 66, 118
 Barton, Bruce, 200
 Barton, Fred B., 1053, 1054
 Barton, Joanna (Mrs.), 181
 Barton, Robert S., 443, 914, 956, 976, 980, 1000, 1122, 1158, 1312, 1313
 Barton, William E., 15, 16, 26, 41, 51, 89, 124, 132, 156, 163, 170, 177, 208, 256, 276, 328, 330, 402, 553, 583, 595, 599, 603, 610, 619, 660, 713, 721, 733, 734, 751, 766, 770, 797, 901, 904, 914, 961, 968, 1031, 1190, 1201, 1231, 1363, 1376, 1401, 1447, 1465, 1473, 1498
 Barzilay, Rhea, 1053
 Barzun, Jacques, 1481
 Bascom, Gustavus M. (Col.), 101
 Bascom, W. T., 263, 1455, 1460
 Baskett, W. A., 115
 Basler, Roy P., 339, 510, 520, 554, 698, 702, 729, 732, 756, 780, 901, 914, 926, 927, 933, 936, 940, 949, 956, 980, 987, 990, 1000, 1007, 1017, 1032, 1043, 1058, 1072, 1084, 1098, 1109, 1122, 1135, 1151, 1162, 1177, 1189, 1203, 1210, 1246, 1251, 1294, 1302, 1371, 1454, 1455, 1457, 1460, 1466, 1487, 1491, 1496
 Bass, Henry B., 1300, 1484
 Bass, Judith, 479
 Bassett, George A., 1477
 Bateman, Newton, 170, 1318, 1367, 1490
 Bates, 1389
 Bates, Barton, 1429
 Bates, Calvin, 1163
 Bates, David Homer, 554, 998, 1021, 1436
 Bates, Edward, 77, 81, 85, 86, 88, 101, 254, 266, 300, 362, 389, 464, 499, 537, 753, 807, 808, 815, 827, 933, 944, 951, 952, 953, 1023, 1123, 1270, 1441, 1447, 1500
 Bates, Eli, 414
 Bates, Finis L., 420
 Bates, George A., 1477
 Bates, George C., 1022
 Bates, Mary (Lincoln), 37, 258
 Bates, Ralph O. (Private), 1163
 Bates, Therenia (Nicolay), 1435, 1467, 1470
 Baugher, H. L., 293, 1461
 Baughman, William, 1430
 Baumgras, Peter, 791
 Baxter, Portus, 186, 1489
 Baxter, Maurice G., 1417
 Baxter, Richard, 167
 Bayard, James A., 186, 1493
 Bayless, Albert (Mrs.), 1338
 Bayless, William, 1174
 Baylor, Orval W., 287, 328, 339, 407
 Bayly, I. T., 136
 Bayne, Julia (Taft), 104
 Beach, M. E., 131
 Beach, Steward, 1368
 Beal, Leah [see Lincoln, Leah (Beal)]
 Beal, Lydia [see Lincoln, Lydia (Beal)]
 Beale, Howard K., 753, 947, 948, 953
 Beale, Joseph Boggs, 791
 Beale, R. L. T., 136
 Beall, William B., 549
 Beals, Walter B., 312, 989, 1000
 Beaman, Fernando C., 186, 1440, 1489
 Beamer, Gail, 128
 Bean, B. C., 51
 Beard, 171
 Beard, Augustus F., 78
 Beard, Charles A., 582
 Beard, Daniel C., 1379
 Beard, Roy J., 698
 Beardsley, Harry M., 732
 Beasley, J. D., 1054
 Beason, (Fr.), 406
 Beatty, Albert R., 208, 237
 Beauregard, Pierre G. T., 1408, 1436
 Bebb, William, 1450, 1477
 Beck, (Mrs.), 941
 Beck, Catherine, 55
 Beck, Thomas, 1052
 Becker, Joseph, 1383
 Beckwith, Corydon, 1424
 Beckwith, Hazel (Holland/Wilson), 258
 Beckwith, Mary Lincoln, 258, 478, 979, 1205, 1345, 1455
 Beckwith, Robert Lincoln, 258, 478, 956, 1205, 1345, 1455
 Beckwith, Warren, 37, 258, 478, 1205, 1345, 1455
 Bedell, Grace (see Mrs. George N. Billings)
 Bedikian, D. M., 1121
 Bedinger, Henry, 136
 Bedwell, John, 498
 Beecher, E., 167
 Beecher, Henry Ward, 51, 111, 121, 167, 210, 300, 509, 590, 609, 815, 888, 917, 962, 1025, 1033, 1041, 1110, 1165, 1252, 1389, 1393, 1424, 1465, 1472
 Becroft, John, 770
 Beekman, Harry E., 40
 Beer, Thomas, 26
 Beers, S. A., 1429
 Beethoven, Ludwig van, 673
 Beets, Ed. O., 1271
 Behrman, S. N., 578, 595
 Beidler, J. H., 1054
 Beim, Jerrold, 1383, 1398
 Belchert, Hiram, 136
 Bell, A. W., 475
 Bell, Barbara, 1271
 Bell, Clarence E., 92
 Bell, D. V., 77
 Bell, Henry B., 1459
 Bell, Howard, 940
 Bell, Hugh S., 732, 785, 1145, 1158
 Bell, J. H., 379
 Bell, John, 30, 102, 217, 254, 264, 292, 348, 498, 542, 738, 803, 827, 852, 944, 1005, 1055, 1088, 1115, 1256, 1278, 1428, 1433, 1443, 1445, 1457, 1460
 Bell, London Carter, 78
 Bell, Louis, 490
 Bell, Robert, 411
 Bell, S. P., 1477
 Bell, Tyree H. (Col.), 1174
 Bellow, Frank H. T., 1170
 Bellquist, Eric Cyril, 430
 Belmont, August, 85, 1127, 1130, 1460
 Belting, Natalia Maree, 732, 1475
 Bemis, Luke, 176
 Benadum, Clarence E., 1194
 Bender, Albert, 314, 1126
 Benedict, A. D., 79
 Benedict, Brother, 52
 Benin, T., 1448
 Benjamin, Charles F., 990
 Benjamin, D. C., 1429
 Benjamin, John, 895
 Benjamin, Judah P., 1432
 Benjamin Mary A., 1107
 Benjamin, Park, 77
 Benjamin, Phillip, 732, 883
 Benjamin, Walter R., 196
 Bennett, Arnold, 814
 Bennett, Arthur M., 980
 Bennett, Henry, 176
 Bennett, Hilbert, 704, 767, 1356
 Bennett, Ira E., 949
 Bennett, James Gordon, 81, 111, 176, 530, 767, 962, 1122, 1128, 1146
 Bennett, John, 73, 75
 Bennett, Robert E., 1407
 Bennett, Thomas Warren, 1491
 Bennington, Thomas, 176
 Benson, A. L., 498
 Benson, Godfrey Rathbone, 564, 1189, 1469
 Benson, Nathaniel, 1436
 Benson, William, 466
 Benthall (cartoonist), 1456
 Bentley, E., 1181
 Bently, L. M., 1429
 Benton, Elbert J., 883, 889
 Benton, Thomas Hart, 1134, 1293
 Berdan, James, 73, 75
 Berg, O. P., 1052
 Bergen, John R., 1367
 Berger, Albert, 533
 Berger, Anthony, 1482
 Berger, George C. Jr., 1222
 Berger, Oscar, 956
 Berger-Kiss, Andres, 1417
 Berghaus, Albert, 523, 1357
 Bergman, (Mrs.), 1241
 Berkeley, William (Sir), 969
 Bernadier (cartoonist), 1253
 Bernard, Kenneth A., 1189, 1359, 1490
 Bernardi, Ab Jacopo, 79
 Bernheim, Henry C., 1271
 Bernitt, Muriel, 430, 510
 Bernstein, Maurice, 787
 Berret (Mayor), 1241
 Berry, Caleb, 1087
 Berry, Edward, 479, 1087
 Berry, Edward G., 1087
 Berry, Elizabeth "Polly" (Ewing), 9, 214, 479, 1087
 Berry, Francis, 479, 1087, 1495
 Berry, G., 1221
 Berry, Hiram G., 1455
 Berry, James, 17
 Berry, Jane, 1087
 Berry, Jean, 479
 Berry, Jim (cartoonist), 1492
 Berry, Joanna (see Brumfield, Joanna)
 Berry, John M., 28, 473, 1087
 Berry, Mary J., 1087
 Berry, Morris, 113
 Berry, Nancy, 1087
 Berry, Rachel (see Pitman, Rachel)
 Berry, Rachel (Shipley), 9, 179, 214, 225, 399, 479, 1087, 1346, 1348
 Berry, Richard, Sr., 9, 112, 113, 165, 168, 179, 192, 214, 225, 399, 476, 479, 688, 1087, 1091, 1098, 1346, 1348, 1418, 1495
 Berry, Richard, Jr., 9, 28, 112, 113, 134, 214, 479, 1495
 Berry, Robert M., 214, 1087
 Berry, Sarah, 1087
 Berry, Samuel, 1087
 Berry, William, 65
 Berry, William F., 158, 238, 370, 388, 473, 474, 494, 521, 522, 561, 980, 1059, 1251, 1312, 1377
 Berryman (cartoonist), 1306
 Bertinatti, Joseph, 27, 615, 1232
 Bestor, Arthur, 1396, 1398
 Beveridge, (Senator), 1053, 1054
 Beveridge, Albert J., 43, 63, 78, 106, 107, 110, 112, 162, 163, 227, 259, 273, 316, 347, 377, 441, 460, 468, 525, 536, 557, 594, 611, 657, 680, 709, 713, 751, 879, 901, 902, 935, 959, 968, 1000, 1069, 1263, 1340, 1365, 1382, 1397
 Bey, Jacob E., 475
 Bianco, F., 1392
 Bible, Alan, 1496
 Bicknell, A. H., 791
 Bicknell, W. H. W., 1381
 Biddeson, V. H., 1195
 Biddle, Alexander, 1470
 Biddle, Charles J., 186
 Biddle, Rebecca, 1470
 Bidwell, Daniel D., 699
 Bidwell, John, 680, 803
 Biedler, 783
 Bierstadt, Charles, 1427
 Bigelow, L. J., 764
 Bigelow, Nancy (see Lincoln, Nancy)
 Bigler, William, 232
 Bigot, Mary (Madame Charles), 524
 Bill, Eagle, 1477
 Bill, Henry, 862
 Billings, George A., 315, 970
 Billings, George N., Mrs. (Grace Bedell), 22, 66, 77, 98, 251, 328, 402, 406, 436, 457, 610, 905, 906, 941, 1031, 1034, 1242, 1379
 Billings, Josh, 789, 1399
 Bimrose, Art, 1094, 1253, 1362, 1492
 Binetsch, Dick, 884, 1094, 1362
 Bingham, Daniel H., 1477
 Bingham, John A., 88, 101, 186, 369, 1393

Bingham, Kinsley S., 186
 Binney, Horace, 88
 Binns, Henry Bryan, 721
 Binns, W., 79
 Biossat, Bruce, 1444
 Birbeck, Morris, 1227
 Birchard, M., 88
 Birchard, Sardis, 117
 Bird, Anne (see **Lincoln, Anne**)
 Birdsall, Ausburn, 136
 Birely, Victor M., 1450
 Birney, James, 498
 Birney, William (Col.), 88
 Bishop, Jim, 1398, 1409, 1410, 1417, 1481
 Bishop, H. O., 51
 Bishop, R. Morris, 626
 Bishop, Richard W., 1258, 1356, 1357
 Bishop, Robert H., 804
 Bissell, George E., 147, 190, 417, 454, 633, 824, 905, 983, 1427, 1488
 Bissell, William H., 300, 1006, 1011, 1014, 1055, 1112, 1392, 1421
 Bissett, Clark P., 721, 1201
 Bisson, Peter, 151
 Bixby, Ivan F., 1500
 Bixby, Lydia (Mrs.), 11, 108, 185, 196, 249, 265, 326, 346, 379, 389, 457, 516, 601, 717, 725, 732, 734, 756, 850, 927, 929, 955, 1050, 1152, 1233, 1285, 1286, 1293, 1299, 1333, 1395, 1458, 1492
 Bixby, William K., 1201
 Bjorkman, Valentine, 256, 433, 536, 610, 883, 1031, 1201
 Black Hawk, 158
 Black, Chauncey F., 611, 657, 709, 713, 739, 778, 890, 968, 995, 1418
 Black, Frank S., 1340
 Black, Fred L., 420, 1021
 Black, George N., 1070, 1338
 Black, J. A., 136
 Black, Jeremiah S., 675, 753
 Black, John C., 826
 Black, Kanhard, 49
 Black, Robert, 1395
 Blackburn, Eugenia, 1495
 Blackburn, Joseph C. S., 437
 Blackstone, William, 276, 506, 592, 619, 865
 Blackwell, R. S., 593
 Blackwell, Robert, 499
 Blackwell, W. C., 970
 Blada, V., 839
 Bladen, Willie, 22
 Blades, Franklin (Dr.), 489
 Blades, Franklin (Judge), 1122
 Blaine, James B., 1340
 Blaine, James Gillespie, 88, 101, 498, 604, 759, 973, 1422, 1440, 1489
 Blair, Austin, 374, 803, 1464
 Blair, Carter Hampton, 1400
 Blair, Eleanor Hampton, 1400
 Blair, Francis Preston, 5, 81, 85, 88, 108, 186, 212, 522, 563, 753, 933, 963, 1018, 1092, 1111, 1130, 1232, 1278, 1464
 Blair, Francis, Jr., 933, 963
 Blair, Frank P., 509
 Blair, Harry C., 1162
 Blair, Hugh, 167, 512
 Blair, Jacob B., 186, 1489
 Blair M. (Austin), 1464
 Blair, Marion, 791
 Blair, Montgomery, 77, 86, 88, 93, 100, 101, 108, 254, 266, 293, 346, 362, 389, 464, 499, 753, 798, 810, 933, 963, 967, 971, 1102, 1106, 1123, 1130, 1142, 1173, 1178, 1259, 1275, 1425, 1447, 1461, 1467, 1482
 Blair, Samuel S., 186
 Blair, Warrington, 1400
 Blaisdell, Elinore, 1177
 Blake, Branson, 725
 Blake, F. N., 1477
 Blake George S., 100
 Blake, Harrison G., 186
 Blakeslee, Francis D., 379, 430
 Blakeslee, G. H., 499
 Blakey, George D., 79, 374, 512, 513, 803
 Blakey, George J., 1429
 Blanchard, John, 136
 Blanchard, Mary Elizabeth, 727
 Bland, Harry McNeil, 791
 Blanden, Charles Granger, 104
 Blane, Frank E., 238
 Blankenship, Eli C., 73, 522
 Blankenship, G. W., 1248
 Blatchford, R. M., 1051
 Blauvelt, Charles Clare, 1122
 Bleakley, Robert, 1069, 1073, 1101, 1105, 1221, 1248, 1460, 1476, 1479
 Bledsoe, Albert Taylor, 560, 616, 764, 817
 Bledsoe, Harriet C., 499, 560
 Blegen, Theodore C., 260, 1319, 1346
 Bleyer, Henry, 1161
 Blince, Thomas, 177
 Bliss, Alexander, 1058, 1128
 Bliss, D. W. (Dr.), 424, 1477
 Bliss, Eleanor A., 1058
 Bliss, George, 77, 1489
 Bliss, William J. A. (Dr.), 182, 1058, 1128
 Bliss, William J. A. (Mrs.), 1058
 Bliss, William S., 88
 Block, Gordon, 883
 Block, Louis, 1182
 Blodgett, Loren, 1173
 Blondin, Jean Francois Gravelet, 1423
 Blondin, Charles, 551
 Blood, Henry B. (Capt.), 176, 1425
 Bloomshield, Angelica, 1368
 Blount, William, 1348
 Blow, Henry Taylor, 85, 88, 101, 1097, 1176, 1489
 Blum, Herman, 1471, 1475
 Blumenthal, Walter Hart, 725, 1041
 Blunt, James Gillpatrick (Gen.), 88, 486, 584, 1395
 Blythe, David G., 1494
 Blythe, James, 804, 810
 Boal, Robert, 73, 75
 Boardman, Thomas L., 1492
 Boccock, T. S., 136
 Bodley, Isabella, 1345
 Boetcker, William J. H., 1197, 1487
 Bogardus, 1155
 Boggs, W. F., 75
 Bogue, Vincent A., 143, 154, 522, 1487
 Bohannen, Thomas, 176
 Boker, George H., 100, 917
 Boles, Thomas, 646
 Bollard, F. W., 108
 Bollingbrook, 167
 Bollinger, James W., 273, 468, 626, 637, 663, 668, 736, 742, 756, 770, 796, 810, 818, 956, 980, 1000, 1007, 1017, 1032, 1043, 1058, 1072, 1084, 1091, 1098, 1109, 1122, 1135, 1145, 1182, 1189, 1201, 1236, 1258, 1266, 1294
 Bollman, Lewis, 1441
 Bonaparte, Napoleon, 103, 141, 372, 615, 724, 771, 1192, 1404, 1423, 1499
 Bonar, Lewis J., 104
 Bond, George C., 1458
 Bond, Minda R., 180
 Bonelli (cartoonist), 1412, 1432, 1444, 1456
 Bonhajo, Louis, 719
 Bonheur, Rose, 523
 Boniface, 512
 Bonjean, Mabel, 92
 Bonnechese, Emile de, 129
 Bonner, Estelle, 1432
 Bonzi, Marion, 891, 902, 936
 Booker, Richard, 561, 656, 665
 Boone, Abigail, 291
 Boone, Ann, (see **Winters, Ann**)
 Boone, Anne, (see **Lincoln, Anne**)
 Boone, Charles, 411
 Boone, Daniel, 37, 171, 174, 291, 399, 429, 609, 769, 954, 1154, 1326, 1442
 Boone, Deborah, 291
 Boone, Dinah, 291
 Boone, Ed, 291
 Boone, Elizabeth, 291, 1308
 Boone, George, 291
 Boone, Hannah, 291
 Boone, Hezekiah, 291
 Boone, Israel, 291
 Boone, James, 291
 Boone, Jeremiah, 291
 Boone, John, 291
 Boone, Jonathan, 291
 Boone, Joseph, 291
 Boone, Josiah, 174, 291, 429
 Boone, Judah, 291
 Boone, Lucretia, 1308
 Boone, Martha, 291
 Boone, Mary, 291
 Boone, Moses, 291, 767
 Boone, Nathaniel, 291
 Boone, Rachel, 291
 Boone, Ratcliff, 278
 Boone, Sam, 291
 Boone Sarah (Lincoln), 37, 258, 291
 Boone, Squire, 291, 429, 767
 Boone, William, 37, 174, 258, 291, 1308
 Boos, J. S., 678
 Booth, Asia (see **Clarke, Asia Booth**)
 Booth, Edwin, 160, 406, 609, 1169, 1301
 Booth, John Wilkes, 2, 3, 41, 51, 92, 145, 146, 160, 170, 237, 273, 314, 329, 369, 389, 406, 416, 420, 458, 495, 510, 514, 523, 545, 556, 575, 598, 607, 609, 611, 705, 710, 744, 810, 818, 836, 910, 1021, 1121, 1126, 1167, 1194, 1205, 1301, 1304, 1357, 1408, 1417, 1421, 1430, 1431, 1443, 1470, 1475, 1478, 1488
 Booth, Julius Brutus, 607
 Booth, M. L., 85
 Booth, Ralph H., 442
 Booton, Joseph F., 302
 Borah, William A., 826
 Borden, Mary Ann (see **Lincoln, Mary Ann Borden**)
 Borglum, Gutzon, 51, 190, 341, 433, 442, 454, 536, 786, 983, 1112, 1197, 1209, 1218, 1249, 1355, 1392, 1427, 1444, 1459, 1468, 1488
 Borglum, Theodore, 1004
 Borland, Richard P., 646
 Borreson, Ralph, 1417
 Bossin, Hye, 1356, 1368, 1417
 Boswell, F. A., 1477
 Boswell, James, 465, 709, 982
 Botel, Morton, 1461
 Botsford, James, 961
 Bottenweiser, Paul, 533
 Bottolfsen, C. A., 1457, 1480
 Botts, John M., 79, 136, 864, 944
 Boudinot, Elias, 972
 Bouligny, J. E., 85
 Bourcicault, 318
 Boutwell, George S., 5, 85, 1489
 Bowditch, Mary (see **Forbes, Mary**)
 Bowdon, F. W., 136
 Bowen, (Col.), 1168
 Bowen, Henry C., 590, 1165, 1465
 Bowers, Claude G., 15, 26, 118
 Bowers, G. L., 626
 Bowers, O. O., 626
 Bowers, R. M., 1468
 Bowles, Samuel, 331, 1295
 Bowles, Samuel G., 5
 Bowlin, J. B., 136
 Bowman, Mary Rowena (Lincoln/Lovely), 322
 Bowman, Russell W., 1232
 Bowman, Samuel M., (Col.), 101, 759
 Bowne, John (Capt.), 302, 427, 1042, 1103
 Bowne, Lydia Holmes, 304, 427, 1042, 1103
 Bowne, Mary (Holmes), 427
 Bowne, Obediah, 427
 Bowne, Sarah (see **Saltar, Sarah**)
 Bowne, William, 1042
 Bowser, David Bustill, 791, 1297, 1474
 Bowyer, George, 619
 Box, Thomas, 944
 Boyce, Eliza (Hanks), 989
 Boyce, Ruth, 989
 Boyce, William M., 989
 Boyd, Andrew, 61, 599, 714, 1201
 Boyd Belle, 1017, 1055
 Boyd, Benjamin, 792
 Boyd, Hart, 736
 Boyd, Linn, 136
 Boyd, Lucinda, 742, 766
 Boyd, Sempronius H., 1489
 Boydon, Nathaniel, 136
 Boyle, Anna, 1455
 Boyle, Jeremiah T., 85, 88, 100, 1430, 1455
 Boyle, S. T., 85
 Boynton, D. J., 1486
 Boynton, (Rev.), 1296
 Bracken, Dorothy Kendall, 1436
 Brackenridge, George W., 936
 Brackenridge, John A., 276, 936
 Bracker, M. Leone, 392, 1457
 Brackett, H. H., 1477
 Brackett, J. W., 75, 499
 Bradbury, E. E., 499
 Bradfield, Austin G., 1464
 Bradford, A. W., 88, 100, 105, 293
 Bradford, Andrew, 1320
 Bradford B. F., 79
 Bradford, Ralph, 620
 Bradford, S., 1431
 Bradford, Slaughter S., 108
 Bradford, William, 972, 1194, 1320
 Bradish, Alvah, 791
 Bradlee, C. D., 79
 Bradley, 439
 Bradley, Chester D., 1449, 1490, 1500
 Bradley, Edson, Jr., 375
 Bradley, Edson, Sr., 375, 1471
 Bradley, Hezekiah P., 474
 Bradley, Preston, 1043
 Bradley, W. A., 1429
 Bradshaw, Emerson O., 1329
 Brady, 1272
 Brady, J. E., 136, 176
 Brady, John T., 330
 Brady, Mathew B., 121, 125, 133, 139, 144, 193, 211, 245, 261, 277, 329, 392, 400, 439, 445, 459, 545, 600, 632, 633, 662, 694, 696, 705, 787, 887, 1113, 1141, 1155, 1211, 1232, 1271, 1297, 1306, 1318, 1381, 1384, 1415, 1426, 1430, 1432, 1457, 1458, 1461, 1465, 1482, 1483
 Bragdon, Lillian J., 1480
 Bragg, Braxton (Gen.), 1436
 Bragg, Thomas, 186
 Bragonier, G. H., 108
 Braille, Louis, 881
 Brainerd, C. H., 313, 913, 1389, 1469
 Brainerd, Cephas, 509, 537, 1142, 1165, 1465
 Brainerd, Lawrence, 1018
 Bramall, William M., 691, 1165
 Bramhall, Frank J., 1173
 Bramlette, Thomas E. (Gov.), 100, 108, 1083, 1352
 Brandegee, Augustus, 1489
 Brandejas, A. A., 990
 Brands, Pearl Brown, 287, 458
 Branham, D. C., 1500
 Brank, David, 1459
 Brannen, John, 370, 474, 475
 Branson, William, 428, 865, 986
 Brant J. W., 576
 Brantner, Z. T., 1422
 Braun, Wilbur, 520
 Brawley, 229
 Brayman, 176, 593, 654, 932
 Brayman, Mason (Gen.), 75, 101
 Brazelton, Elizabeth, 1087
 Brazelton, Polly, 479, 1087
 Brecht, Samuel, 1285
 Breck, D., 100
 Breckenridge, F. P., 1383
 Breckinridge, John C., 30, 31, 102, 186, 254, 264, 292, 348, 361, 498, 761, 803, 899, 944, 1088, 1115, 1427, 1433, 1443, 1445, 1450, 1457
 Breckinridge, Preston, 163, 1487
 Breckinridge, Robert J., 31, 1025, 1114, 1388
 Breese, Sidney, 17, 715
 Brehm, H. M., 1158
 Brenner, Victor D., 277, 438, 1435
 Brenner, Walter C., 430
 Brents, Moses, 475
 Brentz, M. H., 474
 Brett, (cartoonist), 1306, 1468
 Breuil, E., 407
 Brewer, A. L., 75, 176
 Brewer, John, 474
 Brewer, Thomas, 474
 Brewster B. H., 101
 Bridge, Norman, 151
 Bridges, E. T., 1022
 Bridges, George W., 101, 186
 Bridges, Thomas, 943
 Bridgman, Louis W., 637, 663, 936, 1000, 1091, 1248, 1258
 Bridgman W. H., 1483
 Brien, M. M., 803
 Briggs, Arthur E., 407
 Briggs, Ernestine B., 1254, 1294
 Briggs, Harold E., 1254, 1294
 Briggs, James A., 75, 114, 121, 509, 1033, 1378, 1389, 1465
 Briggs, Lillie S., 430
 Briggs, Morris H., 8, 15, 78, 104, 118, 131, 145, 156, 170, 184, 196, 208, 312, 599, 656, 966
 Briggs, Samuel, 75
 Briggs, W. D., 75
 Briggs, Walter A., 1468, 1480
 Briggs, Walter O. (Mrs.), 1249
 Brigham, Clarence, 1041
 Brigham, Harold F., 1468
 Bright, Catherine (see **Lincoln, Catherine**)
 Bright, Jesse David, 186, 1458
 Bright, John, 900, 1191
 Brinhold, John J., 1338
 Brinnin, John Malcolm, 719
 Brinkerhoff, F. W., 783, 841
 Briscoe, John, 322, 478, 531, 546, 837, 900
 Briscoe, Nancy (Lincoln), 322, 478
 Bristol, (cartoonist), 1444
 Bristow, Lavina, 661
 Bristow, Samuel, 84, 92, 661
 Britt, Albert, 734
 Britten, Emma Harding, 1497
 Britton, F. Leonard, 1258
 Brizius, Oscar C. (Mrs.), 1468
 Broadhead, J. O., 88, 858
 Broadwell, N. M., 207, 1335
 Brockett, L. F., 721
 Brockman, J. M., 280
 Brockman, T. M., 77
 Brockmeyer, O. F., 1483
 Broderick, David Colbert, 401
 Brodhead, Richard, 136
 Brodie, Howard (cartoonist), 1481
 Brogan, D. W., 355
 Broke, Nelson, 1271
 Bromwell, H. P. H., 1490
 Brooker, W. F., 9, 1418
 Brooks, A. F., 633
 Brooks, C. A., 1468
 Brooks, C. W., 595, 966
 Brooks, E., 1477

- Brooks Elbridge S., 561, 734
Brooks, Emma, 815
Brooks, Estella A., 407
Brooks, H. C., 783
Brooks, Hosea, 815
Brooks, James, 105, 1489
Brooks, Jean (Rutledge), 149
Brooks, Noah, 123, 130, 211, 571, 684, 694, 713, 721, 897, 1021, 1023, 1127, 1195, 1289, 1452, 1454, 1497
Brooks, Phillip, 609, 888
Brooks, Preston, 1014
Brooks, William E., 759
Broomall, John M., 1489
Broomer Henry, 902
Bross, William, 331, 1295
Brothers, Henry, 409, 864, 1016
Brothers Jacob S., 1016, 1017
Brough, John, 100, 101, 176, 293, 1163, 1173
Broughton, L. D., 1432, 1441
Browder, Earl, 379, 498
Brown, A., 1429
Brown, A. M., 9
Brown, Albert Gallatin, 136, 286, 944
Brown, Amos, 1429
Brown, Bert, 936
Brown, Benjamin Gratz, 85, 803, 1176, 1429, 1489
Brown, C. C., 207
Brown, Charles, 136, 858
Brown, Charles D. (M.D.), 1126, 1443, 1476
Brown, Charles E., 41, 118
Brown, Charles Ferrar (Artemus Ward), 572
Brown, Charles O., 287
Brown, Charles Reynolds, 485, 1344
Brown, Clara, 100, 401
Brown, E. C., 2
Brown, Edlery, 413
Brown, Edwin F., 1429
Brown, Elizabeth J. (Todd/Grimsley), 1345
Brown, F. J., 1137
Brown, Francis Raymond, 1167, 1194
Brown, G. A., 1429
Brown, George F., 1452
Brown, George T., 75, 797, 1018
Brown, George W., 77, 1477
Brown, Gilbert Patten, 702
Brown, Gratz, 374
Brown, Henry Kirke, 147, 190, 422, 433, 454, 536, 1112, 1249, 1488, 1493
Brown, J. S., 1477
Brown, James N., 75, 85, 1075
Brown, James S., 1489
Brown, Jesse J., 812
Brown, John, 370, 1472
Brown, John Henry, 313, 791, 1345, 1469, 1470, 1471
Brown John J., 114
Brown, Jonathan B., 645, 651, 1060, 1257
Brown, Julia, 100, 401
Brown, Katherine Holland, 26, 316
Brown, Kingsley, 1457
Brown, L., 318
Brown, M., 17
Brown, Marion E., 1041, 1207
Brown, Mary E. (Mrs.), 1387, 1467
Brown, N. B., 1315
Brown, O. V., 1080
Brown, Ora, 965
Brown, Paul F., 1052
Brown, Paul R., 1470
Brown, Peter, 682
Brown, R. Gratz, 1106
Brown, Reuben, 645
Brown, Robert, 682
Brown, Robert H., 1018
Brown, Rufus Choate, 917
Brown, Samuel M., 998
Brown, Sarah (Hanks), 55, 479
Brown, Stuart, 783
Brown, T. B., 1477
Brown, Thomas C., 1059, 1082
Brown, Uriah, 863, 864
Brown, Virginia Stuart, 328, 1215, 1387
Brown, W. P., 1470
Brown, Wendell, 1248
Brown, William, 73
Brown, William G., 136, 186, 772, 1489
Brown, William H., 75
Browne, Charles F., 167, 511, 789
Browne, F. H., 801
Browne, Francis Fisher, 694, 713, 721, 901
Browne, George H., 186
Browne, Hannah, 304
Browne, John, 304, 427, 738
Browne, Justice, 554
Browne, Robert H., 801, 810, 1465
Browne, T. C., 733
Brownell, (Corporal), 1435
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, 1079
Browning, Orville Hickman, 75, 81, 95, 105, 176, 186, 201, 224, 235, 300, 308, 338, 358, 375, 410, 451, 593, 636, 764, 905, 952, 1054, 1059, 1153, 1178, 1417, 1429, 1440, 1443, 1447, 1471
Browning, Mrs. O. H., 73, 201, 208, 329, 457, 1252, 1429, 1468
Browning, Robert, 167, 634, 909
Browning, W. A., 1061
Browning, William, 634
Brownlow, Walter P., 646
Brownlow, William Gannaway, 769, 917, 1429
Bruce, Edward, 1140
Bruce, Frederick, 906
Bruce, Robert V., 1411, 1421, 1428
Bruce, Wallace, 147, 271, 824
Bruder, Mildred, 1368
Bruen, J. De H., 66
Brumfield, Elizabeth, (see Nail, Elizabeth)
Brumfield, James, 478, 479, 1087
Brumfield, Joanna (Berry), 112, 478, 479, 1087
Brumfield, Lucretia (see Alston, Lucretia)
Brumfield, Mary, (see Crume, Mary)
Brumfield, Nancy (Lincoln), 9, 37, 65, 112, 168, 171, 174, 258, 268, 291, 322, 357, 478, 672, 936, 1308, 1390, 1413, 1495
Brumfield, Sarah, 479
Brumfield, Susan, 322, 478
Brumfield, Susan, (see Harrison, Susan)
Brumfield, William, 37, 44, 112, 258, 322, 357, 478, 922, 1308, 1348, 1390
Brumfield, William (Mrs.), (see Burleigh, Nancy)
Bruner, Allen, 1080, 1110
Bruner, Henry D., 1110, 1145
Bruner, Scott, 787
"Bruno" (dog), 1430
Bryan, 37
Bryan, George S., 607, 614, 901, 904
Bryan, Thomas B., 100, 456, 488, 1173
Bryan, William, 3
Bryan, William Jennings, 498, 712, 1336, 1357
Bryan, William Lowe, 1403
Bryant, Arthur, 1368
Bryant, Dan, 420
Bryant, F. E., 1071
Bryant, H. L., 1459
Bryant, John H., 101, 1178
Bryant, Kirke, 942
Bryant, William Cullen, 5, 77, 85, 101, 167, 285, 307, 356, 490, 515, 537, 909, 634, 712, 896, 909, 1020, 1102, 1465
Bryce, James, 872, 1336, 1395
Byrne, (Bishop), 826
Bryne, William, 1126
Bryner, Byron Cloyd, 783
Buchalew, Charles R., 1440, 1489
Buchanan, Ella, 151
Buchanan, James (Pres.), 47, 322, 235, 257, 335, 361, 389, 393, 475, 498, 518, 537, 542, 585, 587, 611, 616, 623, 671, 675, 759, 761, 778, 803, 815, 827, 990, 994, 1022, 1027, 1065, 1079, 1088, 1125, 1135, 1185, 1187, 1188, 1241, 1351, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1427, 1436, 1441, 1455, 1463, 1470, 1490, 1497
Buchanan, George, 474
Buck, Cornelius F., 1429, 1430, 1432
Buck, George L., 1300
Buck, Solon, 956
Buckingham, J. E., 1126
Buckingham, William A., 1062
Buckland, Francis Trebelyan, 129
Buckley, 1378
Buckley, Edward, 1459
Buckmaster, Nathaniel (Maj.), 1375
Buckner, Aylett, 136
Buckner, Simon Bolivar, 1480
Buddha, 200
Buell, Don Carlos, 81, 371, 798, 1196
Buffington, James, 186
Bufford, J. H., 313, 1469, 1471
Buley, R. C., 1154
Bull, Charles E., 315, 970
Bullard, F. Lauriston, 482, 546, 595, 628, 637, 656, 663, 698, 728, 785, 796, 810, 818, 831, 835, 837, 841, 846, 875, 883, 891, 914, 927, 929, 937, 949, 956, 997, 1000, 1007, 1039, 1043, 1050, 1053, 1058, 1107, 1223, 1236, 1242, 1254, 1258, 1286, 1359, 1435, 1466, 1473
Bullington Mary, (see Weathers, Mary)
Bullitt, Cuthbert, 85, 1178, 1315
Bullitt, Helen K., 1470
Bullitt, John C. (Mrs.), 1470
Bullock, A. H., 803
Bullock, Arietta F., 131
Bullock, Chandler, 883
Bullock, Helen Duprey, 1207
Bullock, Maria L., 75
Bullona, Pierre, 1375
Bulwer, Edward George Lytton, 129
Bunce, Bill, 1454
Bunche, Ralph C., 1450
Bunn, George W., Jr., 78, 92, 104, 118, 131, 145, 156, 170, 184, 208, 222, 237, 251, 260, 273, 287, 302, 312, 328, 339, 355, 365, 379, 391, 407, 430, 443, 458, 468, 595, 1007, 1215, 1246
Bunn, Jacob, 279, 1472
Bunn, John W., 1119, 1122
Bunyan, John, 71, 146, 167, 283
Burbridge S. G., 101, 108, 560
Burch, Benjamin, 475
Burchard, Peter, 1483
Burek (cartoonist), 1094, 1362
Burdit, John, 807
Burford, C. C., 1053
Burgdorf, Louis, 172
Burgess, Don, 628
Burgess, Dyer, 1005
Burgoyne, John (Gen.), 1147
Burke, Edmund, 167, 310, 564
Burke, Francis, 1126
Burke, Frank G., 1498
Burke, Harry Rosecrans, 875
Burke, Katherine, 810
Burket, Harlan F., 538
Burkhardt, John, 279
Burkhart, George, 409, 1016
Burkhart, Roy A., 237
Burkheart, George, 65 (see Burkhardt)
Burleigh (artist), 1387
Burlingame, Anson, 1022, 1400
Burlingame, Edward Livermore, 1040, 1400
Burlingame, Joel, 374, 803
Burner, Isaac, 473, 1344, 1377
Burnett, Henry Cornelius (Col.), 186, 308
Burnett, William, 79
Burnham, Alfred A., 186
Burnham, J. R., 1155
Burnham, T., 749
Burns, (detective), 886, 1424
Burns, John, 293, 1158, 1452
Burns, Robert, 147, 167, 300, 421, 492, 634, 729, 732, 769, 824, 909
Burnside, Ambrose Everett, 85, 88, 100, 230, 255, 279, 371, 539, 662, 759, 1061, 1225, 1277, 1281, 1450, 1455, 1467
Burr, Aaron, 498
Burr, Samuel J., 1391
Burrage, Henry Sweetser, 493
Burres, John S., 355
Burris, C. Chauncey, 1021
Burroughs, "Peanuts", 1126
Burrows, (R. R. Supt.), 32, 1460
Burt, Armistead, 136
Burton, A. G., (Mrs.), 1453
Burton, Frederick, 970
Burton, George W. (Col.), 1232
Burton, William Evans, 224
Burtschi, Joseph C., 929
Busby, Hamilton, 363
Busby, Ralph C., 363
Bush, Christopher, 165, 213, 526, 765, 1205, 1456
Bush, Elijah, 526
Bush, Hannah, 1205
Bush, Isaac, 44, 148, 409, 512, 535, 765, 1101, 1479
Bush, James S., 79
Bush, Sarah (see Lincoln, Sarah Bush Johnston)
Bush, Squire, 765
Bush, William, 349, 409, 411, 513, 1221
Bush-Brown, Henry K., 1392
Bushman, Francis, 989
Bushnell, C. S., 803
Bushnell, W., 803, 1054
Busk, (Gov.), 593
Busteed, (Mrs.), 1452
Butler, Benjamin Franklin (Gen.), 85, 100, 101, 108, 176, 195, 217, 230, 371, 486, 498, 556, 585, 684, 759, 949, 1118, 1443, 1467
Butler, Charles, 1102
Butler, Charles Henry, 583
Butler, Chester, 136
Butler, Clement Moore, 779
Butler, Harrison W., 181
Butler, Henry Wirt, 1472
Butler, John George, 1429
Butler, Joseph, 167
Butler, Nicholas Murray, 200, 525, 601, 785, 959
Butler, Peter, 250
Butler, Preston, 245, 439, 459, 731, 1155, 1470
Butler, Salome E., 1472
Butler, Samuel, 129
Butler, Speed, 1472
Butler, William, 207, 227, 313, 1472, 1490
Butler, William (Mrs.), 660
Butterfield, Justin, 207, 269, 451, 1054, 1333
Butterworth, Hezekiah, 734
Buttre, J. C., 700
Butz, Caspar, 79, 1127
Bye, Edwin, 791
Byers, Abraham B., 459, 1155
Byers, Jennings (Mrs.), 642
Byram, S. H., 698
Byram, S. H. (Mrs.), 698
Byrd, Cecil K., 725, 729, 956
Byrne, William, 314
Byrnes, Gene, 1052, 1126
Byron, G. G. N. (Lord), 167, 554, 622, 634, 909, 1027
C
Caballer, Louis, 572
Cabell, William (Col.), 1089
Cabrera, Jose Manuel Perez, 1432
Cadman, S. Parkes, 200, 485, 872
Cadwalader, George, 108
Cadwalader, Lambert, 1315
Cady, John F., 312
Caemmerer, H. Paul, 1107
Caesar, Julius Augustus, 282, 1192, 1448
Cairnes, J. E., 917
Caldwell, Alfred, 374, 803
Caldwell, John, 1442
Caldwell, John C. (Gen.), 1477
Caldwell, William, 179, 225
Calhoun, John, 250, 463
Calhoun, John C., 167, 463, 537, 545, 617, 672, 739, 852, 866, 1014, 1134, 1154, 1198, 1355, 1436
Calkins, George, G., 729
Callan, J. J., 167
Calliope, 757
Calvert, Charles B., 186
Cameron, John, 227, 1377
Cameron, R. A., 77, 530, 1500
Cameron Robert Alexander, 1460
Cameron, Simon, 4, 77, 81, 86, 88, 93, 100, 108, 126, 138, 184, 195, 254, 266, 282, 295, 333, 362, 389, 458, 464, 499, 539, 542, 556, 684, 753, 808, 819, 827, 834, 852, 933, 944, 950, 984, 998, 1020, 1044, 1051, 1083, 1097, 1123, 1187, 1188, 1197, 1292, 1344, 1411, 1419, 1450, 1455, 1461, 1480, 1493
Cameron, W. J., 328, 418, 534, 1192
Camp, Blanche Hammond, 407
Campagne, James G., 1093
Campbell, Alexander, 75, 932
Campbell Ann, E., (Todd), 1345
Campbell, G. H., 1208
Campbell, Harry C., 730
Campbell Helen Jones, 756, 766, 1346
Campbell, J. L., 305, 1449
Campbell, James, 207, 479
Campbell James (Mrs.), 1472
Campbell, James H., 186
Campbell, John, 1000
Campbell, John Archibald, 389, 469, 563, 1275
Campbell, John H., 1229
Campbell, L. C., 1477
Campbell, Lucinda, (Sparrow), 479
Campbell, Quinton, 176, 286, 686, 926
Campbell, Robert, 1026, 1118
Campbell, Sarah (McCord), 479
Campbell, Shadrack J., 278
Campbell, Steward (Mrs.), 375, 1471
Campbell, Thomas, 167, 546, 634, 909
Campbell, Thomas, 231
Campbell, Thomas M., 1345
Campbell, Thompson (Judge), 1315
Campbell, V. N., 145, 156
Campbell, W. B., 108
Campbell, Willard, 970
Campbell, William J., 316
Camron, John M., 473
Camron, Polly (Orndorff), 473
Canby, Courtlandt, 1454, 1467
Canby, E. R., 101, 108
Canby, R. S., 136
Canfield, 1345
Canfield (cartoonist), 1362
Canfield, (Dr.), 826
Canfield, Ella (Todd), 1345
Canisius, Theodore, 75, 279, 629
Cannon, J. R., 108
Cannon, Joseph G., 437, 723
Cannon, Jouett Taylor (Mrs.), 16
Cannon, William (Gov.), 1315

Canova, Antonio, 1493
 Cantanari, John E., 1223
 Cantrall, Charles, 1049
 Cantrall, Emily, 1049,
 Cantrall, Levi, 460
 Capehart, Charles E., 1429
 Capehart, Homer E., 534, 1436
 Capen, Charles L., 654
 Capen Francis L., 1252
 Capobianco, Giuseppe Leonida, 615
 Caradine, Mary, 312
 Carbutt, John, 1155
 Carden, Goldman B., 1429
 Cardiff, Ira D., 766, 770
 Carey Henry C., 585, 803
 Cargill (cartoonist), 1046
 Carleton, G. W., 868
 Carleton, William G., 997
 Carlile John Snyder, 186
 Carlin, Thomas, 1376
 Carlisle, James M., 176,
 Carlisle, John, 1340
 Carlsen, Kurt, 1188
 Carlstrom, Oscar E., 729
 Carlyle, John, 604
 Carman, Caleb, 593, 1318
 Carman, Harry J., 733, 742, 766,
 775, 901, 933
 Carman Louis D., 1002, 1092, 1201
 Carman Merritt M., 370, 474
 Carmen, Joshua, 74
 Carmichael, Orton H., 493
 Carnathan, Wiley J., 936
 Carnegie, Andrew, 182, 753, 998,
 1023, 1232
 Carnegie, Dale, 156, 430, 721, 1006,
 1158, 1254, 1403
 Carney, Thomas, 88, 486
 Carpenter, F. A., 1018
 Carpenter, Francis Bicknell, 133,
 193, 211, 332, 417, 439, 448, 511,
 528, 627, 634, 694, 700, 708, 723,
 791, 901, 968, 978, 1113, 1209,
 1393, 1482, 1483, 1490, 1493
 Carpenter, Frank B., 1391, 1480
 Carpenter, Frank C., 1395
 Carpenter, H., 1359
 Carpenter, J., 499
 Carpenter, Matthew Hale, 153
 Carpenter, William, 18, 278
 Carpentier, Charles F., 1354
 Carr, Clark E., 493, 764, 772, 1473
 Carr, Roland T., 1222, 1258, 1485
 Carr, William A., 770
 Carrick, Krickel K., 1041
 Carrier, A. H., 779
 Carroll, Anna Ella, 1043, 1242
 Carroll, Charles, 379
 Carroll, Columba, 790
 Carroll, Edna, 887
 Carroll, Sidney, 997
 Carroll, Thomas, 567
 Carroll, Thomas B., 1118
 Carruthers, Olive, 903, 927, 1107,
 1207, 1417, 1420
 Carskadon, T. R., 379
 Carskadon, Tom, 328
 Carter, 330
 Carter, David K., 4, 5
 Carter, John, 1273,
 Carter, Orrin N., 772
 Carter, Pruett, 424
 Carter, Thomas, 383, 413, 661, 1099
 Carter, Timothy J., 100, 484
 Cartter, David Kellogg, 1, 374, 575,
 803, 1126, 1454, 1464
 Cartwright, Charles E., 260, 482
 Cartwright, Peter, 518, 677, 764,
 947, 1025, 1329, 1367, 1373
 Cartwright, Richard F., 1469
 Carvalho, Solomon Nunes, 1467
 Carver, Mary E., 1495
 Cary, S. F., 1123
 Cary, Sam (Gen.), 1163
 Casanove de Seingalt, Geovanni
 Gaicomo, 129
 Case, Henry, 1490
 Casebier, David, 383, 413
 Casey, Charles, 1072
 Casey, Joseph, 95, 101
 Casey, Samuel L., 186
 Cash, Jeremiah, 84
 Cash, William, 474
 Casner, Elizabeth (see **Lincoln,**
Elizabeth)
 Casner, Thomas, 434
 Cass, Lewis (Gen.), 71, 173, 232,
 498, 720, 748, 852, 1065, 1278
 Cass, Robert, 1487
 Castene, Samuel, 134
 Castleman, John B., 826
 Castro, Fidel, 1481
 Caswell, Lincoln, 315, 610, 970,
 1031
 Cathcart, C. W., 136
 Cathey, James H., 43
 Caton, John D., 499, 829
 Catron, John, 101, 1127, 1275
 Catton, Bruce, 1177, 1194, 1197
 1429, 1475
 Cauble, C. W., 675
 Caulacuzene, (Madame), 581
 Cauley, Avis Mary Custis, 1197
 Cavanah, Frances, 1203, 1242, 1313,
 1454
 Cavins, William F., 287
 Cavour, Camillo di, 321
 Cawood, Myrta Ethel, 104
 Cazeau, Theodore C., 493
 Cecere, Gaetano, 454, 1112, 1488
 Cell, George Croft, 287
 Cervantes, S. M. de, 167
 Cessna, Betty, 9
 Chaddin, L. D., 1054
 Chadwick, J. Raymond, 1470
 Chadwick, Stephen F., 631
 Chafety, Henry, 1158
 Chafin, Eugene W., 43
 Chamberlain, Earl T., 23, 637, 663,
 1091, 1258
 Chamberlain, Jacob P., 186
 Chamberlain, James, 1091
 Chamberlain, Silas, 113
 Chambers, Arthur, 1429
 Chambers, David, 77
 Chambers, Robert, 167
 Chambrun, Adolph de, 1228
 Chandler, John, 69
 Chandler, Josephine Craven, 51,
 66, 92, 237, 379, 1189
 Chandler, M. G., 167
 Chandler, William E., 1422
 Chandler, Zachariah, 100, 186, 654,
 1489
 Chaney, George L., 209
 Chanler, 1489 (John Winthrop
 Chandler)
 Channing, William E., 167, 609,
 888
 Chapeze, Benjamin, 1495
 Chapin, Benjamin, 315, 970
 Chapin, Edwin Hubbell, 1389, 1465
 Chapin, Eugene, 498
 Chapin, Mary (see **Lincoln, Mary**)
 Chapman, A. H., 697
 Chapman, Augustus H., 1175, 1263
 Chapman, Ervin S., 713, 1195
 Chapman, Erwin S., 1201
 Chapman, George Henry, 129, 1491
 Chapman, Harriet, 313, 1175, 1263,
 1469
 Chapman, John Gadsby, 129, 439
 Chapman, John Grant, 136
 Chapman, Oscar L., 883
 Chapman, Sarah, 593, 913
 Chappel, Alonzo, 791, 1493
 Charbonneau, Louis H., 997
 Charnwood, Lord, 43, 316, 495, 564,
 713, 721, 814, 901, 935, 1002, 1030,
 1189, 1231, 1469
 Charnney, Theodore S., 588, 595,
 598, 628, 639, 656, 1429
 Chase, Ernest Dudley, 1271
 Chase, Henry P., 1122
 Chase, Janet, 805
 Chase, Kate (see **Sprague, Kate**
Chase)
 Chase, L. B., 136
 Chase, Philander, 971, 1367
 Chase, Salmon Portland, 1, 4, 13,
 75, 77, 81, 85, 86, 88, 93, 94, 100,
 101, 108, 176, 186, 195, 198, 229,
 254, 266, 277, 290, 329, 344, 362,
 363, 389, 398, 464, 499, 511, 527,
 537, 541, 556, 567, 700, 753, 778,
 798, 805, 827, 933, 944, 950, 963,
 967, 971, 980, 990, 1033, 1039, 1044,
 1061, 1068, 1082, 1097, 1098, 1102,
 1106, 1107, 1109, 1118, 1136,
 1141, 1178, 1187, 1195, 1197, 1272,
 1275, 1281, 1297, 1317, 1346, 1351,
 1421, 1427, 1434, 1435, 1447, 1452,
 1453, 1454, 1464, 1465, 1467, 1475,
 1493, 1500
 Chase, Warren, 1497
 Chesterfield (Philip Stanhope), 512
 Chatterton, G. W., 1486
 Chaucer, Geoffrey, 107
 Chausier, (Dr.), 1443
 Cheaney, Margaret M., 170
 Chelf, Frank, 1450
 Chenery, William Dodd, 458
 Cheney, T. A., 77
 Chenoweth, G. E., 36
 Chester, Anson G., 77, 239
 Chester, Augustin, 77
 Chesterton, G. K., 118
 Chestnut, James, Jr., 186
 Chew, R. S., 77
 Chiang Kai-shek, Generalissimo,
 693, 734
 Chiang Kai-shek, Madame, 734
 Chickering, C. R., 1468
 Chickner, John S., 181
 Chilcott, M. B., 1218
 Child, Charles, 443
 Child, Linus, 309
 Childers, Frances (see **Day, Fran-**
ces)
 Childers, Stephen A., 180
 Childs, George William, 530, 759
 Chipman, DeWitt, 1097
 Chipman, Norton Parker, 101, 581
 Chittendon, L. E., 713, 940, 1009,
 1095, 1097
 Chitty, Joseph, 619, 932
 Choate, Charles B., 1429
 Choate, Joseph Hodges, 108, 297,
 1074, 1437
 Choate, Rufus, 609
 Chrisman, Herring, 104, 168, 174
 Chrisman, Isaac, 473
 Chrisman, John, 77
 Chrisman, St. Clair, 473
 Christensen, P. P., 498
 Christian, Daniel, 1460
 Christie, Alexander, 1483
 Christy, Howard Chandler, 704
 Church, Frank, 1450
 Church, S. M., 1018, 1155
 Church, William, 459, 1425
 Churchill, Mrs., 9
 Churchill, Lewis, 475
 Churchill, William, 704
 Cicero, 622
 Cigrand, Bernard J., 695, 1314
 Cintas, Oscar B., 1438, 1472
 Cisco, 1272
 Cist, L. J., 1485
 Claflin, W., 1429
 Clapp, A. W. H., 136
 Clapp, Verner W., 956
 Clark, 439
 Clark, Ambrose W., 186, 1489
 Clark, Arthur H., 118, 156
 Clark, B. L., 136
 Clark, Benjamin, 113
 Clark, Champ, 437
 Clark, Charles, 1477
 Clark, Charles J. F., 473
 Clark, Daniel, 186, 1489
 Clark, Daniel B., 1477
 Clark, Evelyn, 1475
 Clark, Franklin, 136
 Clark, Fred, 1072
 Clark, George Rogers, 385, 943,
 954, 1108
 Clark, Gustavus, 1126
 Clark, H. A., 176
 Clark, Henry, 473
 Clark, Ida, 523
 Clark, J., 129
 Clark, Jene R., 499
 Clark, John B., 186
 Clark, Johnson, Jr., 474
 Clark, Johnson, Sr., 474
 Clark, L. A. (Mrs.), 180
 Clark, L. Pierce, 208
 Clark, Mary Seymour, 1424
 Clark, Nannie, 523
 Clark, Nathan, 1424
 Clark, R. B., 1477
 Clark, S. H., 1431
 Clark, Sally, 113
 Clark, Thomas Benedict, 1337, 1399
 Clark, Thomas Curtis, 260, 766, 770,
 1049, 1169
 Clark, Thomas D., 1490
 Clark, W. T., 1126
 Clark, William, 1, 377, 523, 896
 Clarke, Asia (Booth), 495, 510
 Clarke, Freeman, 1489
 Clarke, John, 37, 258
 Clarke, Mary, 949
 Clarke, Rebecca (see **Nichols, Re-**
becca)
 Clarke, Sidney, 1440
 Clarke, Thomas Benedict, 583
 Clarke, William P., 374, 803
 Clarkson, Edward, 113
 Clary, Royal, 370, 474
 Clary, William, 238, 370, 473, 474,
 1377
 Clausen, Bernard, 1035, 1041
 Clay, Cassius Marcellus, 4, 31, 77,
 102, 176, 279, 295, 362, 509, 585,
 605, 761, 803, 827, 1141, 1142, 1313,
 1324, 1325, 1332, 1351, 1388, 1450,
 1458, 1464, 1467
 Clay, Henry, 11, 17, 18, 31, 73, 80,
 122, 162, 167, 173, 198, 215, 232,
 235, 236, 239, 253, 254, 264, 267,
 271, 275, 278, 323, 329, 395, 498,
 504, 519, 521, 537, 538, 545, 550,
 558, 578, 580, 609, 617, 629, 707,
 717, 718, 720, 731, 739, 779, 782,
 796, 804, 810, 811, 837, 855, 877,
 889, 908, 973, 984, 1014, 1026, 1047,
 1075, 1080, 1096, 1132, 1198, 1240,
 1242, 1264, 1265, 1268, 1304, 1307,
 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1332, 1347,
 1373, 1374, 1388, 1395, 1416, 1423,
 1430, 1436, 1449, 1484, 1490, 1496,
 1499
 Clay, John, 499, 519
 Clay, T. H., 85
 Clay, Thomas, 779
 Clayton, E. S., 40, 118
 Clayton, J. M., 73, 347, 499
 Clayton, James W., 1477
 Clayton, John M., 580
 Cleaveland, Harry H., 237
 Cleaver, George B., 1106
 Clemenceau, Georges, 200
 Clemens, Earle R., 458
 Clemens, Samuel L., 609, 725, 789,
 1399
 Clemens, William M., 1021
 Clement, Caroline C., 490
 Clements, Alexander, 1429
 Clements, Andrew J., 186
 Clements, Earle C., 1427
 Clements, Isaac, 99
 Clements, J. W. S., 29
 Clements, James H., 1477
 Clements, L. T., Jr., 1477
 Clements, William, 996
 Clemment, James, 370, 474
 Cleon, 781
 Clephane, Lewis, 1427, 1453, 1477
 Cleveland, E. S., 1477
 Cleveland, Grover, 393, 498, 609,
 1216, 1434
 Cleveland, Henry W., 1456
 Clevenger, Cliff, 672
 Clifford, Nathan, 1275
 Clift, 82
 Climon, James, 474
 Cline, Milton (Capt.), 1174
 Clingman, T. L., 136, 186, 308
 Clinton, DeWitt, 498
 Clinton, George, 498
 Close, George, 55, 70
 Close, John, 42
 Clough, Arthur Hugh, 129
 Clough, William O., 1471
 Clover, Elizabeth (Edwards), 1345
 Clover, William, 1345
 Cluss, A., 1477
 Cobb, Amasa, 1489
 Cobb, George T., 186
 Cobb, Howell, 136, 852, 861, 944
 Cobb, Irving, 789
 Cobb, J. D., 1141
 Cobb, Josephine, 1461
 Cobb, Sylvanus, 769
 Cobb, W. R. W., 136
 Cobden, Richard, 900
 Coblenz, Catherine Cate, 966, 976
 Cochran, Augustine, 917
 Cochran, C. M., 1182
 Cochran, Henry C., 1232, 1425
 Cochran, John (Gen.), 1106
 Cochran, Clarence, 1091
 Cocke, William, 136
 Cockel, John, 1014, 1106
 Coddington, Hannah (see **Lincoln,**
Hannah Coddington)
 Coddington, Icabod, 75, 1490
 Coe, Henry Waldo, 151
 Coffey, George A., 1429
 Coffey, T. J., 1429
 Coffin, Charles C., 5, 47, 374, 469,
 721, 774, 902, 1173, 1462
 Coffin, Nathaniel, 499
 Coffman, Helen Mary, 180
 Coffroth, Alex H., 1489
 Coggeshall, William T., 337, 1491
 Coggins, James Caswell, 29, 628,
 858
 Coglisier, Arthur Lincoln, 970
 Cogswell, William, 524, 791
 Coit, Margaret, 1154
 Coke, Sterling D., 1495
 Colbreath, William, 969
 Colburn, Nettie (see **Maynard,**
Nettie Colburn)
 Colchester, 1497
 Colcord, David H., 407
 Colcord, Henry, 1423
 Cole, Ambrose, 37, 258
 Cole, Arthur C., 131
 Cole, Cornelius, 105, 1489, 1497
 Cole, D., 155
 Cole, Elbridge, 475
 Cole, Elizabeth (Lincoln), 37, 258
 Cole, G. E., 1429
 Cole, H. H., 459, 600, 783
 Cole, Martha (see **Lincoln, Mar-**
tha)
 Cole, Olive, 1497
 Cole, Roderick M., 1155
 Cole, Thomas, 645
 Cole, Wilson Griffin, 273
 Coleman, Charles H., 1240, 1279,
 1371, 1398, 1442, 1452, 1496
 Coleman, Christopher B., 97, 251,
 260, 1379
 Coleman, Inez, 13
 Coleman, J. Walker, 956
 Coleman, J. Winston, Jr., 720, 732,
 742, 785, 796, 846, 921, 1399, 1495
 Coleman, William D., 751
 Coleman, William M., 43
 Coleridge, Samuel T., 1333
 Coles, Edward, 17
 Colescott, John A., 337
 Colfax, Hattie, 1491
 Colfax, Schuyler, 1, 75, 77, 93, 105,
 108, 176, 186, 218, 269, 295, 331,

338, 444, 464, 530, 591, 939, 952,
1126, 1167, 1178, 1270, 1295, 1392,
1427, 1444, 1453, 1454, 1458, 1460,
1475, 1482, 1487, 1489, 1491, 1494
Colfax, Schuyler (Mrs.), 1491
Colfax, William, 1475
Collamer, Jacob, 77, 136, 176, 186,
362, 585, 803, 827, 852, 861, 1447,
1489
Collamer, Warren J., 1477
Collier, Robert J., 409, 826
Collins, (Capt.), 154
Collins, C. M., 1126
Collins, Charles, 1368
Collins, Lewis, 1227
Collins, R. G., 1391
Collins, Simeon, 1163
Collins, T. K., 1391
Collins, William T., 136, 581
Collison, 1361
Colman, Leah, 998
Colt, Samuel P., 442
Colting, James, 895
Colton, Calvin, 779
Columbus, Christopher, 200, 969,
1417
Colver, Anne, 729, 733, 743, 766,
904, 1475, 1496
Colvin, David, 498
Colvin, Luke, 1101
Colwell, Frederick A., 1463
Colyer, (Mrs.), 77, 401
Comb, Thomas, 370, 474
Comeggs, H. C., 1429
Commager, Henry Steele, 582, 1476
Commerford, John, 1432
Comstock, Helen, 949
Conant, Alban Jasper, 313, 791,
1469, 1471, 1472, 1480
Condict, Alden S., 1053
Condon, Frank, 15
Congdon, I. H., 1431
Conger, E. J., 160, 314, 416, 1126
Conger, H. S., 136
Conger, Louise A., 104
Conkle, E. P., 510, 1072, 1319, 1496
Conklin, Roscoe, 1118
Conkling, Clinton L., 1338
Conkling, Ezra, 1174
Conkling, Frederick A., 101, 186,
1111
Conkling, J. B., 1497
Conkling, James C., 88, 207, 233,
842, 847, 860, 930, 1123, 1233, 1291,
1395, 1407, 1490
Conkling, James C. (Mrs.), 930
Conkling, Roscoe, 186, 499
Conley, Phil, 28, 156
Conley, William G., 28, 35
Connel, Dennis, 315
Conner, James P., 646
Conness, John, 401, 1489
Connolly, Phyllis, 1468
Connor, Larry, 1313
Connor, S., 753
Conover, Robert, 17
Conrad (cartoonist), 1200, 1253,
1306
Conrad, Bryan, 759
Constable, 1382
Converse, Henry A., 653
Conway, Martin F., 186
Conway, Moncure D., 833, 917
Conway, T. W., 111
Coog, William A., 1477
Cook, B. C., 75
Cook, D. B., 119
Cook, Eliza, 167, 634, 909
Cook, J. N., (Maj.), 1234
Cook, Joel, 917
Cook, John, 280
Cook, Maurice A., 736, 1001
Cook, Minna, 704
Cook, Roy Bird, 1041, 1114
Cook, William H., 1459
Cooke, Edmund Vance, 588
Cooke, Jay, 1297
Coole, 619
Coolidge, Calvin, 117, 146, 200, 393,
461, 462, 498, 1192, 1218, 1340,
1444
Coolidge, David H., 396
Coombs, J. S., 1427
Cooper, 499, 1455
Cooper, Charles W., 698
Cooper, D. B., 915
Cooper, George, 791
Cooper, James Fenimore, 167, 609,
896, 1079
Cooper, John Sherman, 1307, 1436,
1450
Cooper, Myers Y., 690, 914
Cooper, Peter, 498, 609, 1102, 1429
Cooper, Samuel, 81
Cooper, Thomas B., 186
Cooper, William M., 499
Cope, Gilbert, 1227, 1355
Copeland, Royal S., 260, 312, 379
Coppee, Francois, 771
Cora, Sec. Signor, 1232
Corbett, Alexander, 66
Corbett, Boston, 3, 314
Corbett, Elizabeth, 51
Corchado, Manuel, 79
Corey, Benn Briggs, 379
Corey, John, 1126
Coriolanus, Marcuis, 1448, 1452
Corkran, Francis, 81, 88, 374, 803
Cormack, Maribelle, 710
Cornell, 75
Cornell, Paul, 727
Cornet, Samuel, 1430, 1432
Corning, Erastus, 85, 88, 186, 649,
1198, 1369, 1395, 1465
Cornwallis, Charles (Gen.), 62,
158, 1103, 1386
Cornwell, Dean, 449, 555, 1327
Correa, Thelma, 258
Corsey, A. C., 85
Corson, J. M., 77
Cortes, C., 1468
Corthell, Elizabeth (see **Lincoln,**
Elizabeth Corthell)
Corwin, R. G., 464, 1429
Corwin, R. M., 262, 266, 299
Corwin, Stanley, 1442
Corwin, Thomas, 73, 186, 852, 952,
1378
Corwine, Richard M., 77, 101, 499,
1118, 1130, 1378, 1429
Cottman, Thomas N., 100, 746
Couch, D. N., 88, 293
Couch, James Tilton, 965
Coughlan, Lawrence, 315, 970
Courtner, Franklin C., 791
Courtleigh, Stephen, 970
Courtney, Calista McCabe, 734
Courtney, W. B., 1053
Couture, Thomas, 591
Coventry, John, 475
Covode, John, 186
Cowan, Edgar, 186, 1489
Cowan, Thomas, 645
Cowgill, Frank Brooks, 156, 520,
628, 665, 667, 678, 725, 742, 796,
825, 890, 1055, 1312
Cowles, E., 1106
Cowley, John T., 1476
Cowley, W. Burton, 1467
Cowper, William, 76, 167
Cox, Edwin, 1052
Cox, Henry, 370, 474
Cox, Jacob, 891
Cox, James, 498
Cox, Kenyon, 722
Cox, Loren C., 407
Cox, Samuel, 3, 1126
Cox, Samuel Sullivan, 111, 186,
1489
Cox, William, 370, 474
Coxey, Jacob, 498
Coyle, William, 1496
Coyne, Ellen F., 106
Crady, John W., 411
Crafts, William A., 176, 759, 917
Craig, (cartoonist), 1046, 1094, 1150,
1200, 1306, 1362
Craig, Charles, 100
Craig, Charles (Mrs.), 100
Craig, James W., 386
Craig, W. H., 1477
Craighead, Samuel, 263
Cramer, John H., 637, 663, 859,
883, 949, 966, 1031, 1032, 1034,
1236, 1258, 1359
Crampton, Edwin C. or Richard
C., 1312
Cramton, Louis C., 1313
Crandall, Frances E., 1368
Crandall, P. D., 180
Crane, Charles H., 1, 627, 1126,
1454
Crane, E. F., 1429
Crane, Frank, 485
Crane, Sam D., 970
Crane, Warren C., 700
Crannon, Sarah Jane, 63
Cranston, R. B., 136
Craven, Avery O., 835, 948
Cravens, Frances, 734
Cravens, James Addison, 186, 1429,
1460, 1489
Cravens, Joseph M., 7, 40, 177
Crawford, (cartoonist), 1253
Crawford, Andrew, 11, 59, 60, 62,
63, 150, 253, 283, 354, 360, 388,
539, 605, 908, 1073, 1299, 1349
Crawford, Cornelius, 699
Crawford, Elizabeth, 219, 262, 513,
552, 1476
Crawford, H. D., 1053
Crawford, John M., 28, 1476
Crawford, Josiah, 62, 70, 80, 207,
513, 689, 1069, 1073, 1468, 1476
Crawford, Josiah (Mrs.), (see
Crawford, Elizabeth)
Crawford, Paul, 1449
Crawford, Samuel Wylie, 88
Crawford, Thomas, 819
Crawford, W. H., 498
Crawford, William, 519
Creal, E. W., 1273
Creal, Richard W., 134, 349, 409,
1244
Creason, Joe, 997, 1417
Creer, David, 349
Crerar, John, 414, 722
Cresson, Margaret French, 1030,
1249, 1417
Creswell, John Angel James, 100,
101, 105, 176, 499, 1412, 1489
Crete, Valentine, 370, 474
Crews, Monte, 698
Cridland, Thomas Walker, 783
Crim, Isaac H., 181
Crippen, Carrie R., 181
Crisfield, John W., 136, 186
Crispin, Silas, 81
Criswell, (Gen.), 444
Crittendon, John J., 75, 79, 186,
556, 636, 852, 944, 1027, 1178,
1388, 1427, 1429, 1436, 1451, 1467,
1494
Croasdale, Elizabeth, 791
Crock, Michael, 81
Crocker, Roy P., 1481
Crockett, David, 896
Crockett, J. A. L., 679
Crockett, John M., 1446
Croffut, William A., 51, 756, 759
Croghan, William (Maj.), 1089, 1386
Croker, Crofton, 634
Cromwell, Oliver, 398
Cromwell, William, 390
Cronin, John, 641, 1477
Cronkrite, L. R., 312
Crook, William H. (Col.), 571, 643,
1436, 1462
Crooked, Elbow (Indian Chief),
648
Crookham, Arthur L., 1432
Crooks, George, 486
Crooks, William (Col.), 223, 1250
Cropsey, Jasper, 700
Crosby, Frank, 721, 882, 917, 940,
1013
Crosby, J. W., 499
Crosley, M. Adelia Swift, 1495
Crosley, Marion, 1495
Cross, Henry H., 791
Crow, William, 474, 475
Crowell, John, 136
Crowen, T. J., 1079
Croy, Homer, 15, 16, 1496
Crozier, J. H., 136
Cruden, Alexander, 167
Cruise, J. D., 1435
Crume, Clint, 132
Crume, J. J., 322
Crume, James, 322
Crume, Margaret (Weathers), 478
Crume, Mary (Brumfield), 322,
478, 1308
Crume, Mary (Lincoln), 9, 37, 168,
171, 258, 291, 322, 357, 401, 404,
478, 989, 1308
Crume, Philip, 478
Crume, Ralph, 37, 132, 258, 322,
357, 401, 478, 989, 1308
Crume, Ralph L., 322, 478
Crume, Sarah (see **Hasty, Sarah**)
Crume, William, 322, 478
Crump, Robert F. (Mrs.), 1146
Crunelle, Leonard, 19, 72, 158, 190,
341, 454, 748, 983, 1112, 1427, 1488
Crusoe, Robinson, 4, 167
Crutchfield, Barbara (Lincoln),
322, 478, 1308
Crutchfield, John, 322, 478
Cryderman, M. J., 66
Cryderman, Maude Jennings, 1476
Cudworth, W. H., 1429
Cudworth, William H., 118, 209
Cull, William James, 1430
Cullom, Shelby M., 123, 207, 437,
646, 723, 764, 1394, 1490
Cullough, James, 943
Culver, Irvin G., 1214
Culver, James S., 218, 1338
Culver, Ross, 1338
Culyer, Mary Hancock, 1132
Cumback, Will, 1429
Cumins, Solon, 75
Cummings, (Capt.), 355
Cummings, Alexander, 1051
Cummings, Amos J., 589, 646
Cummings, J. J., 1477
Cummings, Sarah (see **Lincoln,**
Sarah)
Cummins, J. D., 136
Cummins, William, 370, 474
Cunard, Samuel, 41
Cunningham, J. O., 57
Cunningham, Patrick, 679
Cunningham, Peter, 129
Cunningham, Robert, 1431
Curran, I. B., 1486
Curran, John W., 260, 572, 1417
Curran, R., 1173
Currans, James, 1477
Current, Richard N., 1383, 1398,
1442, 1452
Curry, John Stewart, 705, 1327,
1468
Curtin, Andrew G., 77, 81, 85, 100,
101, 108, 138, 293, 352, 1023, 1314,
1424, 1430, 1431, 1437, 1461, 1482,
1486
Curtis, 1134
Curtis, Benjamin R., 769
Curtis, Cyrus H. K., 583
Curtis, Edward, 627
Curtis, George William, 5, 343, 619,
803, 1044, 1130, 1170, 1419, 1422,
1429, 1444
Curtis, Joseph, 1126
Curtis, Mary N., 730
Curtis, Samuel Ryan (Gen.), 81,
85, 88, 101, 176, 186, 684, 1120,
1178
Curtis, William Elroy, 721
Curzon, Lord, 343, 422, 1004, 1352,
1395
Cushing, Caleb, 944
Cushing, Lydia (see **Lincoln,**
Lydia Cushing)
Cushing, Mary, (see **Lincoln, Mary**
Cushing)
Cushing, William Barker, 1372,
1453
Cushman, Charlotte, 609
Cushman, Esther Cowles, 54, 57,
66, 131, 170
Custer, George Armstrong, 1442
Cuthbert, (Mrs.), 440
Cuthbert, Norma A., 1058, 1086
Cutler, Ann, 997
Cutler, William P., 186
Cutts, J. Madison, 772
Cuyler, Theodore, 169, 1199
Cyril, 1423
Czolgossy, Leon, 1422

D

Daboll, Nathan, 67, 596
Daggett, Abbie, 1478
Daggett, Albert, 1478
Daggett, Alexander S., 1478
Daggett, Blanche B., 1478
Daggett, Joseph (Mrs.), 1478
Daguerre, Louis, 696
Dahlgren, John A., 1411
Dahlgren, Ulric, 81, 176, 499, 584
Daily, S. G., 1429
Dainty, John, 439
Dale, Benjamin B., 218
Dale, James W., 1429
D'Alisera, Silvio, 1459
Dallas, George M., 944
Dallers, George, 899
Dalton, William, 1480
Daly, John Jay, 1053, 1107, 1111
Dana, Charles A., 105, 375, 499,
575, 732, 753, 771, 1055, 1126, 1285
Dana, Edward S., 1477
Dana, G. S., 1338
Dana, N. J. T., 108, 111
Dandel, Alphonse, 771
Dandy, 1117
Daniel, J. R. J., 136
Daniell, N. H., 1446
Daniels, Charles, 1275
Daniels, Jonathan, 1396, 1398
Danielson, Sarah (see **Lincoln,**
Sarah Danielson)
Danly, James, 648
Darby, Rufus H., 620
Darley, F. O. C., 129
Darling, A. E., 593, 932
Darling, Louis, 1449
Darling, N. (Capt.), 1477
Darlington, William, 1493
Darnelle, Frank, 443
Darnell, James (Mrs.), 131
Darragh, Alice (see **Lincoln, Alice**
Darragh)
Darrin, Charles V., 1158
Darrow, Ben L., 140
Darrow, Jesse, 474, 475
Darwin, Charles, 167, 1349
Dashiell, J. M., 1429
D'Aubigne, Jean Henri Merle, 872
Daugherty, Daniel, 1315
Daugherty, James, 732, 766, 770,
901, 976, 980, 1466
Daugherty, Sonia, 1194
Daugherty, Thomas, 399
D'Aulaire, Edgar Parin, 546, 1439
D'Aulaire, Ingri, 546, 734, 1439
Davenport, Edward Loomis, 1301
Davenport, John, 349, 1016, 1019,
1032
Davidson, J. W., 100
Davidson, William S., 1429
Davis, Anna, 113
Davis, Charles, H. (Admiral), 1443
Davis, David (Judge), 82, 93, 163,
193, 288, 326, 459, 466, 497, 604,

733, 770, 1006, 1014, 1022, 1027, 1037, 1040, 1044, 1054, 1059, 1060, 1065, 1114, 1206, 1222, 1275, 1328, 1347, 1360, 1361, 1365, 1438, 1460, 1465, 1480, 1485

Davis, Edwin David, 184, 645, 651, 1060

Davis, Elizabeth (see **Lincoln, Elizabeth**)

Davis, G. T. M., 347

Davis, Garrett, 186, 1489

Davis, Henry Winter, 85, 94, 362, 810, 916, 1118, 1283, 1458, 1460, 1489

Davis, J. B., 1430

Davis, J. McCann, 1377, 1456

Davis, J. Y., 377

Davis, James J., 561

Davis, Jefferson, 51, 72, 361, 469, 475, 545, 551, 556, 563, 573, 743, 746, 761, 764, 774, 789, 819, 836, 852, 917, 944, 998, 1117, 1280, 1281, 1287, 1375, 1424, 1432, 1436, 1443, 1446, 1450, 1462, 1487, 1492

Davis, Jefferson (Mrs.), 363, 475

Davis, Jesse (Bartlett), 99

Davis, John, 29, 498

Davis, Joseph, 698

Davis, Len, 176, 522

Davis, Levi, 73, 446, 499

Davis, O. L., 75

Davis, O. R., 1496

Davis, Thomas, 129

Davis, Thomas Treadwell, 108, 1489

Davis, Walter, 73, 176, 269, 338, 1439

Davis, William D., 679

Davis, William Morris, 186

Davis, William Watts Hart, 129

Dawes, Henry L., 186, 1333, 1489

Dawley, T. R., 1100

Dawson, Albert F., 646

Dawson, Charles, 160, 1126

Dawson, Elodie (Todd), 31, 478, 1345

Dawson, George, 759

Dawson, Hugh Patrick Roden, 1041

Dawson, Janet, 1491

Dawson, John, 18, 138, 278, 803, 864, 1217

Dawson, John Littleton, 1489

Dawson, N. H. R., 478, 1345

Day, Frances (see **Lincoln, Frances**)

Day, Frances (Childers), 322, 478

Day, Jeremiah, 167

Day, Jim, 939

Day, Joel, 315, 970

Day, Lucille A., 379

Day, William 322, 478

Dayton, H., 57

Dayton, William Lewis, 257, 266, 323, 362, 487, 515, 585, 803, 827, 852, 944, 1419

Dean, 37, 258

Dean, Amos, 619

Dean, George O., 181

Dean, John, 1308

Dean, Mallette, 1177

Dean, Sarah (Lincoln), 37, 258, 291, 1308

Deane, C. A., 1222

Deane, Silas, 466, 969

DeBoice, Benjamin, 1472

DeBonay, J. L., 1126

Debs, Eugene, 498

DeBruiler, Judge, 259

DeCamp, Joseph R., 1496

deChambrum, Adolphe, 1242

deCosta, G. W., 1477

Deeble, James W., 1427, 1477

Deering, John, Jr., 1478

deFereal, M. V., 129

Defoe, Daniel, 80, 167

DeFrees, 499

Defrees, John D., 176, 362

deHauranne, M. E., Dusergier, 343, 1152, 1395

DeHuff, 1355

Deitz, Frederick, 314

Delahay, Louisiana (Hanks), 692

Delahay, Mark W., 75, 77, 300, 380, 548, 692, 1477

de la Hunt, Thomas L., 26, 1227

Delannoy, Ferd, 1262, 1421

Delano, Charles, 186

Delano, Columbus, 1464

Delano, E. Carter, 124

Delaplaine, Isaac C., 186

Delaplaine, Edward S., 1436

Dell, Valentine, 803

Dellenbaugh, Frederick S., 759

Delmar, Alexander, 1100

Deming, Henry Champion, 552, 1062, 1063, 1393, 1440, 1489

Demming, Hercules, 250

Demorset, Mme., 1453, 1467

Demosthenes, 512, 622

Denehie, Elizabeth M., 237

Denette, A. W., 349, 409

Denio, C. B. (Col.), 1477

Denison, Charles, 1429, 1489

Denkel, Barbara, 1486

Dennett, Alfred W., 1019, 1117

Dennett, Tyler, 365

Dennison, William, 1, 77, 86, 101, 108, 293, 389, 753, 803, 967, 973, 980, 1126, 1423, 1452, 1453, 1454

Dennison, William (Mrs.), 967

Denniston, Robert, 1429

Denton, Elizabeth (Lincoln), 322, 478, 1308

Denton, Isom, 322, 478

Denton, Winfield K., 1450

DePew, Chauncey M., 340, 1336

Deputy, M., 1494

DeQuervain, Theophil, 1498

Derby, J. C., 1483

Dering, Thomas, 1271

DeRohan, (Father), 52

DeTocqueville, Alexis Henry, 1092

Dever, J. O., 1476, 1495

Devoe, Ely, 314, 1126

de V. Lee, Manning, 1429

DeVries, M. M. (Judge), 989

DeWees, Samuel B., 475, 645

Dewein, L. K., 783

Dewhurst, John, 409

DeWitt, David Miller, 901

DeWitt, Elizabeth, 730

DeWitt, J. Doyle, 1467

DeZwart, Aart, Cornelius, 1498

Diamond, G. W., 475

Dickey, Edward, 222

Dick, Franklin A., 1272

Dick, James A., 330

Dicke, Lawrence E., 95, 261

Dickens, Charles, 66, 167

Dickerson, Edward M., 1496

Dickerson, Elizabeth (Lincoln), 322

Dickerson, J. S., 1315

Dickey, Charles, 1477

Dickey, John, 136, 645

Dickey, John Miller, 166

Dickey, John S., 1450

Dickey, T. Lyle (Judge), 1027, 1459

Dickey, William, 645

Dickinson, Daniel S., 75, 217, 684, 944, 1421

Dickinson, David V., 475, 1114, 1272

Dickinson, R., 136

Dickson, William M., 75, 77, 263, 1496

Dickson, William M. (Mrs.), 1496

Dietveld, Ronald, 1145

Diggs, James B., 1459

Dikob, Joseph, 730

Dill, John T., 1495

Dill, Len, 1495

Dillard, Richmond Francis (Mrs.), 440

Dille, J. H., 116, 791

Dille, Ralph, 116

Diller, Isaac R., 176, 499

Dilliard, Irving, 610

Dillon, John B., 1227

Dillon, John F., 1429

Dillon, Sidney, 1431

Dilworth, Thomas, 54, 58, 66, 80, 144, 167, 253, 283, 329, 1190, 1310, 1460

Dimmick, F. M., 79

Dimmick, John C., 1429

Dingman, A., 88

Dinwiddie, Robert, 1386

Diogenes, 259, 1340

Dirgo (cartoonist), 1150

Dirksen, Everett, 1436, 1450

Disney, (Mrs.), 1277

Disraeli, Benjamin, 129, 872

Distler, George Henry, 1013

Dittenhoefer, 1378

Ditto, Henry Sr., 1101

Diven, Alexander S., 186

Dix, John A., 81, 85, 88, 100, 101, 108, 684, 1051, 1288, 1443, 1447, 1448

Dixon, (Father), 158

Dixon, Arch, 772

Dixon, G., 1375

Dixon, Henry Aldous, 1457

Dixon, James, 85, 136, 186, 1352, 1489

Dixon, John, 1375

Dixon, Nathan Fellows, 1083, 1489

Dixon, William J. (Judge), 111, 1455

Doak, W. H., 45

Doak, William Nuckles, 1495

Doaks, John, 605

Dobbins, Jim (cartoonist), 1468

Dobson, Joseph, 370, 474

Docherty, George M., 1197

Dockstader, W. J., 79

Dodd, Ed., 1052

Dodd, William E., 312, 1021

Dodge (Rev.), 737

Dodge, Daniel Kilham, 316, 901

Dodge, Frederick, 1430

Dodge, G. M., 108, 111, 560

Dodge, J. N., 791

Dodge, J. R., 1477

Dodge, John, 605

Dodge, Norman L., 156

Dodge, Paul Hunter, 582, 639

Dodge, William E., Jr., 290

Dodsley, R., 58, 512

Dodsworth, Harvey, 1436

Doherty, E. P., 3, 314, 1126

Doherty, Edward, 312

Dole, George W., 75, 1421

Dolc, William P., 93, 1118, 1275, 1429

Dolliver, Jonathan P., 1445

Dolman, John, 1429

Dome, Lewis, 180

Domenech, Emmanuel H. D., 129

Donald, David, 876, 914, 939, 1000, 1015, 1017, 1034, 1040, 1109, 1302, 1332, 1346, 1353, 1421, 1457, 1487

Donovan, John, 250

Dondero, George A., 98, 145, 260, 628, 903, 956, 1000, 1188, 1197, 1432

Doney, Thomas, 77

Donnas, Elizabeth, 1053

Donnell, R. S., 136

Donnell, Thomas, 296

Donnelly, Ignatius, 676, 1429, 1489

Donofrio, Ugo, 1122

Donovan, Thomas Fanning, 772

Doolady, M., 337, 816

Dooley, Raymond, 1228

Doolittle, Amzi, 474

Doolittle, James R., 36, 85, 101, 186, 527, 988, 1272, 1440, 1455, 1477, 1489

Dore, Gustave, 591

Dorris, Jonathan Truman, 1294, 1313, 1319, 1450, 1476

Dorsett, Fielder, 1477

Dorsey, Azel Walters, 11, 41, 63, 65, 67, 78, 253, 283, 329, 360, 388, 539, 605, 647, 908, 1273, 1364

Dorsey, Edward, 113

Dorsey, Greenberry, 65

Dorsey, Richard, 113

Dorsey, Sarah, 113

Dory, P., 1445

Doty, Peter, 499

Doubleday, Abner, 293

Dougan, Robert O., 1490

Doughty, Lucenia A., (Mrs.), 180

Dougherty, James C., 181

Douglas, C. A., 1155

Douglas, Lucinda (Hanks), 55, 479

Douglas, Paul Howard, 1436, 1450

Douglas, Robert M., 772, 1297

Douglas, Stephen A., 11, 19, 20, 30, 47, 48, 57, 75, 82, 102, 106, 119, 131, 135, 181, 186, 191, 222, 224, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 254, 257, 264, 266, 269, 278, 279, 284, 292, 307, 308, 313, 325, 326, 337, 342, 348, 361, 363, 379, 407, 410, 446, 459, 487, 494, 497, 498, 499, 520, 521, 522, 537, 539, 545, 551, 580, 583, 587, 600, 616, 618, 623, 639, 650, 665, 686, 697, 698, 702, 710, 712, 715, 717, 727, 731, 738, 746, 752, 756, 760, 766, 770, 772, 778, 782, 797, 801, 803, 827, 845, 849, 852, 915, 917, 921, 923, 940, 944, 954, 1005, 1006, 1014, 1020, 1022, 1026, 1027, 1033, 1040, 1043, 1054, 1059, 1070, 1071, 1075, 1080, 1088, 1096, 1104, 1107, 1111, 1115, 1120, 1125, 1135, 1159, 1165, 1167, 1196, 1200, 1204, 1210, 1215, 1239, 1241, 1242, 1251, 1265, 1268, 1269, 1279, 1282, 1293, 1305, 1323, 1326, 1328, 1331, 1332, 1339, 1343, 1344, 1369, 1373, 1380, 1388, 1416, 1425, 1433, 1434, 1442, 1443, 1445, 1447, 1448, 1450, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1464, 1465, 1469, 1471, 1472, 1475, 1487

Douglas, Stephen A. (Mrs.), 241

Douglas, Thomas, 479

Douglass, Frederick, 598, 608, 978, 1106, 1452

Douglass, Laura (see **Lincoln, Laura Douglass**)

Douland, 129

Dow, Mary Stiles, 180

Dow, Neal, 498

Dowell, Thomas, 651, 1257

Dowling, (Mrs.), 45

Dowling, John, 1107

Downey, Edgar, 1215, 1254

Downing, Jack, 167

Downing, Otto (Col.), 1126

Downs, Thomas, 661

Downs, William, 74, 78, 84, 329, 1042

Doyle, Bernice McClure, 1461

Doyle, Clyde, 883, 989, 1109, 1197, 1392

Doyle, Cornelius J., 104

Doyle, J. B., 753

Drake, Alexander E., 282

Drake, Benjamin, 167

Drake, C. D., 88

Drake, Charles D., 1176, 1178

Drake, Daniel, 1227, 1264

Drake, Julia, 989, 1053

Drake, Nathan, 370, 474

Drane, Henry J., 382

Draper, Andrew Sloan, 582

Draper, Charles H., 997

Draper, Simeon, 101

Drell, Muriel Bernitt, 588

Dresser, 231

Dresser, Charles (Rev.), 191, 207, 227, 298, 448, 707, 941, 1059, 1367, 1387, 1401

Dresser, Charles (Mrs.), 298

Dresser, Nathan, 73

Drew, Arthur C., 970

Drexel, A. J. (Mrs.), 1470

Driggs, (Dr.), 792

Driggs, John Fletcher, 108, 1489

Drinkwater, John, 41, 200, 315, 316, 532, 814, 872, 881, 978, 980, 1340, 1403

Driscoll, Edgar, 1417

Driskel, Riley, 474

Drogheda, Marquis of, 1449

Drumm, J. H., 1429

Drummer, Henry E., 1256

Drummond, Josiah, 802

Drummond, Thomas, 224, 604

Drury, John, 170

Drury, Newton B., 725

Dryden, John, 512

DuBarry, 1437

DuBois, Caspar C., 181

DuBois, Charlotte A., 732

DuBois, Freddie, 22

DuBois, Graham, 1313

Dubois, Jesse K., 75, 77, 85, 88, 108, 172, 262, 480, 1339, 1472, 1490

Dubois, William, 510

Ducharme, Jacques, 1417

Duckworth, William, 409

Dudley, Thomas H., 4

Duell, R. Holland, 186

Duer, William, 136

Duff, John J., 1468

Duffield, Howard, 561

Duffus, R. L., 837, 1207, 1368

Duffy, Edmund, 993

Duger, J. L., 499

Duly, Frederick, 1126

Dumas, Alexander, 771

Dummer, Henry Enoch, 73, 75, 77, 860

Dumont, Ebenezer, 1489

Dunand, Charles, 79

Duncan, Daniel, 136

Duncan, Garnett, 136

Duncan, Jason, 417, 473

Duncan, Joseph, 17, 176

Duncan, Joseph M., 932

Duncan, Kunigunde, 1053, 1059, 1158, 1258, 1376, 1449

Dundy, Elmer S., 1429

Dungy, William, 75

Dunham, Leslie Lincoln, 1041

Dunham, Margery (see **Lincoln, Margery**)

Dunlap, 167

Dunlap, George W., 186

Dunlap, Helen, 1381

Dunlap, Leslie W., 1445

Dunlap, Lloyd A., 1246, 1254, 1294, 1371, 1454, 1455, 1460, 1466, 1487

Dunlap, M. E., 386

Dunn, Alfonso, 641

Dunn, G. G., 136

Dunn, J. Frank, 892

Dunn, James, 1091, 1371

Dunn, McGee (Col.), 1460

Dunn, William McKee, 186, 764, 877, 1460

Dunning, H., 79

Dunning, Loyd, 678

Dunnington, L. L., 1107

Dunten, H. E., 499

DuPont, Samuel Francis, 85, 1051, 1359

Dupuy, 80, 167, 450

Durant, Henry F., 1429

Durant, T. C., 88, 100, 1431

Durden, Robert F., 1368

Durkin, Shan O'Lincoln, 1053

Durley, John, 278

Durley, Williamson, 73

Durman, Donald Charles, 1172, 1177, 1194, 1223

Durrett, R. T., 9, 385, 943

Dutton, Samuel, 370, 474

Dutton, Colonel, 101

Dye, (Capt.), 1115

Dyer, Alexander B., 1411

Dyer, Charles V., 834

Dyer, Clarence, 549

Dyer, George, 532

Dycr, Tom, 549

Dyke, Grace Locke Scripps, 727

Dyott, John, 318, 1126

E

- Eads, James B. (Col.), 609, 1472
Eallio, 1214
Earle, James H., 862
Earley, Jacob M., 72, 474, 475, 497, 522, 748
Early, Jubal Anderson (Gen.), 699, 1317
East, E. H., 100
East, Ernest E., 379, 578, 891, 1053, 1182
Eastman, Charles A., 1107
Easum, Chester Verne, 51
Eaton, Edward Bailey, 669
Eaton, John (Col.), 101, 499
Eaton, Wyatt, 791
Ebbits, (Chief), 1489
Eberstadt, Charles, 1162
Eby, Jacob, 474
Eccles, J. T., 75, 1269
Eckenrode, H. J., 759
Eckert, G. N., 136
Eckert, Thomas Thompson, 108, 575, 998, 1126, 1136
Eckert, Thomas W., 791
Eckley, Ephraim R., 1489
Eckman, James Russell, 1396
Eddy, John, 77, 338
Eden, John R., 1489
Edgerton, Joseph Ketchum, 1489
Edgerton, Sidney, 186, 1429
Edinburgh, Duke of, 1254
Edison, Thomas A., 200, 306, 931, 1310, 1405
Edmundson, J. S., 1468
Edsall, J. E., 136
Edward, L., 237
Edwards, Albert S., 680, 1345, 1387
Edwards, B. S., 1325
Edwards, B. T. (Mrs.), 613, 707
Edwards, Charles, 1345, 1486
Edwards, Cyrus, 269, 451
Edwards, E. J., 749
Edwards, Elizabeth Parker (Todd), 31, 138, 155, 172, 207, 478, 613, 764, 892, 1345, 1387, 1486
Edwards, Florence, 1486
Edwards, H. B., 1430, 1432
Edwards, J. B. (Mrs.), 1387
Edwards, Jonathan, 609
Edwards, Julia (see **Baker, Julia Edwards**)
Edwards, Lucretia, 1436
Edwards, Martha, (see **Todd, Martha Edwards**)
Edwards, Matilda, 191, 660, 739
Edwards, Ninian Wirt, 31, 75, 81, 138, 155, 191, 207, 215, 227, 433, 448, 478, 660, 707, 764, 769, 803, 941, 1059, 1217, 1220, 1227, 1256, 1309, 1345, 1353, 1367, 1436, 1455, 1486
Edwards, Old, 440
Edwards, Richard, 79
Edwards, T. O., 136
Edwards, 186
Edwardson, (Capt.), 472
Egbert, M. C. (Mrs.), 108
Eggert, Frank, 1491
Eggleston, Edward, 330
Eggleston, Percy Coe, 309, 1076
Ehlhardt, George B., 956, 1041
Ehrmann, Bess V., 26, 66, 68, 328, 510, 704, 1007, 1043, 1276, 1279
Ehrmann, Max, 379
Eichmann, Michael F., 576
Eifert, Virginia S., 949, 1207, 1293, 1294, 1313, 1368, 1371, 1374, 1398, 1405, 1429, 1445, 1457
Eisenhower, Dwight David, 1053, 1216, 1243, 1249, 1297, 1307, 1319, 1355, 1358, 1370, 1385, 1421, 1468
Eisenschimmel, Otto, 416, 418, 430, 458, 546, 572, 607, 614, 719, 766, 770, 810, 841, 891, 901, 956, 1000, 1074, 1357
Elder, Alexander, 479
Elder, Ann (Shipley), 479
Elder, Rosa (Shipley), 479
Eldridge, John W., 1447, 1489
Elias, Edith L., 721
Eliot, Charles William, 1336
Eliot, George, 1340
Eliot, Thomas D., 1489
Elizabeth, Queen (II), 1254
Elkin, David, 69, 74, 78, 138, 516, 552, 606, 689
Elkin, David, Jr., 69
Elkin, Fields, 69
Elkin, Hodgen, 69
Elkin, Jesse, 69
Elkin, Nathaniel, 69
Elkin, Warren, 69
Elkin, William F., 138, 1217
Elkins, David, 1042
Elkins, Stephen P., 1422
Ellenwood, (cartoonist), 1492
Ellery, W. M., 730
Ellicott, Henry Jackson, 899, 949
Elliot, Charles Winslow, 759
Elliot, Jonathan, 167
Ellis, Abner T., 271
Ellis, Abner Y., 473
Ellis, Abraham, 271
Ellis, John M., 1367
Ellis, Jonas B., 1477
Ellis, S., 1066
Ellis, Samuel T., 1477
Ellsworth, E. D., 1435
Ellsworth, Elmer Ephraim, 36, 81, 176, 265, 280, 389, 545, 556, 747, 764, 998, 1225, 1299, 1333, 1395, 1435, 1436
Ellsworth, Oliver, 498
Elmira, Gregg (Col.), 1118
Elmore, Cyrus, 370, 474
Elmore, Traveice, 380, 474
Elson, Richard, 180
Elwell, Francis Edwin, 190, 454, 610, 1112, 1488
Ely, Alfred, 186
Ema, Shohko, 1490
Embree, Elisha, 73, 136, 858, 1193
Emerson, E. M., 1126
Emerson, Luther, 1434
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 103, 129, 167, 609, 656, 679, 752, 871, 896, 909, 1134, 1212, 1333, 1395, 1469
Emery, M. G., 1477
Emmerick, George, 1391
Emmet, Robert, 585
Emmons, A. B., 1318
Emmons, S., 73, 499
Emory, James S., 163
Emrich, Richard S., 1454
England, Julia, 838
Englebrecht, Carl, 704
Englehardt, Thomas F., 1481
Englehorn, Alex, 79
English, Charles S., 1477
English, James E., 186, 1489
English, Revell W., 828, 1380
English, William H., 759
Enlow, Abraham, 43, 132, 226, 670
Enlow, Mary LaRue, 1069
Enlow, Rabbi, 826
Enos, Pascal P., 163
Epping, J. P. M., 1477
Ericsson, John, 584
Ernest, Peter, 163
Errett, Russell, 1429
Erwin, Henry, 1479
Erwin, John, 370, 474
Esarey, Logan, 763, 1227
Eschrich, John, 1207
Espelie, Ernest M., 1470
Essex, Thomas, 1069
Essingham, Wallace, 595
Estabrook, 954
Estep, James, 651
Esters, Asta, 475
Estavan, B., 917
Etheridge, Emerson, 1451
Eubank, Thomas, 1439
Euclid, 276, 334
Eva, Sidney D., 156
Evans, Jr. (cartoonist), 1306, 1432, 1456
Evans, Alexander, 136
Evans, Bruce, 40
Evans, Charles T., 816
Evans, E., 1173
Evans, Evan A., 534
Evans, E. P., 100
Evans, J., 101
Evans, J. H., 1126
Evans, James, 660, 1193
Evans, Julia, 660, 1193
Evans, Luther H., 956, 1000
Evans, Mark, 1355
Evans, Nathan, 136
Evans, Ray, 1046, 1055
Evans, W. A., 155, 156, 191, 227, 316, 410, 1124, 1201, 1245, 1330
Evans, Walter, 646
Evans, William A., 838, 901
Evarts, William M., 5, 374, 553, 803, 1051, 1275
Everest, C., 417
Everett, Charles, 240
Everett, Edward, 100, 130, 167, 182, 211, 217, 240, 293, 340, 343, 348, 389, 396, 410, 458, 493, 542, 563, 588, 695, 738, 924, 944, 962, 1023, 1062, 1088, 1095, 1115, 1128, 1178, 1232, 1275, 1278, 1284, 1288, 1309, 1314, 1400, 1424, 1425, 1434, 1461, 1473
Everhart, William C., 1248
Everingham, Harry T., 955
Ewell, Richard Stoddert, 1478
Ewing, Elizabeth, (see **Berry, Elizabeth**)
Ewing, George, 158
Ewing, Harry, 645
Ewing, Henry, 44
Ewing, James S., 1122
Ewing, Mary (Polly), 1087
Ewing, R. M., 75
Ewing, Robert F., 791
Ewing, Thomas, 73, 196, 237, 1447
Ewing, William Lee D., 269, 828, 975
Ewings, W. G. (Judge), 1340
Ezekiel, 310
Fagan, James, 1381
Fairbanks, Avar, 1112, 1145, 1249, 1300, 1316, 1319, 1377, 1427, 1457, 1471, 1488
Fairbanks, Charles W., 751
Fairfax, Donald McNeill, 387
Fairfax, Lord, 621
Fairleigh, Thomas B. (Col.), 108
Falstaff, 201, 367, 1289, 1293
Fanchier, G. B., 474
Fant, H. G., 1097
Faraday, 615
Fardon, G. A. P., 1477
Faris, Herman, 498
Farjeon, Eleanor, 495, 510
Farleigh, William, 1456
Farley, J. A., 841
Farmer, Aaron, 516, 1110
Farmer, Lewis W., 370, 474, 522
Farnham, S. W., 1429
Farnham, W. B., 1485
Farnsworth, John F. (Gen.), 1126, 1454, 1489
Farnum, George R., 548, 639, 665
Farquer, George, 173, 1487
Farquhar, John Hanson, 1491
Farr, Evarts W., 1477
Farragut, Clinton, 1107
Farragut, David Glasgow (Adm.), 85, 609, 722, 1430, 1452, 1453
Farrelly, J. W., 136
Farrington, Frank, 379, 407, 430, 458, 782, 785, 835, 903, 949, 1107, 1403
Farwell, Leonard J., 1, 1126, 1440, 1454
Fassett, S. M., 119, 245, 459, 1155, 1211, 1441
Faulkner, Bill, 1422
Fawcett, G. E., 85
Fawcett, J. W., 145
Fay, Earl, 1078
Fay, Edgar, 34
Fay, Herbert Wells, 116, 125, 127, 176, 184, 196, 208, 237, 251, 260, 287, 302, 312, 328, 339, 407, 787, 936, 1000, 1001, 1078, 1262, 1318, 1354, 1382
Fearing, Elizabeth (see **Lincoln, Elizabeth Fearing**)
Fearing, Rachel (see **Lincoln, Rachel**)
Fearing, Sara (see **Lincoln, Sara Fearing**)
Featherston, W. I., 136
Feeks, J. F., 79
Fehrenbacher, Don E., 1107, 1491
Feld, Rose C., 208
Felix, Prince, 505
Fell, Jesse W., 20, 28, 59, 72, 75, 145, 173, 252, 262, 270, 300, 588, 617, 647, 651, 687, 719, 727, 783, 834, 939, 1048, 1196, 1216, 1244, 1328, 1333
Fen, Ira, 522
Fendall, P. R., (and Mrs.), 286
Fenimore, Watson, 1207
Fenn, Albert P., 680
Fenn, Ira I., 73
Fenno, Isaac, 77, 401
Fenton, Matthew D., 1459
Fenton, Reuben E., 186, 560
Fenton, Sallie A., 36
Fenve, 129
Ferro, 1471
Fergus, W. Lee, 1459
Ferguson, Alexander, 238, 473
Ferguson, Benjamin, 259
Ferguson, Homer E., 1314
Ferguson, John, 473
Ferguson, Lewis, 17
Ferguson, William J., 2, 51, 207, 1052, 1126
Ferguson, R. L., 108
Ferrandini, Cypriano, 1422
Ferrari, 442
Ferreira, Felix, 79
Ferris, 422
Ferris, J. L. G., 791
Ferris, Joel E., 1145, 1459
Ferry, Thomas W., 1023
Fessler, J. W., 835
Fessenden, C. N., 549
Fessenden, Samuel C., 186, 973, 1477
Fessenden, Thomas A. D., 186
Fessenden, William Pitt, 13, 86, 94, 108, 186, 255, 389, 499, 753, 772, 827, 973, 980, 981, 1123, 1317, 1440, 1447, 1452, 1489
Fetter, Martin, 895
Fexeter, 129
Fey, John Peter, 1459
Ficklin, Orlando B., 101, 136, 232, 715
Field (Mrs.), 101
Field, Alexander P., 17, 73
Field, Ben, 85
Field, Charles William (Gen.), 32
Field, Cyrus W., 1422
Field, David Dudley, 224, 952, 1118, 1130
Field, H. C., 1477
Field, Maunsell Bradhurst, 1, 94, 1126, 1454
Field, Richard S., 186
Field, Stephen J., 1275
Fields, James T., 1157
Fifer, (Gov.), 1119
Fifield, James W., Jr., 588
Fille, O. D., 100
Fillmore, Millard (Pres.), 122, 199, 234, 257, 335, 348, 352, 361, 389, 393, 406, 444, 498, 518, 537, 590, 719, 795, 803, 899, 944, 1079, 1241, 1322, 1324, 1351, 1422, 1433, 1441, 1460, 1482
Fillmore, Millard (Mrs.), 1079
Filson, John, 1227
Finck, William E., 1489
Findley, Joseph R., 486
Finley, Jane (see **Rutledge, Jane**)
Finn, (Father), 1041
Finn, John, 680
Finn, Joseph C., 260
Finney, A. D., 77
Finton, Sallie A., 36
First, H. C., 180
Fischel, A., 81
Fish, Daniel, 41, 57, 61, 79, 89, 110, 116, 145, 157, 185, 206, 256, 261, 316, 339, 382, 396, 407, 491, 500, 537, 593, 599, 631, 676, 711, 714, 736, 745, 752, 754, 794, 869, 1055, 1091, 1113, 1119, 1201, 1363, 1382
Fish, Hamilton, 537, 1125, 1128
Fish, Hamilton (Mrs.), 182, 488
Fish, Stuyvesant, 810
Fishback, W. M., 75, 100
Fisher (cartoonist), 1253, 1306
Fisher, Aileen, 1496
Fisher, C. H., 77
Fisher, Carl G., 536
Fisher, Charles E., 895
Fisher, David, 136
Fisher, Fred B., 485
Fisher, George P., 186, 1178
Fisher, Irving, 379
Fisher, John B., 1450
Fisher, Joseph, 180
Fisher, Thomas C., 1427
Fisk, Clinton Bowen, 100, 176, 282, 498
Fitch, G. N., 1458
Fitch, John, 1068
Fithian, William, 73, 75, 77, 1006
Fitzborne, 512
Fitzgerald, 1500
Fitzgerald, Norman W., Jr., 1248, 1302
Fitzhugh, G., 167
Fitzhugh, John W., 60, 1477
Fitzpatrick, (cartoonist), 1306, 1362
Fitzpatrick, J. C., 905
Fitz-Patrick, M. D., 391
Fjelde, Paul, 147, 1392
Flanagan, Raymond, 1052
Flanders, A. H., 1435
Flanders, B. F., 100, 186
Flannery, Lott, 153, 422, 433, 442, 899
Fleming, 129
Fleming, Walter Lynwood, 903, 927
Fletcher, Charles Fosdick, 1429
Fletcher Job, 138, 803, 1217
Fletcher, John, 1126
Fletcher, Thomas Clement, 111
Flint, Abel, 167, 250, 370
Flint, C. L., 81
Flint, H. M., 792
Flint, Margaret A., 1356
Flint, T., 167
Florey, David, 645
Florney, T. S., 176
Flournoy, Thomas Stanhope, 136, 580, 793, 803
Flower, Frank Abial, 210, 575, 753
Flowers, Enoch, 304, 986
Flowers, Rebecca (see **Lincoln, Rebecca**)
Floyd, George P., 75, 288
Floyd, John, 498
Floyd, John Buchanan, 1187
Floyd, John T., 1430
Flynn, Edward J., 1140
Fogelquist, Donald F., 1293, 1294
Fogg, George G., 77, 252, 1428

Folk, Joseph W., 826
Follett, O., 1123
Fonda, Henry, 927, 1059
Foner, Phillip, 796, 818, 940
Foot, Seward A., 1477
Foot, Solomon, 85, 186, 1296, 1427, 1440, 1452, 1489
Foote, Andrew Hull, 77, 176, 1422
Foote, E. J., 1429
Foote, Henry W., 209
Foote, S., 499
Forbes, Charles, 162, 440, 648, 1126
Forbes, Duncan, 200, 276
Forbes, Mary (Bowditch), 256, 381, 433
Ford, Allen K., 1091
Ford, Allen N., 677, 1329
Ford, Charles Harvey, 26
Ford, H. Clay, 1126
Ford, Henry, 26, 146, 256, 771, 1318
Ford, J. R., 318, 1126
Ford, James, 571
Ford, John A., 1188
Ford, John T., 1283
Ford, Paul V., 1155
Ford, Sarah Catherine, 1188
Ford, Thomas, 167, 585, 803
Ford, William Henry, 627, 1126
Foren, J. J., 136
Forney, D. C., 1477
Forney D. C. (Mrs.), 1284
Forney, John W. (Col.), 1136, 1284, 1423, 1429, 1440, 1452, 1461, 1499
Forrest, Edwin, 1301
Forrest, James E., 184
Forrest, John M., 474
Forrester, Izola, 458
Fort, Greenburry, L., 646
Fortenbaugh, Robert, 1072
Fosselman, J. B., 1486
Foster, David N., 15, 121, 181
Foster, Eugene G., 375, 1471
Foster, Fannie, 181
Foster, Gene, 88
Foster, Genevieve, 810, 818, 1125, 1135, 1138, 1466
Foster, George W., 370, 474, 475
Foster, Jack, 1485
Foster, John Gray, 88, 100, 483
Foster, L. F. S., 1489
Foster, Lafayette S., 186, 1296, 1446, 1452, 1477
Foster, Lillian, 103, 297
Foster, Samuel, 25, 97, 1379
Foster, Stephen, 215, 1436
Foster, William, 370, 474
Foulke, Philip B., 186
Foulke, William Dudley, 1460
Fowler, Burton P., 1197
Fowler, Charles N., 646
Fowler, Emanuel, 679
Fowler, H. Alfred, 1271, 1355
Fowler, Robert H., 1481
Fox, Annie C., 1185
Fox, B. J., 499
Fox, Benjamin, 1185
Fox, Charles, 1424
Fox, G. George, 1461
Fox, Gustavus Vasa, 81, 101, 584, 963, 1178, 1467
Fox, Paul, 92, 118, 145, 170, 222
Fox, Virginia Woodbury (Mrs. Gustavus Vasa), 1467
Foxy, 1052
Foy, Porter L., 1092, 1111
Fracketton, J. W., 1486
Fraenkel, Alexander, 1468
Fraim, William, 1459
Francais, Antoine, 129
Franchot, Richard, 186
Francis, C., 312
Francis, Earl Elliott, 903
Francis, F. J., 152
Francis, John Brown, 1470
Francis, Julius E., 1201
Francis, Simeon, 347, 448, 1059, 1318
Francis, Simeon (Mrs.), 191, 448, 1059
Frank, Augustus, 186, 1489
Frank, John P., 1487
Frank, Josette, 1240
Frank, P., 101
Frank, Seymour J., 1313, 1319
Frankenburg, Robert, 1135
Franklin, Benjamin, 80, 167, 200, 310, 609, 622, 751, 896, 969, 1134, 1194, 1277, 1307, 1310, 1320, 1422, 1430, 1434, 1444, 1499
Franklin, Claiborn, 479
Franklin, Elizabeth (Sparrow), 383, 479
Franklin, Gilbert, 1488
Franklin, Isaac, 1459
Franklin, John Hope, 1457
Franklin, William Buel, 371, 798
Franklin, William E., 474
Frantz, Harry W., 1053
Frasconi, Antonio, 1429
Fraser, James Earle, 190, 341, 454, 536, 983, 1112, 1427
Fraser, Marie, 1313
Frasier, R. L., 105
Frazer, W. E., 75, 834, 1619
Frazier, Charles J., 1477
Frederick the Great, 1192
Fredericks, C. D., 787
Fredericks, Pierce G., 1496
Freedly, John, 136
Freeman, Andrew A., 1465, 1467
Freeman, Elisha, 645
Freeman, Ernest M., 407, 1201
Freeman, John Crosby, 1480
Freeman, Joseph H., 1338, 1355, 1386
Freese, Jacob, 282
Fremont, John C., 81, 93, 129, 195, 220, 224, 234, 257, 282, 323, 362, 371, 498, 518, 585, 759, 797, 877, 896, 944, 960, 1063, 1083, 1102, 1106, 1123, 1130, 1136, 1153, 1165, 1178, 1421, 1422, 1424, 1432, 1480
Fremont, John C. (Jessie), Mrs., 81, 1178
French (Reverend), 516
French, Benjamin B., 79, 101, 1452, 1453, 1473
French, Benjamin B., Jr., 1477
French, Benjamin Chester, 1126, 1372
French, Betsey (see Lincoln, Betsey French)
French, Charles Wallace, 721
French, Daniel Chester, 153, 190, 256, 310, 433, 437, 442, 454, 608, 786, 1007, 1030, 1035, 1043, 1112, 1140, 1150, 1249, 1337, 1427, 1455, 1468, 1481, 1488
French, E. D., 1271
French, Fred, 77
French, Jonathan, 167
French, Richard, 136
French, Sarah (see Lincoln, Sarah French)
French, William H. (Maj.), 88, 1427
French, William M. R., 1363
Freud, James D., 1091
Freud, Sigmund, 107
Frieberger, Edward, 928
Friend, Charles, 9, 1366
Friend, Henry C., 1053, 1436
Friend, Isaac, 479
Friend, Jesse, 55, 69, 74, 192, 479, 1366
Friend, Mary (Hanks) "Polly", 29, 55, 69, 74, 168, 192, 479, 692, 1237, 1366
Friend, "Polly," (see Friend, Mary "Polly" Hanks)
Fries, (Miss), 624
Fries, George, 136
Friskey, Margaret, 835, 875
Frost, Mehitabel (see Lincoln, Mehitabel)
Fry, J. R., 101
Fry, James Barnet, 293, 499, 1232, 1425
Fry, John B., 77
Fry, Smith D., 363
Frybarger (Col.), 1491
Fulkerson, Virginia, 1087
Fuller, Allen C., 1490
Fuller, A. S., 1477
Fuller, Edmund, 1496
Fuller, Edward E., 1477
Fuller, H. B., 862
Fuller, Melville W., 868
Fuller, William, 858, 864
Fulton, A. S., 136
Fulton, Charles C., 1102
Fulton, Justin D., 1452
Fulton, R. E., 695
Fulton, Robert, 609
Fultz, Hollis B., 237
Fulwider, P. M., 940
Funk, George W., 181
Furnas, R. W., 1477
Furness, William Henry, 397

G

Gabbert, Mary Lee, 510
Gadse, Nathu Ram Vinayak, 985
Gafford, Joe, 1495
Gage, Merrill, 190, 341, 454, 890, 903, 1112, 1214, 1249, 1332, 1392, 1417, 1488
Gage, Rodney, 1430
Gage, Stephen, 1477
Gage, Thomas, 471
Gaille, Walter, 1052
Gaines, Coleman, 172, 648
Gaines, J. P., 136
Galbraith, Mary (see Lincoln, Mary)
Galbraith, Thomas, 1429
Galbreth, Margaret, 1087
Galbreth, Sallie A., 1087
Gale, (cartoonist), 1253, 1306
Gales, Joseph, 73
Galileo, 200, 1403
Gallaudet, Thomas Hopkins, 1472
Gallico, Paul, 1107
Galligher, James A., 1258
Galloway, Samuel, 57, 77, 1032, 1102, 1120, 1269, 1434
Galloway, William, 895
Galpin, P. S., 550
Galt, M. W., 1493
Galway, James, 1477
Gamble, Hamilton R., 85, 88, 100
Gamble, Jack, 1481
Gamby, D. L., 40
Gammans, H. W., 1371, 1452
Gammell, A. M., 803
Gammons, Mary, 1491
Gandhi, Mohandas, 1463
Ganghoft, Rudolph, 1013
Ganiere, George E., 190, 341, 454, 633, 1112, 1392, 1427, 1488
Gannal, G. N., 1443
Ganson, John, 1489
Gantt, E. W., 1173
Gardner, (Almanac), 167
Gardner, Alexander, 130, 139, 211, 245, 389, 439, 459, 632, 694, 696, 887, 1155, 1415, 1426, 1437
Gardner, C. K., 769
Gardner, Daniel P., 77
Gardner, Henry Joseph, 1010, 1211
Gardner, Howard A., 1495
Gardner, James, 130
Gardner, T. H., 1477
Gardner, T. S., 132
Gardner, William, 772
Garfield, James Abram (Pres.), 117, 393, 498, 646, 749, 862, 872, 1163, 1273, 1422, 1430, 1475, 1483, 1489
Garfinkle, Norton, 1469
Garibaldi, Giuseppe, 1384
Garland, Anne P., 682
Garner, Amos (Mrs.), 1476
Garret, Joseph F., 475
Garretson, Gilbert I., 936
Garretson, Gilbert I. (Mrs.), 936
Garrett, Jael (see Lincoln, Jael)
Garrett, John W., 101, 108, 1023, 1277
Garrett, R. B., 273
Garrett, Richard H., 3, 160, 416, 420, 744, 1126
Garrison, Anet, 1189, 1194
Garrison, Don, 237
Garrison, William Lloyd, 108, 167, 176, 279, 565, 809, 1198, 1324, 1469
Gash, John J., 409, 1016
Gaspard, 1381
Gasparin, Count, 85
Gatch, C. D., 1, 627, 1126, 1454
Gately, John J., 475
Gates, Arnold Francis, 564, 620, 639, 1429, 1432, 1436, 1439, 1442, 1445, 1449, 1452, 1454, 1457, 1461, 1463, 1464, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1475, 1476, 1480, 1481, 1483, 1487, 1490, 1491, 1496, 1500
Gates, Burton N., 8
Gates, Ellen, 450
Gates, James, 99
Gatlin, Esther, 55
Gatling, Richard J., 584, 1428
Gay, Sidney Howard, 85, 1097
Gayle, John, 136
Gayle, Roberta, 782, 785
Gear, N. C., 1485
Gearhart, Bertrand W., 588
Geary, Clifford, 1344
Geary, J. W., 81
Geary, Thomas, 444
Geer, J. J., 917
Gemmil, Z. W., 314, 1126
Genay, Abraham, 314, 1126
Gentry, Allen, 68, 175, 388, 472, 660, 682, 1099, 1276, 1346, 1349, 1459
Gentry, Elizabeth, 704
Gentry, Hannah, 660
Gentry, James, 68, 175, 326, 413, 472, 506, 1099, 1349
Gentry, Joseph, 413
Gentry, Josiah, 1270
Gentry, Matthew, 324, 368, 1099, 1484
Gentry, Meredith, 100, 136, 362
Geoghegan, Denton, 44, 513, 1221
Georg, Herbert, 443, 1000
Georg, Raymond H., 1001, 1017
George, Cally, 788
George, Charles, 614
George, David E., 160
George, IV of England, 1423
George, VI of England, 423
George, Joseph Jr., 1466, 1500
George, Lloyd, 200, 414, 583, 872, 1395
Gephardt, Thomas S., 1481
Gephardt, Lydia T., 180
Gere, I. A., 36
Gerken, Carl Albert, 458, 989, 1000, 1135, 1145, 1300, 1312
Gerhardt, Joseph, 1477
German, Christopher S., 98, 125, 127, 245, 445, 459, 913, 1155, 1363, 1423, 1469
Gernon, Blaine Brooks, 302, 312, 339, 355, 379, 391, 572
Gerome, Jean L., 583
Gerry, Margarita, 1028
Gerthousen, W., 1486
Gertz, Elmer, 756, 1207
Gesell, Arnold, 1355, 1460, 1463
Getting, R., 1155
Ghandi, Mahatma, 485
Gibbon, Edward, 167
Gibbon, John, 293
Gibbs, Martha, 322, 478
Gibbs, Mercy (see Lincoln, Mercy Gibbs)
Gibson, Ella E., 499
Gibson, George, 989, 1145, 1355
Gibson, Henry R., 646
Gibson, Robert, 167, 250, 370
Giddens, Paul H., 598
Giddings, Joshua R., 77, 136, 167, 176, 259, 337, 585, 686, 803, 866, 1493
Giese, Leslie Gabel, 1041
Gihon, J. L., 779
Gilbert, R. J., 474
Gilder, Richard Watson, 140, 241, 1437
Gilfillan, Charles D., 75, 116
Gilfillan, James, 1429
Gilkey, Charles W., 639
Gilkey, Trumas S., 218
Gill, R. T., 1429
Gillespie, F. G., 287
Gillespie, Joseph, 73, 75, 82, 176, 269, 451, 764, 964, 1092, 1106, 1376
Gillett, 1049
Gilliam, Burns, 754
Gillis, John Pritchett, 1051
Gillmore, Quincy A., 65, 100, 210
Gilman, Charles, 619
Gilman, Z. D., 1477
Gilmer, John A., 77, 362, 464, 636
Gilmore, Albert F., 430
Gilmore, James Roberts (pseudonym Edmund Hall Kirke), 167, 539, 713, 808, 816, 917, 998, 1021, 1407
Gilmore, Joseph A., 88, 1173
Gilmore, Rollo E., 273
Gilmore, Thomas, 180, 181
Ginger, Miles, 475
Gist, Russell, 1089
Gitt, George D., 251
Gladstone, William Ewart, 1192, 1212
Glasscock, George W., 474, 475
Glassford, P. B., 1271
Gleichenhaus, Edward R., 170
Glenn, (Lt.-Gen.), 108
Glenn, Robert A., 1459
Glenn, Ruth, 888
Glonek, James F., 1151, 1158
Glover, Charles, 1222, 1485
Glover, Joseph O., 228, 499
Glover, R., 1155
Glover, S. T., 85
Glover, Townsend, 1441
Glover, Waldo F., 379, 961
Glyndon, Howard, 683
Godbey, Russell B., 473, 522
Godby, Rupel, 250
Goddin, Sadavioe, 956
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 129
Goff, Nathan, 1192
Goggan, J. P., 992
Goggin, William L., 136, 636, 852
Gold, Zachary, 841, 997
Goldberg, Rube, 1094, 1253, 1362, 1444, 1456, 1481
Golden, John, 592
Golden, Pat (Mrs.), 892
Goldsborough, Louis M., 81, 805
Goldsmith, Oliver, 76, 167, 512, 564, 634, 909, 1079
Goldstein, Nathan, 1480
Gollaher, Austin, 219, 226, 339, 1099, 1237
Gollieher, Isaac, 1377
Gonyeag, Mary, 100
Gonzales, Dr. Carlos Jose, 1468
Gonzalez, Manuel Pedro
Gooch, Daniel W., 186, 1489
Good, Isaac, 181
Goode, George Brown, 1463
Goodenow, (Capt.) see Goodnow, Ira
Goodhue, Mary, 1491
Gooding, William, 176
Goodletter, Ebenezer B., 1069
Goodloe, Daniel R., 1477
Goodman, (Capt.) see Goodnow, Ira

Goodman, Philip, 1279
 Goodnow, Ira (Capt.), 286, 499, 1455, 1486
 Goodrich, E. R., 685
 Goodrich, Frederick E., 759
 Goodrich, Grant, 593
 Goodrich, J. Z., 111
 Goodrich, Samuel, 896
 Goodspeed, E. J., 79
 Goodspeed, Thomas Wakefield, 251
 Goodwin, (cartoonist), 1492
 Goodwin, John B., 552
 Goodwin, John Noble, 186
 Goodwin, Ichabod, 1130
 Goodwin, Samuel, 474
 Goodwin, Thomas, 675
 Gookins, Samuel B., 1429, 1432
 Gordon, Abraham M., 1496, 1500
 Gordon, George Henry, 111, 1074
 Gordon, Jack, 1248
 Gordon, Miller, 226, 932
 Gordon, Nathaniel, 36, 87
 Gordon, Noah, 661, 902, 1099
 Gordon, S. T., 1173
 Gordon, Thomas F., 619
 Gordy, Wilbur F., 721, 734
 Gore, J. Rogers, 339, 734, 1237
 Gorham, G. D., 753
 Gorham, Michael, 1177, 1194
 Gormley, Charles M., 1457
 Gorsline, Douglas, 1483, 1491
 Gorton, Sheridan, 698
 Goss, Russell, 861
 Gott, Daniel, 136
 Gotwald, Frederick G., 493
 Goudy, William C., 829
 Gough, John, 54
 Gould, D. T., 180
 Gould, William Henry Harrison, 895
 Goulden, Joseph A., 646
 Gourlay, Jenny, 1126, 1283
 Gourlay, T. C., 318, 1126
 Gourley, James, 467, 895
 Gourley, Vincent C., 1091, 1384
 Gow, Ronald, 1072, 1098
 Grady, Felix, 113
 Grady, Henry W., 785, 1192
 Grady, William, 172
 Graebner, Norman A., 1457, 1470
 Grafft, John, 475
 Grafle, Albert, 1472
 Graham, Christopher Columbus, 513
 Graham, George, 413
 Graham, James A., 40
 Graham, James Lorrimer, 1169
 Graham, Mentor, 473, 1059, 1240, 1377, 1495
 Grambs, Jean D., 1471
 Granger, Bradley F., 186
 Granger, G. W., 475
 Grannis, Frank C. (Mrs.), 26, 41
 Grant, Alexander, 915
 Grant, Hiram P. (Capt.), 223, 1250
 Grant, Lou, (cartoonist), 1362, 1412, 1432, 1468
 Grant, Ulysses S. (Gen.), 11, 13, 49, 85, 88, 100, 101, 105, 108, 111, 117, 130, 159, 169, 220, 221, 242, 255, 269, 282, 318, 326, 331, 363, 371, 372, 389, 391, 393, 416, 444, 470, 486, 490, 498, 499, 505, 514, 524, 530, 539, 540, 545, 548, 549, 556, 560, 563, 571, 573, 575, 579, 581, 607, 608, 609, 633, 671, 674, 683, 696, 699, 717, 720, 724, 743, 759, 761, 805, 887, 888, 956, 978, 1074, 1092, 1111, 1114, 1122, 1123, 1136, 1173, 1187, 1196, 1211, 1223, 1234, 1242, 1280, 1286, 1304, 1314, 1315, 1384, 1385, 1406, 1408, 1410, 1425, 1430, 1433, 1434, 1449, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1459, 1462, 1478, 1480
 Grant, Ulysses S. (Mrs.), 540
 Grant, Ulysses S. 111, 956
 Grasberger, George J. C., 8, 662
 Grass, Daniel, 1349
 Gratz, Benjamin, 85
 Graves, Cliff E., 312
 Graves, John Temple, 437
 Gray (Gray vs. French), 1424
 Gray, Asa, 609, 1134
 Gray, Beulah B., 131
 Gray, G. Z., 79
 Gray, H. J., 1477
 Gray, Henry Lloyd, 1443
 Gray, John P., 88, 176
 Gray, M. H., 176
 Gray, Ralph, 1207
 Gray, Thomas, 167, 373, 512, 634, 909
 Gray, William Cunningham, 734, 917
 Greeley, Horace, 4, 11, 47, 51, 57, 73, 85, 94, 101, 105, 163, 167, 176, 255, 266, 290, 315, 326, 375, 389, 406, 483, 498, 537, 589, 727, 759, 761, 779, 808, 844, 852, 905, 952, 953, 960, 962, 1002, 1026, 1027, 1040, 1083, 1097, 1100, 1118, 1123, 1130, 1158, 1204, 1352, 1371, 1395, 1398, 1423, 1432, 1464, 1465, 1492
 Green, (cartoonist), 1253, 1492
 Green, Alice (Mrs.), 180
 Green, B. Z., 1054
 Green, Bert, 22
 Green, Bowling, 17, 227, 278, 494, 1059, 1251, 1487
 Green, C. A., 626
 Green, Duff, 73, 77, 346, 451, 643, 1116, 1436
 Green, Dwight H., 705, 796, 966, 1017
 Green, Elizabeth, 520
 Green, Evarts B., 7
 Green, George P., 738
 Green, Gilbert, 22
 Green, Guy, 970
 Green, Henry S., 300
 Green, Horace, 759
 Green, James Stephen, 136, 308
 Green, John P., 180
 Green, M. J., 77
 Green, Nancy, 473, 1059
 Green, William, 238, 474, 1263
 Greenbie, Marjorie Barstow, 1203, 1242, 1373
 Greenbie, Sidney, 1203, 1242, 1373
 Greene, Felix, 473
 Greene, Hamilton, 719
 Greene, Lynn M., 473
 Greene, William G., 45, 522, 651, 689
 Greene, William G., Jr., 473
 Greening, Cornell, 997
 Greenleaf, C. J., 51, 66
 Greenleaf, Simon, 280, 327, 619, 932
 Greenly, Albert H., 603, 1201
 Greenough, William, 409
 Greenwood, Grace, 1467
 Greer, Edmund, 17
 Greg, Percy, 948
 Gregg, Edward, 1477
 Gregory, D., 136, 1102
 Gregory, Edward, 156
 Gregory, Eli, 1495
 Gregory, J., 79
 Gregory, R. C., 1429
 Gregory, Ralph, 1091, 1248
 Greiner, John, 1098
 Greiner, Edouard, 1055
 Gressman, George W., 1161
 Greves, J. P., 803
 Gribbel, John, 105
 Gribbell, John (Col.), 375, 1471
 Gridler, Henry, 186, 1489
 Gridley, Asa, 801, 1376
 Gridley, Eleanor, 50, 78, 104, 391
 Grier, Robert Cooper, 1275
 Grierson, Francis, 1017
 Griest, William W., 646, 723
 Griffey, C. G., 181
 Griffin, John J., 1409, 1430
 Griffith, Albert H., 15, 91, 145, 156, 170, 196, 256, 261, 754, 992, 997, 1031, 1201, 1438
 Griffith, David Wark, 23, 78, 315, 628
 Griffiths, Jabez, 1126
 Griggs, E. M. (Miss), 1478
 Griggs, Edward, 1477
 Grigsby, Aaron, 11, 37, 45, 84, 87, 137, 219, 258, 413, 450, 478, 661, 979, 1205, 1476
 Grigsby, Charles, 45, 207, 413
 Grigsby, Nathaniel, 30, 77
 Grigsby, Reuben, 87, 207, 661, 1476
 Grigsby, Sarah (Lincoln), 7, 11, 37, 45, 56, 84, 87, 132, 137, 174, 219, 249, 252, 253, 258, 268, 283, 285, 388, 450, 478, 502, 526, 539, 606, 661, 670, 717, 767, 965, 979, 1028, 1069, 1099, 1116, 1205, 1273, 1374, 1476
 Grigsby, William H., 75, 207, 280
 Grimes, James Wilson, 88, 100, 186, 499, 1447, 1489
 Grimes, William, 75
 Grimm, Francis, 1018
 Grimm, Louis A. (Mrs.), 1158
 Grimshaw, Thomas, 888
 Grimshaw, William, 80, 167
 Grimsley, E. J. (Mrs.), 88, 568, 613
 Grimsley, Harrison J., 1345
 Grinnell, Joseph, 136, 309
 Grinnell, Josiah B., 1489
 Grinnell, Moses H., 1051
 Grisby, Isabell, 84
 Gristy, Clement, 52
 Griswold, Hiram, 1432
 Griswold, John A., 1440, 1489
 Griswold, Stephen M., 1389
 Grogging, 1298
 Groh, Edward, 1213
 Gross, Anthony, 582
 Gross, John W., 1161
 Grosscup, Peter Stenger, 1336
 Grossmayer, H., 1477
 Grotius, Hugo, 200, 276
 Grove, Henry, 1018
 Grover, Leonard, 928
 Grow, Galusha A., 1448, 1467
 Grozelier, L., 313, 375, 1471
 Grubb, George W., 1158
 Gruber, L. Fritz, 1013
 Guck, Homer, 238
 Guerin, Jules, 437, 1327
 Guernsey, D. L., 868
 Gugler, Eric, 1197, 1381
 Gugler, Henry, 592, 791
 Guitenau, Charles J., 1422
 Gulihier, Isaac, 370, 473, 474
 Gulliver, John Putnam, 1076, 1191, 1336
 Gulliver, Julia, 1076
 Gum, John, 409
 Gum, Shepherd, 409
 Gunderson, Robert G., 1439, 1466, 1480
 Gunnison, John W., 129
 Gunterman, H., 661
 Gunther, Charles Frederick, 216, 593, 603, 730, 1077, 1201
 Gurley, John A., 81, 186, 263
 Gurley, Phineas D., 1, 2, 109, 389, 1025, 1126, 1185, 1260, 1401, 1408, 1448, 1454, 1485
 Gurley, William F. E., 791
 Gurney, Eliza P. (Mrs.), 36, 101, 242
 Gurney, Jeremiah, Jr., 1224, 1225, 1443, 1467
 Gurowski, Adam (Count), 1447, 1450
 Gutekunst, F., 1155
 Guthrie, James, 85, 128, 1447
 Guy, B. F., 1477
 Gwin, William McKendree, 1458

H

Hacker, Henry, 499
 Hackett, James Henry, 88, 100, 167, 367, 769, 928, 1173, 1289, 1293
 Hackley, James, 597
 Hadley, Henry, 370, 474
 Hageboeck, A., 626
 Hagen, Richard, 1354
 Haggard, (Col.), 85
 Haggard, Edmund G., 1459
 Haggard, Linnie, 1484
 Haggard, Rosa, 1484
 Hague, William, 209
 Hahn, Michael, 100, 186, 499
 Haight, Edward, 186
 Haight, J. Mason, 176
 Haines, Earl S., 1497
 Haines, Jonathan, 176
 Halbert, Claude E., 626
 Halbert, Sherrill, 595, 1449
 Hale, Albert, 176
 Hale, Artemas, 75, 136
 Hale, Charles, 396, 762
 Hale, Edward Everett, 209, 752, 940
 Hale, James T., 77, 186, 1489
 Hale, John P., 88, 105, 186, 498, 852, 944, 950, 1489
 Hale, Salma, 167
 Hale, Sarah Josepha, 503, 972, 1024, 1180, 1461
 Hale, Silas W., 181
 Halifax, Lord, 872, 1192, 1395
 Hall, Albert G., 1427, 1477
 Hall, Alden ("Friend"), 176
 Hall, Alfred, 645
 Hall, Amanda H., 111
 Hall, Arthur F., 1, 25, 26, 39, 53, 91, 97, 115, 133, 156, 157, 161, 164, 172, 178, 261, 711, 725, 1000, 1031, 1113, 1363, 1379, 1454
 Hall, C. B., 1381
 Hall, Caroline (Hanks), 55, 479
 Hall, Carroll C., 841, 949
 Hall, Charles, 1197
 Hall, Charles Henry (Rev.), 1478
 Hall, David, 56
 Hall, Dennis Hanks, 55
 Hall, Edward M., 1458
 Hall, Elizabeth (Mrs.), 603, 1201
 Hall, Elizabeth (Boone), 1308
 Hall, Fayette, 499, 1500
 Hall, Frank O., 1401
 Hall, Frederick, 312
 Hall, G. A., 374, 803
 Hall, H. B., 259, 1340
 Hall, Harriet Beeler, 711
 Hall, Henry, 56, 192
 Hall, Howard, 970
 Hall, J. C., 1126
 Hall, James, 55, 479, 1391
 Hall, James A. (Lt. Col.), 1477
 Hall, John, 7, 40, 45, 55, 386, 480
 Hall, John B., 759
 Hall, John J., 1175
 Hall, Junius, 1438, 1455
 Hall, Levi, 55, 56, 137, 192, 479, 645, 704, 1366, 1418
 Hall, Mary Ann (Hanks), 55, 479
 Hall, Matilda (Johnston), 7, 11, 40, 55, 84, 137, 213, 219, 253, 386, 388, 478, 479, 480, 539, 594, 717, 817, 964, 1099, 1175, 1366
 Hall, Mercy (see Lincoln, Mercy Hall)
 Hall, N. K., 136
 Hall, Nancy (Hanks), 29, 55, 137, 168, 192, 479, 645, 692, 1366, 1418
 Hall, Neal (M.D.), 1, 627, 1443, 1454
 Hall, Newman, 590
 Hall, Oakley, 808
 Hall, Porter, 970
 Hall, Sallie (see Todd, Sallie Hall)
 Hall, Squire, 7, 11, 40, 55, 84, 137, 478, 479, 480, 594, 645, 964, 1366
 Hall, Willard Preble, 108, 136
 Hall, William, 55, 479, 645, 1308
 Hall, William A., 186, 1489
 Hall, William Moseley, 952
 Hallam, Henry, 167
 Halleck, Fitz-Greene, 167, 421, 430, 769, 909
 Halleck, Henry Wager (Gen.), 1, 81, 85, 88, 100, 101, 129, 167, 176, 255, 282, 300, 371, 372, 373, 440, 486, 499, 540, 643, 662, 759, 798, 998, 1126, 1196, 1234, 1277, 1281, 1395, 1423, 1441, 1453, 1454
 Hallett, John, 1435
 Hallett, Samuel, 1435
 Halpine, Charles Graham, 167, 511, 789
 Halprin, Jules, 1222
 Halsey, James F., 651
 Halstead, Murat, 110, 997, 1464
 Halstead, Oliver S., Jr., 1411
 Hamand, Jane E., 1201
 Hamand, Lavern Marshall, 1098
 Hambrecht, George P., 15, 58, 637, 663, 724, 780, 794, 890, 936, 1236, 1258
 Hamer, J. M., 1000
 Hamilton, Alexander, 310, 609, 674, 751, 896, 969, 1134, 1434
 Hamilton, Andrew J., 88, 308
 Hamilton, Andy, 430
 Hamilton, Charles, 1158, 1207, 1286, 1332
 Hamilton, Holman, 1001, 1194, 1399, 1445, 1453, 1460
 Hamilton, J. G. DeRoulhac, 940
 Hamilton, John W., 1429, 1455
 Hamilton, Mary, 1087
 Hamilton, Mary A., 734, 881
 Hamilton, Richard Jones, 73
 Hamlin, Charles (Maj.), 1477
 Hamlin, Connor S., 753
 Hamlin, Cyrus, 220
 Hamlin, Eunis S., 868
 Hamlin, Hannibal, 57, 77, 79, 81, 85, 88, 95, 98, 100, 116, 138, 146, 224, 254, 295, 300, 302, 329, 344, 348, 362, 374, 389, 419, 464, 482, 500, 566, 590, 668, 684, 717, 753, 866, 877, 939, 940, 944, 950, 1104, 1115, 1241, 1328, 1351, 1427, 1429, 1433, 1435, 1445, 1455, 1459, 1461, 1464, 1489, 1498
 Hamm, (cartoonist), 1432
 Hammond, Charles Herrick, 34, 302
 Hammond, James H., 944
 Hammond, John Hays, 10
 Hammond, Samuel, 660
 Hammond, William A., 85, 1436
 Hammons, David, 136
 Hampton, J. G., 136
 Hampton, Moses, 136
 Hanaford, Phebe A., 557
 Hanchett, Luther, 186
 Hanck, Hancke, Hanckes, Hancks (see Hanks)
 Hancock, John, 176, 401, 498, 1132
 Hancock, Winfield Scott, 111, 371, 498, 642, 759, 961
 Hand, Moses, 645
 Hands, John, 77
 Handy, L. C., 545
 Hanes, 79
 Haney, John L., 876
 Hangst, Hangt, Hank (see Hanks)
 Hank, Caleb, 692
 Hank, Ellen, 692
 Hank, Hannah, 692
 Hank, Jane, 692
 Hank, John, 66, 692
 Hank, John, 692
 Hank, Joshua, 692
 Hank, Margaret, 692
 Hank, Margaret (Williams), 66, 692
 Hank, Sarah (Evans), 692
 Hank, Susannah, 692
 Hank, William, 692
 Hanks, Robert, 50
 Hankins, John, 475

Hankla, R. P., 409
Hanks, Abner, 692
Hanks, Abraham, 35, 692
Hanks, Aisey, 692
Hanks, Amaltha (see Loper, Amaltha Hanks)
Hanks, Amanda, 692
Hanks, America, 692
Hanks, Andrew Jackson, 55, 479
Hanks, Ann, 692 (daughter of Richard and Phoebe Hayes Hanks)
Hanks, Ann, (daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Beck) Hanks, and alleged mother of Lincoln's mother; wife of Luke Hanks), 29, 55, 692, 1154
Hanks, Ann Lee, 28
Hanks, Ann (Mattison), 55
Hanks, Benjamin, 692
Hanks, C. L., 64
Hanks, Caroline (see Hall, Caroline Hanks)
Hanks, Caroline (see Hitchcock, Caroline Hanks)
Hanks, Caroline, 692 (daughter of Abner and Elizabeth Dale Hanks)
Hanks, Caroline, 55 (daughter of Joshua and Esther Gatlin Hanks)
Hanks, Catherine (Beck), 55
Hanks, Celia, 55, 479
Hanks, Charles, 29, 55, 168, 192, 479, 692, 1366, (son of Joseph Hanks and Nanny Hall)
Hanks, Charles, 55, 479, 672 (son of William Hanks, Sr. and Elizabeth Hall Hanks)
Hanks, Charles Stedman, 35, 698
Hanks, Charlotte, 692
Hanks, Conrad, 55
Hanks, David, 55 (son of Thomas and Catherine Beck Hanks)
Hanks, David, 692 (son of Abner and Elizabeth Dale Hanks)
Hanks, David, 692 (son of Richard and Phoebe Hayes Hanks)
Hanks, Dennis Friend, 7, 9, 11, 21, 26, 40, 50, 54, 55, 64, 84, 137, 179, 192, 207, 213, 253, 278, 383, 413, 450, 465, 478, 479, 480, 526, 539, 557, 593, 670, 680, 689, 690, 704, 730, 849, 865, 920, 935, 964, 995, 1099, 1175, 1196, 1233, 1236, 1273, 1366, 1449, 1469
Hanks, Elizabeth (see Kirkpatrick, Elizabeth Hanks)
Hanks, Elizabeth (see Meadow, Elizabeth Hanks)
Hanks, Elizabeth (see Sparrow, Elizabeth Hanks)
Hanks, Elizabeth, 692 (alleged sister of Lincoln's mother)
Hanks, Elizabeth, 55 (daughter of Thomas and Catherine Beck Hanks)
Hanks, Elizabeth (Adams), 55, 479
Hanks, Elizabeth (Dale), 692
Hanks, Elizabeth (Hall), 55, 56, 192, 479, 645, 1366
Hanks, Elizabeth (Johnston), 7, 11, 40, 55, 84, 137, 213, 219, 253, 388, 478, 479, 480, 539, 717, 817, 964, 1099, 1175
Hanks, Elizabeth (Kanatyar), 479
Hanks, Emma (Atkinson), 479
Hanks, Esther (Gatlin), 55
Hanks, Fleetwood, 692
Hanks, Grace, 692
Hanks, Hanna, 692
Hanks, Hannah (Martin), 55, 479
Hanks, Harriet A., 7, 40, 55, 480
Hanks, Indiana, 692
Hanks, Isabelle, 479
Hanks, J. M., 64
Hanks, Jacob Vertrees, 55, 479
Hanks, James, 9, 55, 168, 179, 192, 214, 225, 304, 399, 478, 479, 1087, 1348, 1413, 1460
Hanks, James, 692
Hanks, James, 55, 479
Hanks, Jane, 55
Hanks, John, 55
Hanks, John Sr., 692
Hanks, John Jr., 692
Hanks, John (alleged brother of Lincoln's mother), 692
Hanks, John (son of Charles Hanks), 55
Hanks, John (son of Joseph Hanks), 55
Hanks, John (first cousin of Lincoln's mother), 4, 16, 18, 24, 26, 28, 29, 40, 55, 66, 68, 70, 168, 179, 192, 207, 216, 278, 357, 370, 479, 499, 551, 557, 570, 645, 672, 692, 704, 793, 975, 995, 1037, 1276, 1449, 1487
Hanks, John Dale, 692
Hanks, John Henry, 55, 479
Hanks, John Talbott, 7, 40, 480
Hanks, Joseph Sr., 28, 29, 35, 50, 52, 55, 56, 64, 66, 124, 168, 179, 192, 198, 214, 329, 478, 479, 645, 692, 704, 989, 1068, 1413
Hanks, Joseph Jr., 29, 55, 64, 124, 168, 192, 479, 692, 989, 1366
Hanks, Joseph (III), 55, 112, 479, 1442
Hanks, Joseph (son of William and Elizabeth Hall Hanks), 55, 475, 479
Hanks, Joshua, (son of John Hanks), 55, 692
Hanks, Joshua, (son of Joseph Sr. and Nanny Hanks), 29, 55, 64, 168, 192, 479, 692, 1366
Hanks, Joshua, (son of Richard Hanks and Phoebe Hays Hanks), 692
Hanks, Judith, 692
Hanks, Leah, 692
Hanks, Louisiana (see Delahay, Louisiana Hanks)
Hanks, Lucinda (see Douglas Lucinda Hanks)
Hanks, Lucretia, 692
Hanks, Lucy (Jennings), 692
Hanks, Lucy (Shipley), see Sparrow, Lucy (Shipley Hanks)
Hanks, Luke Sr., 692
Hanks, Luke Jr., 692
Hanks, Luke, (alleged brother of Lincoln's mother), 29, 50, 692
Hanks, Mahala, 55
Hanks, Mansfield, 55
Hanks, Margaret, 50
Hanks, Mariah, 692
Hanks, Martha, (daughter of Abner Hanks), 692
Hanks, Martha, (daughter of Johua and Esther Hanks), 55
Hanks, Martha, (daughter of Luke and Ann Hanks), 692
Hanks, Martha, (daughter of Richard and Phoebe Hanks), 692
Hanks, Martha (Bartholomew), 55, 479
Hanks, Mary "Polly", (see Friend, Mary Hanks)
Hanks, Mary (Young) "Polly", 55, 479
Hanks, Mary, 692
Hanks, Mary, (daughter of Joshua and Esther Hanks), 55
Hanks, Mary, (daughter of Richard and Phoebe Hanks), 692
Hanks, Mary, (daughter of William and Sarah Hanks), 692
Hanks, Mary Ann, (see Hall, Mary Hanks)
Hanks, Matilda, 692
Hanks, Melton, 692
Hanks, Nancy, see:
Lincoln, Nancy (Hanks)
Hall, Nancy (Hanks)
Hoosier, Nancy (Hanks)
Robbins, Nancy (Hanks)
Hanks, Nancy, (daughters of Charles and Elizabeth Hanks, and Joshua and Joseph Hanks), 55
Hanks, Nancy Ann, 7, 480
Hanks, Nancy Lee, 124
Hanks, Nancy (Shipley), 29, 55, 478, 479, 692
Hanks, Nathan, 692
Hanks, Phoebe (Hayes), 692
Hanks, Polly, (daughter of Luke and Ann Hanks, and alleged sister of Lincoln's mother), 692
Hanks, "Polly" see: Friend, Mary "Polly" (Hanks) Hanks, Mary (Young) "Polly"
Hanks, Rachel, 692
Hanks, Rebecca (Atherton), 55, 479
Hanks, Richard, 214, 692
Hanks, Robert, 50, 692
Hanks, Rosannah, 692
Hanks, Sally, 692
Hanks, Samuel, 55
Hanks, Sarah, see: Brown, Sarah (Hanks) Utterbach, Sarah (Hanks)
Hanks, Sarah, (alleged sister of Lincoln's mother), 692
Hanks, Sarah Jane, 40, 480
Hanks, Sarah (Ralph), 692
Hanks, Stephen, 55
Hanks, Stephen Beck, 692
Hanks, Stuart, 55
Hanks, Susan, 692
Hanks, Susan Milanda (Wilson), 55, 479
Hanks, Susanna, 55, 479
Hanks, Suzanne, 692
Hanks, Sydney, 692
Hanks, Thomas, 692
Hanks, Thomas, 29, 55, 168, 192, 479, 692, 1366
Hanks, Thomas, 692
Hanks, Thomas Sr., 55
Hanks, Thomas Jr., 55
Hanks, Washington, 692
Hanks, William, (son of Abraham and Lucy Jennings Hanks), 692
Hanks, William, (son of Thomas and Catherine Beck Hanks), 55
Hanks, William, (alleged father of Lincoln's mother), 692
Hanks, William Sr., 29, 55, 56, 124, 168, 192, 399, 479, 645, 692, 989, 1366
Hanks, William Jr., 55, 479, 645
Hanks, Williamson, 55
Hanley, J. Frank, 218, 498
Hanley, L. B., 409
Hanna, Bayless, 271
Hanna, Hilton E., 1107
Hannaford, P. A., (Mrs.), 721
Hannah, A. W., 1485
Hanneman, Valentine, 1214
Hannibal, 622
Hannum, Parthenia, 1500
Hansell, 1430, 1478
Hansen, Arthur C., 835, 956, 1254
Hanseom, S. P., 416
Hanser, Richard, 1207, 1417, 1467, 1484
Hanson, Arthur, 1162, 1356
Hapgood, Norman, 721
Haralson, Hugh A., 136
Harbison, Winfred A., 482, 1053
Hardaway, Howard, 1053
Harden, Clarence (Judge), 1145
Hardesty, William, 112
Hardie, James A., 499, 812, 1137, 1285
Hardin, Bayless, 1496
Hardin, Benjamin, 74, 755, 1495
Hardin, Jacob, 629, 1335
Hardin, John J., 73, 176, 395, 448, 499, 748, 828, 1178, 1347, 1350, 1373, 1380, 1390
Harding, A. C., 1018
Harding, Aaron, 186, 1489
Harding, Benjamin F., 186, 1489
Harding, George, 1496
Harding, Jacob, 75, 82, 279
Harding, James Duffield, 129
Harding, Jasper, 1391, 1430
Harding, Warren G., 117, 393, 437, 498, 1444
Hare, Montgomery, 620
Harell, Landy, 645
Hark, Ann, 118
Harker, William S., 1430
Harkinson, (Mrs.), 1181
Harkness, 1442
Harkness, David J., 672, 1158, 1313, 1457, 1461, 1484
Harlan, Ann, 478
Harlan, James, 85, 186, 244, 363, 478, 549, 761, 959, 979, 1489
Harlan, Mary Eunice (see Lincoln, Mary Eunice Harlan)
Harlan, W. A., 1410, 1446, 1452, 1453, 1459
Harlan, W. A. (Mrs.), 1459
Harlow, George H., 298, 1387
Harmanson, J. H., 136
Harney, W. S., 81
Harnsberger, Caroline, 1135, 1138
Harper, Charles, 84, 219
Harper, Robert S., 1151, 1158, 1194, 1207, 1258, 1454, 1461, 1463, 1464
Harrard, (Mrs.), 1241
Harrington, Daniel, 379
Harrington, George, 1485
Harrington, Henry F., 1455
Harrington, Henry W., 1489
Harrington, John, 474, 475
Harris (cartoonist), 1150
Harris, A. Campbell, 1470
Harris, Alfred G., 1107, 1158
Harris, Benjamin G., 1489
Harris, C. M., 40
Harris, Charles M., 1489
Harris, Clara H., 1, 389, 416, 1126, 1454, 1478
Harris, Frederick, Brown, 1417
Harris, George W., 1430
Harris, Gibson, 110
Harris, Ira, 1, 186, 220, 589, 749, 1440, 1447, 1452, 1454, 1478, 1489
Harris, Joel Chandler, 896
Harris, John H., 499
Harris, Matthias, 210
Harris, Pamela (see McCord, Pamela Harris)
Harris, Sampson W., 136
Harris, Thaddeus William, 167, 769
Harris, Thomas L., 1365
Harris, Thomas Mealey, 79, 868, 1427
Harris, William Jr., 814
Harris, William Jr. (Mrs.), 814
Harris, William Alexander, 1451
Harris, William C., 917
Harrison, Abner, 1308
Harrison, Benjamin, 393, 498, 877
Harrison, Enoch, 661
Harrison, George, 474, 878
Harrison, Hannah (Lincoln), 37, 171, 258, 291, 1308
Harrison, J. Houston, 1227
Harrison, Jesse W., 475
Harrison, John, 37, 258, 661, 1227, 1308
Harrison, Lydia, 171
Harrison, P. Q., 75
Harrison, Patsy, 661
Harrison, Quinn, 390
Harrison, Richard A., 186
Harrison, Robert, 174, 498
Harrison, Ruben, 171
Harrison, Susan (Brumfield), 1308
Harrison, William Henry, 11, 122, 187, 254, 264, 323, 348, 388, 393, 498, 521, 558, 580, 1339, 1351, 1364, 1385, 1391, 1430, 1441, 1459, 1495
Harrold, V. J., 97
Harsha, D. A., 1173
Harsher, W. W., 1375
Hart, Albert B., 940 1019
Hart, B. H. Liddell, 51
Hart, Charles H., 61, 465, 596, 599, 832, 1381
Hart, David, 519
Hart, F. J., 1354
Hart, F. W., 721
Hart, H. (Miss), 1126
Hart, Hugh D., 835, 875
Hart, John, 1476
Hart, Joseph D., 499
Hart, Maggie C., 1476
Hart, Nathaniel, 519
Hart, Sallie G., 1476
Hart, Thomas, 519
Harte, Bret, 789, 1399
Harter, J. H., 1155
Hartley, 917
Hartman, Rufus R., 180
Harttraut, Rufus C., 1499
Harts, David D., 1049
Hartsuff, George L., 230, 1277
Hartt, Jeddiah W., 1432
Hartzell, Bishop, 296
Hartzell, Franklin M., 1459
Harvey, Alexander W., 77
Harvey, Elizabeth, (see Lincoln, Elizabeth Harvey)
Harvey, Fred, 260
Harvey, James E., 77, 176, 1267
Harvey, P., 1354
Harvey, Robert, 632, 1018
Harvey, T. M., 1453
Harvey, William, 498
Harvice, Peter, 17
Harwell, Richard Barksdale, 1158, 1215, 1449
Haskell, Frank A., 1473
Haskell, W. T., 136
Haskin, J. A., 819
Haskin, John B., 1430
Hassaurek, Frederick, 108
Hastings, Harry W., 145
Hastings, W. Granville, 190, 214, 454, 1112, 1488
Hasty, James, 322, 478
Hasty, Ruben K., 322
Hasty, Sarah (Crume), 322, 478
Haswell, John P., 115
Hatanoo, Kanji, 1490
Hatch, Ozias M., 85, 100, 1040, 1277, 1281, 1472, 1490
Hatch, Pascal Enos, 1236
Hatta, Indonesia, 1463
Hatton, Dick, 549
Hatton, Frank, 549
Hatton, Robert, 1451
Hauberg, John H., 1043, 1182
Haupt, Herman, 85, 176, 1063, 1280
Hautke, Gary, 1490
Haven, W. S., 79
Haverland, Della, 237
Haverlin, Carl, 1000, 1001, 1274, 1429, 1432, 1436, 1439, 1442, 1445, 1449, 1452, 1454, 1457, 1461, 1463, 1464, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1476, 1480, 1481, 1483, 1487, 1490, 1491, 1496, 1500
Hawes, B. N., 1477
Hawk, Harry, 318, 575, 1126
Hawke, Elizabeth, (see Lincoln, Elizabeth Hawke)
Hawkes, (Dr.), 71
Hawkes, John, 55
Hawkins, Dexter A., 1092, 1142
Hawkins, George J., 1430, 1455
Hawkins, Matilda, 207
Hawkins, P. B., 108
Hawks, James, 55
Hawthorn, 390
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 129, 167, 609, 896, 1157, 1162, 1166
Hay, Bill, 989
Hay, C. D., 1033
Hay, Clara S., 1437
Hay, Clarence, 182, 1249, 1438

Hay, David Ramsay, 129
Hay, Henry Palethorpe, 79
Hay, John, 1, 41, 43, 63, 73, 89, 101, 111, 123, 176, 182, 211, 281, 305, 316, 332, 335, 389, 412, 441, 525, 531, 534, 541, 556, 575, 601, 631, 634, 641, 684, 687, 694, 699, 706, 713, 718, 725, 752, 764, 770, 771, 812, 813, 883, 901, 905, 910, 935, 940, 957, 959, 965, 968, 980, 1000, 1004, 1021, 1032, 1034, 1049, 1061, 1110, 1114, 1119, 1126, 1128, 1135, 1138, 1139, 1141, 1171, 1201, 1224, 1231, 1232, 1237, 1246, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1301, 1334, 1376, 1416, 1422, 1425, 1432, 1433, 1435, 1437, 1443, 1450, 1454, 1457, 1467, 1473, 1475, 1482, 1486, 1500
Hay, John (Mrs.), 722, 1437
Hay, Logan, 104, 115, 130, 156, 208, 238, 273, 281, 312, 365, 418, 482, 534, 598, 705, 711, 719, 725, 1031, 1379
Hay, Milton, 207, 412, 653, 711, 1119
Hay, Nathaniel, 73
Haycraft, John, 1442
Haycraft, Samuel Sr., 44, 45, 165, 409, 535, 570, 597, 765, 769, 922, 1069, 1221, 1227, 1348, 1366, 1390, 1426, 1428, 1495
Haycraft, Samuel Jr., 77, 91, 132, 148, 157, 213, 252, 261, 1456, 1479, 1495
Hayden, Daniel, 642
Hayden, Nat, 132
Hayere, J. T., 79
Hayes, A. L., 1477
Hayes, John L., 1427
Hayes, Melvin L., 1476
Hayes, Rutherford B., 117, 263, 393, 498, 792, 872, 1448, 1451
Hayne, Isham N., 1126
Hayne, Robert Young, 228
Hayner, W. H., 180
Haynes, L. M. S., 1430
Haynes, Robert Y., 173
Haynes, Sumner W., 156
Haynie, Hugh, 1456
Hays, L. M., 75
Hays, Roy, 1016, 1019, 1032, 1091
Hays, William H., 113
Hays, Wilma Pitchford, 1483
Hayter, Charles, 129
Hazel, Caleb, 11, 45, 52, 56, 66, 148, 219, 253, 283, 329, 360, 388, 479, 606, 908, 1116, 1273
Hazel, Caleb Jr., 56
Hazel, Lydia, 56
Hazel, Peter, 56
Hazel, Richard, 56
Hazen, David Wheeler, 665, 667, 1201
Hazlett, William, 1191
Hazzard, George W. (Capt.), 1020
Head, Clifford M., 1249
Head, Dolly, 113
Head, Jane (Ramsey), 113
Head, Jesse, 9, 16, 28, 44, 113, 118, 165, 329, 476, 688, 1401, 1418, 1495
Head, John, 113
Head, Thomas Edward, 113
Head, William Edward, Jr., 113
Headley, J. T., 759
Headley, P. C., 759
Healy, George Peter A., 524, 633, 694, 791, 1209, 1463
Hearst, William Randolph, 238, 978, 1377, 1472
Heartman, Charles F., 733
Heath, H. H., 101
Heath, Henry R., 824
Heath, Kate (Aull), 99
Heath, Wilbur H., 99
Heathcote, Charles William, 785, 841, 997, 1158
Heaver, Jacob, 370, 474
Heber, Otto J., 892, 956, 1000, 1091, 1355
Hecker, Frederick, 176
Hedges, Elihu, 1500
Hedrick, B. S., 1477
Heemans, Felicia Dorothea, 909
Heiges, George, 883
Heilprin, Jules, 1485
Heilprin, William A., 1485, 1486
Heinl, Frank J., 104, 118
Heintzelman, Samuel Peter (Gen.), 101, 371, 798, 1448
Heise, John, 170, 196
Heitmiller, Anton, 407
Hellman, Alfred, 890
Helm, Ben Hardin, 31, 220, 335, 409, 478, 535, 782, 818, 1124, 1345, 1420, 1456, 1495
Helm, Ben Jr., 1345
Helm, Elodie, (see **Lewis, Elodie Helm**)
Helm, Emilie (Todd), 31, 100, 123, 220, 319, 335, 478, 613, 818, 1124, 1345, 1410, 1495
Helm, John, 31
Helm, John B., 849
Helm, John Larue, 31, 91, 261, 1495
Helm, John L. (Mrs.), 31
Helm, Katherine, 191, 876, 1021, 1330, 1345, 1480
Helman, Alfred H., 1403
Helmrick, W., 1430
Helper, Hinton Rowan, 167, 616
Helson, Gertrude E. Smith Sav- age, 1476
Hemans, Felicia, Dorothea, 1079
Hemenway, Rose, (see **Lincoln, Rose**)
Hemingway, Thomas, 1256
Hemmick, J. E., 1098
Hemmingway, Art, 756, 928
Hemphill, John, 186
Henaberry, Joseph, 970
Henckley, Bryant S., 1316
Hendee, Robert W., 1145
Henderson, Ann (Rutledge), 149
Henderson, J. H. D., 1440
Henderson, John B., 105, 186, 444, 642, 1430, 1440, 1452, 1477, 1489
Henderson, Thomas J., 75, 82, 85
Henderson, William H., 82, 176, 1343
Hendrick, Burton, 1490
Hendricks, Thomas A., 1489
Hendry, A. W., 1429
Hendry, B. C. (Mrs.), 754
Henkels, Fritz, 1214
Henly, T. J., 136
Henneford, Ethel, 104, 208
Hennessey, Mary Jane, 997
Henning, Fanny, 1261, 1393
Henry IV (France), 531
Henry VIII, 367
Henry, Prince of Prussia, 1422
Henry, Alexander, 169, 1315, 1470
Henry, Anson G., 46, 75, 77, 85, 108, 446, 499, 580, 796, 803, 861, 864, 964, 1027, 1082, 1098, 1162, 1264, 1455
Henry, James D., 173, 278, 474, 475
Henry, Joseph, 609, 1009, 1497
Henry, Miles S., 1018
Henry, Patrick, 167, 415, 609, 1134, 1194, 1309, 1392
Henry, William, 136
Henscom, S. P., 1477
Henshaw, Foster, 1427
Henshaw, J. L., 1477
Henthorn, A., 180
Hentz, Caroline Lee, 167
Heraclitus, 76
Herbert, A. Kay, 590
Herbert, Henry William, 129
Herbert, J. H. (Capt.), 1118
Herendeen, Ellen, 208, 261, 287
Hering, Henry, 341, 454, 1112, 1427
Hermann, Edgar Paul, 25, 1091
Herndon, Archer G., 18, 138, 803, 806, 1217
Herndon, J. Rowan, 73, 473, 522, 1487
Herndon, James, 473
Herndon, R., 1377
Herndon, William Henry, 11, 15, 21, 28, 29, 41, 43, 54, 64, 73, 77, 80, 81, 85, 89, 92, 106, 112, 118, 123, 135, 138, 149, 163, 168, 172, 176, 177, 178, 179, 181, 197, 207, 208, 218, 222, 226, 249, 254, 262, 269, 270, 273, 274, 276, 279, 280, 281, 283, 285, 296, 303, 305, 316, 326, 329, 338, 375, 377, 382, 383, 388, 391, 395, 410, 412, 413, 433, 441, 450, 453, 463, 465, 466, 467, 468, 473, 487, 499, 516, 517, 525, 532, 539, 545, 557, 558, 570, 582, 592, 593, 594, 596, 611, 613, 616, 619, 620, 635, 653, 654, 656, 657, 670, 672, 686, 690, 694, 704, 705, 707, 709, 710, 713, 717, 721, 725, 727, 735, 739, 765, 766, 801, 802, 806, 817, 825, 830, 832, 875, 876, 879, 889, 897, 901, 902, 917, 921, 932, 935, 968, 974, 982, 990, 995, 1015, 1017, 1025, 1034, 1040, 1049, 1057, 1059, 1067, 1073, 1084, 1107, 1109, 1110, 1119, 1122, 1124, 1144, 1156, 1162, 1201, 1206, 1220, 1221, 1237, 1245, 1263, 1264, 1269, 1276, 1298, 1302, 1305, 1318, 1329, 1330, 1348, 1349, 1353, 1365, 1366, 1382, 1397, 1418, 1421, 1426, 1439, 1449, 1454, 1455, 1460, 1471, 1481, 1485, 1487, 1499
Herold, David E., 3, 314, 369, 389, 416, 545, 744, 1126, 1443
Herr, John, 756, 766
Herr, Katherine (Todd), 478
Herr, W. W., 478
Herrick, Anson, 1489
Herrick, Cheesman A., 1000
Herrick, Francis, 597
Herrick, H. W., 1494
Herrick, J. B., 73, 176
Herrick, Mary D., 782
Herrick, Robert, 634
Herring, Alexander, 168, 174, 478
Herring, Bathsheba, (see **Lincoln, Bathsheba**)
Herring, Bethuel, 174
Herring, Jesse, 174
Herring, John Frederick, 523
Herring, Josiah, 174
Herring, Leonard, 37, 168, 174
Herriott, Frank I., 15, 628, 754, 772
Herron, (Rev.), 444
Herron, George S., 444
Herschel, V., 348, 600, 772
Hersey, Deborah, (see **Lincoln, Deborah**)
Hersey, Mary, (see **Lincoln, Mary Hersey**)
Hertz, Emanuel, 1, 10, 15, 26, 41, 51, 66, 78, 104, 118, 145, 156, 176, 208, 260, 273, 281, 312, 379, 391, 418, 430, 443, 458, 465, 468, 534, 582, 588, 610, 611, 615, 616, 639, 694, 752, 901, 904, 905, 935, 940, 982, 1031, 1246, 1454, 1498
Herzberg, Max J., 520, 554, 732
Hesburger, F. C., 176
Hesler, Alexander, 116, 119, 123, 125, 139, 144, 224, 245, 300, 329, 459, 975, 1104, 1155, 1189, 1262, 1421, 1441, 1444, 1461
Hesse (cartoonist), 1253
Hesse, Robert, 956
Hesseltine, William B., 1002, 1007, 1034, 1203, 1463, 1468, 1471, 1480
Heun, Robert E., 1000
Heuser, Celia Ann, 180
Hewett, Josephus, 73, 499, 1367
Hewitt, F., 156
Hewitt, John Hill, 955
Hewitt, Robert, 1201
Heydt, Herman A., 418
Heyser, Charles, 730
Heyworth, Lawrence, 184
Hiatt, J. M., 499
Hibbard, Frederick C., 743
Hibbert, Davidson, 474
Hibbs, John, 679
Hickerson, G. W., 475
Hickerson, William D., 474
Hickey, James Thomas, 1487, 1490, 1498
Hickey, W., 167
Hickman, John, 186, 1458, 1464
Hickox, 1049
Hickox, Mary, 1486
Hickox, Virgil, 1486
Hicks, Thomas, 123, 132, 252, 300, 313, 375, 620, 687, 719, 791, 892, 1244, 1469, 1471, 1472, 1480
Hicks, Thomas Holliday, 77, 186, 1435
Hieronymus, R. E., 184, 425
Higby, William, 1440, 1489
Higgerson, Elisha, 474
Higgins, Ebenezer, 474
Higgins, Kate, 1491
Higgins, William, 474
High, George, 679
Hildreth, Richard, 1391
Hill, Frederick Trevor, 43, 316
Hill, George, Jr., 1477
Hill, H. L. W., 136
Hill, Henry, Bertram, 582
Hill, Jemenia R., 648
Hill, John Warren, 796
Hill, John Wesley, 10, 26, 49, 66, 104, 131, 166, 237, 256, 260, 402, 610, 631, 719, 796, 830, 901, 974, 1031, 1329
Hill, John Wesley (Mrs.), 10
Hill, Joseph, 459
Hill, Luther, 176
Hill, Michael, 679
Hill, Parthena Nance, 473
Hill, Richard H., 1495
Hill, Samuel, 14, 238, 473, 630, 651, 1377
Hill, Tom, 1158
Hilliard, G. S., 759
Hilliard, H. W., 136, 793
Hillis, Lois E., 928
Hillis, Newell Dwight, 485, 872, 1389
Hills, S. T., 1448
Hilton, E. A., 1471
Hilyard, W. L., 114
Hine, Sheldon, 1271
Hineman, Nancy, 479
Hines, Herbert Waldo, 391
Hines, L. N., 66
Hines, Mildred, 1495
Hinman, George W., 156
Hinton, R. J., 1481
Hitchcock, Caroline (Hanks), 35, 50, 64, 91, 124, 192, 261, 399, 698, 704, 959
Hitchcock, Charles M., 1399
Hitchcock, Edward, 167, 769
Hitchcock, Ethan Allen, 108, 499, 759
Hitchcock, Peter, 73, 263
Hite, G. W., 803
Hite, Hannah, 291
Hitler, Adolph, 1013
Hitt, Robert H., 377
Hix, John, 1052
Hixon, Austin T., 118
Hoag, Sandford, 1453
Hoan, Daniel W., 365
Hobart, Chauncey, 65
Hobart, Garret A., 868
Hobart, Mary, (see **Lincoln, Mary Chapin**), 1372
Hobart, Peter, 426
Hobbs, A., 108
Hobbs, Celia, (see **Lincoln, Celia**)
Hobeiha, John E., 1109
Hoben, (Rev.), 1450
Hobson, Harold, 841
Hobson, J. T., 1016
Hoch, Homer, 1192
Hodder, F. H., 16
Hodgen, John, 42
Hodgen, Robert, 9, 42
Hodgen, Sarah, 42
Hodges, 99
Hodges, A. G., 36, 101, 108, 233, 242, 284, 569, 604, 921
Hodges, H. G., 1083, 1098, 1352
Hoe, G., 156
Hoes, James H., 100, 488
Hofferkamp, Herman, 1387
Hoffman, Catherine S., 1345
Hoffman, Francis A., 829
Hoffman, George H., 902
Hoffman, Harold G., 548
Hoffman, Harrison, 902
Hoffman, Henry W., 108, 176
Hoffman, Herman L., 1220
Hoffman, Ogden, 100
Hoffman, Riley, 902
Hoffman, William, 85
Hoffman, Francis A., 1490
Hogan, "Friend," 73
Hogg, (Col.), 1115
Hohimer, Joseph, 370
Hohimer, William, 370, 474
Hoke, Helen, 1177
Hoke, Nellie B., 1495
Holbrook, Mary, (see **Lincoln, Mary**)
Holcomb, J. I., 115, 161
Holden, C. C. P., 1222, 1485
Holden, Raymond, 26
Holden, Walter S., 810, 942, 1031
Holland, (cartoonist), 1200, 1253, 1306
Holland, Hazel, (see **Beckwith, Hazel**)
Holland, Herschel G., 1258, 1359, 1365
Holland, Josiah G., 43, 80, 177, 343, 694, 713, 714, 721, 901, 902, 917, 965, 968, 1013, 1231, 1487
Holland, William M., 167
Holler, John E., 970
Holliday, Carl, 407
Hollis, C. Carroll, 1481
Hollis, Christopher, 51
Holloway, (Col.), 1491
Holloway, David P., 85, 1430
Holly, J. M., 136
Holman, Hannah, 291
Holman, Harvey, 1500
Holman, William S., 186, 1460, 1489
Holme, Peter N., 1459
Holmes, E. B., 136
Holmes, Fred L., 66, 316, 425, 936, 1201
Holmes, I. E., 136
Holmes, Jane, 1345
Holmes, John Haynes, 485
Holmes, Kenneth L., 1368
Holmes, Lydia, (see **Bowne, Lydia Holmes**)
Holmes, Mary, (see **Bowne, Mary**)
Holmes, Obadiah, 304, 427, 606, 1042, 1103, 1308
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 5, 167, 356, 450, 609, 634, 896, 909, 1198
Holmes, S. N., 1061
Holmier, Joseph, 474
Holt, Hallie M., 1439, 1452, 1471
Holt, Joseph, 81, 85, 101, 108, 314, 684, 958, 1126, 1187, 1391, 1448
Holt, Thomas, 1431
Homan, Mary, (see **Lincoln, Mary**)
Homer, 167, 512, 634, 909
Honig, George H., 26, 1392
Hood, Thomas, 167, 634, 909, 1079
Hooker, Joseph, 85, 88, 99, 108, 255, 269, 282, 290, 371, 373, 499, 539, 560, 662, 690, 720, 821, 1063, 1225, 1281, 1395, 1423, 1452, 1453, 1456, 1499
Hooper, Samuel W., 186, 1489
Hoosier, Nancy (Hanks), 55, 479

Hoosier, William, 55, 479
Hoover, Herbert Clark, 104, 109, 117, 118, 145, 200, 393, 439, 498, 1379, 1401
Hoover, Herbert (Mrs.), 109
Hope, T. M., 702
Hopkins, Henry, 1430
Hopkins, James F., 1388
Hopkins, Leon F., 1338
Hopkins, Mark, 609
Hopkins, Mary, 1273
Hopkins, R. J., 1192
Hopkins, Ross R., 1495
Hopkinson, Joseph, 1470
Hooper, John, 1490
Horan, Paul, 1258
Horen, William, 645
Horgan, Paul, 1483, 1491
Hornsby, Michael, 314, 1126
Horn, Henry D., 409
Horn, Stanley F., 1429
Hornback, T., 17
Hornback, J. W., 136
Hornbuckle, Clarissa, 384
Horne, 349
Horner, Harlan Hoyt, 532, 582, 1158, 1201, 1254, 1266, 1294
Horner, Henrietta Calhoun, 1266
Horner, Henry, 115, 129, 170, 238, 302, 312, 430, 495, 510, 546, 603, 610, 676, 714, 869, 978, 1070, 1201, 1354
Horsely, G. William, 1017, 1070
Horsley, William, 1072
Horter, Earl, 1381
Horton, 619, 932
Horton, Valentine B., 81, 186, 1448
Hoskins, Jesse, 59
Hoskins, John, 63
Hoskins, William, 59
Hosmer, Hezekiah L., 337, 917, 1174
Hostick, King V., 407, 628, 1344, 1454, 1464, 1486
Hotchins, Giles W., 1489
Houck, Herbert Spencer, 1209
Houdon, Jean Antoine, 241
Hough, R. M., 111
Hough, Sherwood, 1430
Houghton, John H., 370, 474
Hourani, F., 835
House, Brant, 1445
House, Jay E., 156
Houser, Martin Luther, 15, 41, 49, 66, 104, 184, 273, 355, 417, 430, 482, 491, 572, 672, 725, 732, 782, 785, 909, 936, 949, 1000, 1177, 1182, 1190, 1201, 1236, 1439, 1484
Houser, Selma Large, 1107
Houston, Benjamin, 1174
Houston, G. S., 136
Houston, Herbert S., 51
Houston, J. W., 136
Houston, Sam, 944, 1134, 1493
Hovenden, Thomas, 1381
Hovey, Alvin P., 1430
Hovey, Charles E., 88, 108
Howard, Chester, 411, 1495
Howard, Clinton N., 1207
Howard, Frank, 831, 956, 1000, 1248
Howard, Fred, 1495
Howard, Jacob M., 186, 1447, 1489
Howard, James Quay, 55, 57, 599, 992, 1434, 1498
Howard, Joseph Jr., 47, 886, 1424
Howard, Oliver Otis (Gen.), 10, 88, 166, 282, 759, 919, 924, 1208
Howard, W. A., 105
Howe, Albion, 1477
Howe, Beverly W., 430, 458, 493, 595, 578
Howe, Elias, 609
Howe, James R., 646
Howe, Julia Ward, 888, 1039
Howe, M. A. DeWolf, 759
Howe, Timothy O., 186, 1489
Howell, Alfred C., 603, 1116, 1201
Howell, John, 989, 1300
Howells, William Dean, 55, 57, 70, 129, 167, 278, 279, 337, 510, 511, 557, 630, 713, 760, 865, 896, 901, 923, 940, 1169, 1434, 1471
Howes, Wright, 8, 92, 145, 156, 196
Howitt, William, 909
Howland, Louis, 772
Hoyt, (Mrs.), 1491
Hoyt, Charles, 75, 82, 176
Hoyt, Ethel P., 1158
Hoyt, Mark, 108
Hoyt, Philip, 314, 1126
Hubbard, A. W., 1489
Hubbard, Calvin T., 1489
Hubbard, Charles J., 115
Hubbard, Freeman H., 104, 1072, 1082, 1357
Hubbard, G. S., 75, 224, 474
Hubbard, Guy W., 783
Hubbard, John H., 1489
Hubbard, S. D., 136
Hubbard, William A., 783
Hubbell, A., 36
Hubbell, J. B., 118
Hubbs, Paul K., 1082
Hubbs, Ray, 1072
Hubenthal, Carl, 1468
Hubert, James H., 572
Huckens, John, 1459
Huddleston, John S., 648
Huddleston, Powell, 648
Hudson, Charles, 136
Huff, William, 177
Hughes, Charles Evans, 200, 498, 872, 1336
Hughes, Christopher, 550
Hughes, Edwin H., 15
Hughes, Jack, 792
Hughes, John, 81, 338, 962, 1025
Hughes, Mary, 434
Hughes, Morgan, 385
Hughes, Paul, 949, 1041, 1053, 1368
Hughes, William, 1174
Hugo, Victor, 129, 1066
Huidekoper, H. C., 101
Hulburd, 1500
Hull, Alden, 73, 1339, 1353
Hull, Isaac, 720, 748
Hull, J. G., 1486
Humbert, Harold F., 1158
Humboldt, 615
Hume, David, 129, 147, 167, 512
Hume, John F., 803, 1176
Hume, Sophia A., 970
Humphrey, L. B., 417
Humphreys, Betsy, 155
Humphries, Elizabeth, (see Todd, Elizabeth Humphries)
Hungerford, (cartoonist), 839, 884, 1094, 1253, 1362, 1412, 1432
Hunnicut, J. W., 917
Hunt, Clyde de Vernet, 1488
Hunt, E. J., 841
Hunt, F., 104
Hunt, Randall, 362
Hunt, Seth B., 1102
Hunt, Ward, 101
Hunt, Washington, 136
Hunt, William Morris, 641, 791, 1469
Hunter, David, 77, 81, 85, 88, 101, 176, 188, 195, 282, 371, 486, 874, 960, 1083, 1450
Hunter, Robert M. T., 186, 389, 563, 852, 944
Hunter, Thomas, 882
Hunter, Thomas Lomax, 674, 728, 837
Hunter, William, 477
Huntington (Judge), 945
Huntington, Daniel C., 793, 1472
Huntington, Henry E., 603
Huntington, Samuel, 498
Hurd, 390
Hurd, Nathaniel, 1271
Hurie, Anna Kathryn, 66
Hurlbert, William H., 1039
Hurlbut, S. A., 73, 85, 88, 100, 101, 108
Hurlbut, S. A. (Mrs.), 77
Hurley, B. F. M., 1477
Hurley, Denis M., 646
Husband, Emily, (see Todd, Emily Husband)
Huss, Charles, 409, 1016
Huss, E., 1366
Huss, S., 1366
Huss, William, 409
Huston, 92
Huston, A. J., 8, 131
Huston, Walter, 315
Hutchins, John, 186
Hutchins, Wells A., 1489
Hutchinson, S. Phil, 1070
Hutchinson, Thomas, 1430
Hutchinson, W. F., 1430
Hutchison, Paula, 1454
Huthwaite, David, 956
Huthwaite, W. E. C., 956
Hutson, Clair A., 1458
Hutton, D. M., 118
Hutton, Graham, 796, 810
Hutton, Hugh M., 1094, 1150, 1200, 1253, 1362, 1412, 1468
Hyatt, Donald B., 1467
Hyde, Arthur M., 178, 1379
Hyde, Catherine, 304
Hyde, John, 129
Hyde, William George, 846
Hynes, Andrew, 1426, 1495

I

Ickes, Harold L., 391, 725
Ide, (Rev.), 36, 101, 1178
Ikeda, Nobumosa, 365, 1084, 1122, 1319, 1344
Illes, Elijah, 72, 143, 154, 250, 475, 497, 522, 842
Ince, Ralph W., 315, 970
Ingalls, R., 85
Inge, S. W., 136
Ingersoll, C. J., 136
Ingersoll, Ebon C., 646, 1489
Ingersoll, J. R., 136
Ingersoll, Robert G., 15, 200, 340, 497, 694, 723, 841, 871, 888, 993, 1055, 1192
Ingles, Abner T., 1422
Ingraham, Prentiss (Col.), 1126, 1283
Ingram, Elizabeth, 113
Ingram, Margaret (Sparrow), 479
Ingram, Susan, 479
Ingram, William, 479
Inman, M. M., 176
Iredell, James, 498, 969
Irvin, Alexander, 136
Irvin, Robert, 399, 1485
Irving, Washington, 609, 1079
Irwin, Benoni, 1495
Irwin, D. M., 73
Irwin, Daniel, 951
Irwin, J. S., 499
Irwin, James W. (Col.), 1477
Irwin, Nate, 1431
Irwin, Robert, 1485
Irwin, Will J., 51, 1041
Irwin, William G., 759, 903
Isaacs, Myer S., 1139
Isabella, Dona (Queen), 176, 1447
Isiah, Varner, 181
Isely, Jeter, 960
Ish, William K., 1459
Isham, Charles, 37, 258, 478, 1205, 1345, 1455
Isham, Edward, 549
Isham, Lincoln, 258, 478, 979, 1205, 1345, 1455, 1486
Isham, Leahalma Correa, 1455
Isham, Mary (Lincoln), 37, 258, 478, 524, 529, 979, 1205, 1345, 1455, 1484
Isola, Chevalier, 1232
Iverson, Alfred, 136
Ivis, Ernest I. (Mrs.), 1249

J

Jackhamm, (cartoonist), 1362
Jackson, A. A., 1161
Jackson, Andrew, 167, 173, 200, 278, 289, 361, 370, 374, 393, 394, 472, 498, 519, 545, 609, 718, 720, 759, 862, 877, 1079, 1092, 1134, 1154, 1194, 1243, 1275, 1351, 1354, 1361, 1373, 1422, 1430, 1434, 1436, 1470, 1471, 1487
Jackson, Calvin, 245, 459
Jackson, Charles T., 769
Jackson, D. S., 136
Jackson, F. R., 77
Jackson, J., 1271
Jackson, James S., 81, 186
Jackson, James W., 1435
Jackson, L. B., 1477
Jackson, Stonewall, 1422, 1423
Jackson, Stuart W., 1201
Jackson, Thomas, 545
Jacob, (Indian Chief), 1421
Jacob, (Patriarch), 577
Jacob, Edward J., 26, 41, 104, 156, 365, 418, 903, 936, 942, 1017, 1098, 1151, 1182, 1215, 1302
Jacob, Richard T., 108, 560
Jacobson, Per, 755
Jacobs, C. P. J., 1491
Jacobs, H. S., 156
Jacobs, Henry Eyster, 493
Jacobs, M., 917
Jacobs, Warren, 273, 309, 316
Jacobson, J. H., 145
Jackman, W. G., 787
Jacoby, Jacob, 1429
Jacquemart, Jules, 1381
Jacques, David R., 1430
Jaenicken, Frederick H., 667, 698
Jaffa, Harry V., 1463, 1466
James, A. B., 1430
James Benjamin F., 73, 176, 1350
James H. Preston, 966
James, Henry, 1422
James, Joseph, 409
James, Marquis, 16
James, Richard T., 561
James, Thomas L., 749
James, William, 888
Jameson, 1079
Jameson, Charles Davis, 85
Jameson, E., 100
Jameson, E. H., 100
Jameson, J. B., 101
Jameson, J. Franklin, 1053
Jameson, John A., 75
Jamieson, John, 136
Jamieson, G. H., 312
Janvier, Francis deHaes, 544, 1448
Jaquess, James F., 539, 761
Jaquith, Harold C., 482, 495
Jarvis, Charles, 791
Jarvis, Lizzie, 584, 1428
Jauchius, Dean, 1454
Jay, John, 202, 393, 498
Jayne, 330
Jayne, Julia, 191, 207, 702
Jayne, William, 100, 163, 1490
Jefferson, Joseph, 928
Jefferson, Thomas, 95, 129, 202, 239, 247, 249, 251, 310, 329, 335, 363, 380, 393, 394, 415, 442, 457, 498, 537, 609, 674, 718, 751, 786, 837, 969, 980, 1000, 1004, 1056, 1134, 1160, 1194, 1218, 1252, 1351, 1354, 1361, 1385, 1398, 1408, 1425, 1430, 1434, 1459, 1492, 1495
Jenckes, Thomas A., 1440, 1489
Jenkins, Alan, 929
Jenkins, David F., 181
Jenkins, Herbert F., 532
Jenkins, Robert E., 106
Jenkins, Timothy, 136
Jenner, William E., 1436, 1450
Jennings, (Miss), 1095
Jennings, Henry S., 1430
Jennings, Ruth Crawford, 1476
Jennings, Samuel Hatzel, 1476
Jernergen, Nellie, 1491
Jesus (Christ), 200
Jett, Chan (Mrs.), 1447, 1463
Jett, W. S., 1126
Jewell, George R., 458
Jewett, D. T., 75
Jewett, Rebecca, (see Lincoln, Rebecca Jewett)
Jillson, Willard Rouse, 184, 196, 1189
Joachimsmen, P. J., 79
Johannsen, Robert W., 1463
Johns, (Mr.), 1485, 1486
Johns, Frank, 498
Johns, H. C., 1018
Johns, Jane M., 764
Johnson, (see Johnston, William S., Sandbar Case)
Johnson, Allen, 772
Johnson, Amelia, 181
Johnson, Andrew, 1, 3, 13, 66, 73, 79, 81, 85, 88, 100, 101, 108, 117, 136, 159, 160, 164, 176, 186, 217, 255, 295, 363, 369, 389, 393, 412, 420, 477, 505, 514, 539, 568, 572, 600, 641, 684, 744, 753, 777, 861, 885, 944, 972, 1009, 1100, 1114, 1126, 1151, 1154, 1158, 1167, 1194, 1219, 1260, 1272, 1294, 1296, 1298, 1319, 1375, 1425, 1440, 1441, 1443, 1446, 1452, 1454, 1475, 1477, 1478, 1484, 1489
Johnson, B. B., 1211
Johnson, C. P., 1176
Johnson, Charles P., 15
Johnson, Clarence C., 628
Johnson, Eastman, 791, 1495
Johnson, Edward S., 1078, 1338
Johnson, Frank, 37, 258, 1455
Johnson, Franklin, 1477
Johnson, H., 1037
Johnson, Henry, 474, 475, 803
Johnson, Howard, 1227
Johnson, James, 645
Johnson, James H., 136
Johnson, Jessie (Lincoln/Beckwith), (see Lincoln, Jessie)
Johnson, John J., 1087
Johnson, L., 1126
Johnson, Mordecai W., 1457
Johnson, Philip, 186, 1489
Johnson, R. V., 1020
Johnson, R. W., 136
Johnson, Reverdy, 36, 77, 85, 852, 1333, 1489, 1496
Johnson, Robert, 238, 473, 1377
Johnson, Robert (Mrs.), 473
Johnson, S. Gabriel, 965
Johnson, Samuel, 498, 594, 622, 709, 982
Johnson, Samuel (Dr.), 76
Johnson, Solomon, 682
Johnson, Thomas, 1381, 1382
Johnson, Thomas M., 313, 546, 596, 791, 913, 978
Johnson, W. Fletcher, 759
Johnson, Waldo P., 186
Johnson, Whitefield, 585, 803
Johnson, William, 1485, 1486
Johnson, William J., 733
Johnson, William S., (Johnston, William S.)
Johnston, Albert Sidney, 72
Johnston, Andrew, 73, 324
Johnston, Benjamin, 1116
Johnston, C. M., 1457
Johnston, Daniel, 21, 213, 476, 479, 512, 526, 570, 765, 964, 1205, 1479
Johnston, David Claypole, 1469
Johnston, Edward (Mrs.), 1338
Johnston, Elizabeth, (see Hanks, Elizabeth Johnston)
Johnston, John B., 1469

- Johnston, John D., 7, 16, 22, 36, 40, 68, 73, 75, 132, 137, 197, 213, 244, 253, 311, 317, 370, 386, 388, 457, 474, 478, 480, 539, 570, 596, 817, 849, 964, 1089, 1175, 1196, 1263, 1459, 1487
- Johnston, John J., 1085
- Johnston, Joseph Eggleston, 1074
- Johnston, Matilda, (see **Hall, Matilda Johnston**)
- Johnston, Nancy, 386
- Johnston, Oliver H., 1500
- Johnston, Sally, 1326, 1426
- Johnston, Sarah Bush, (see **Lincoln, Sarah Bush/Johnston**)
- Johnston, Sarah J. F., 1469
- Johnston, Squire, 1175
- Johnston, Thomas M., 156, 300, 1469, 1471
- Johnston, William, 909, 1489
- Johnston, William S., 390, 1421, 1455 (**Sandbar Case**)
- Johnstone, John, 417
- Johnstone, William J., 104, 170, 260
- Jomini, Antoine Henri, 129
- Jonah, David A., 1182
- Jonas, A., 75, 77
- Jonas, Abraham, 1006, 1270, 1424
- Jonas, Benjamin, 1293
- Jonas, Charles H., 1270, 1279
- Jonas, N. B., 1380
- Jones, Abraham, 37, 258, 304, 434, 566
- Jones, C., 499
- Jones, C. A., 1000
- Jones, Charles A., 458
- Jones, David, 1188
- Jones, Edgar DeWitt, 15, 92, 97, 104, 118, 485, 590, 663, 831, 907, 927, 929, 949, 956, 997, 1000, 1025, 1032, 1034, 1053, 1058, 1072, 1135, 1138, 1240, 1248, 1258, 1371
- Jones, Elizabeth, (see **Lincoln, Elizabeth**)
- Jones, Fernando, 77, 834
- Jones, Frank L., 676, 903
- Jones, George W., 136, 858, 866
- Jones, Hayden, 1381
- Jones, Jacob, 330
- Jones, James, 26, 679
- Jones, Jenkins Lloyd, 704, 918
- Jones, John, 370, 474, 532
- Jones, John A., 77
- Jones, John Albert, 1141
- Jones, John Paul, 609, 1194
- Jones, John Paul, Jr., 672
- Jones, John W., 136, 1477
- Jones, Jonathan D., 1270
- Jones, Joshua, 499
- Jones, L. L., 176
- Jones, Lewis (Mrs.), 1188
- Jones, Lloyd, 1430, 1432
- Jones, Louella, 322, 478
- Jones, Louis, 1359
- Jones, Mildred Emery, 620, 695
- Jones, Orin B., 679
- Jones, Patrick Henry, 1477
- Jones, Richard, 370, 474, 679
- Jones, Samuel, 679
- Jones, Sarah, (see **Lincoln, Sarah Jones**)
- Jones, Stilas P., 1430
- Jones, Thomas A., 744, 1126, 1392, 1409
- Jones, Thomas D., 273, 794, 899, 1421, 1454, 1461
- Jones, Thomas S., 899
- Jones, Warren L., 1197, 1258, 1355
- Jones, Wilfred, 408
- Jones, William, 80, 175, 278, 279, 390, 1421
- Jordan, A. L., 1430
- Jordan, David Starr, 692
- Jordan, E. Roy, 1145
- Jordan, J. H., 1445
- Jordan, Philip D., 196, 705, 810
- Jordan, Warren, 100
- Jordon, 93
- Joseph, Jonathan, 1442
- Joslin, Amon T., 114, 245, 459, 1155
- Josties, Sue, 1158
- Jouault, Alphonse, 1498
- Jouett, Matthew H., 1495
- Jouffroy, Francois, 722
- Joy, Henry B., 460, 536
- Joy, Hiram, 1047, 1423
- Joy, James F., 654
- Judd, Norman B., 4, 75, 77, 176, 204, 207, 374, 464, 589, 593, 646, 778, 803, 834, 1002, 1018, 1026, 1037, 1059, 1071, 1092, 1351, 1424, 1485
- Judd, Norman B. (Mrs.), 1428
- Judd, Sylvester, 129
- Judson, Clara Ingram, 1135, 1138, 1491
- Julian, George W., 186, 297, 1018, 1460, 1489, 1494
- Junken, D. D., 759
- Junkin, George, 769
- Justice, 783
- Justinian, 310
- Justus, (cartoonist), 1306, 1362
- K**
- Kagawa, Toyohiko, 1149, 1329
- Kahler, P., 377
- Kai-shek, Chiang, 1447
- Kalbfleisch, Martin, 1489
- Kalish, Max, 190, 341, 454, 1112, 1457, 1488
- Kallajxhi, Xhevat, 1490
- Kamehameha, (King of Hawaii), 1447
- Kamm, S. Richey, 785
- Kanatyar, Elizabeth, 479
- Kane, John O., 1401
- Karsner, Charles, 1430
- Kant, Immanuel, 888
- Kapp, F., 88
- Kasai, Jiuji, 1149
- Kase, S. P., 1497, 1499, 1500
- Kasson, John A., 1192, 1440, 1489
- Kattel, Edward C., 1429, 1430
- Kauffman, Leo C., 1447
- Kaufman, 858
- Kaufmann, Theodor, 791
- Kavanaugh, Archibald W., 1270
- Kay, Cris, 1491
- Kay, Elizabeth, (see **Lincoln, Elizabeth**)
- Kay, Helen, 1445, 1490
- Kazanjan, Harry, 1214, 1249
- Kazanjan, James, 1214, 1249
- Kazmark, Leah Adkisson, 328
- Keating, Isabelle, 51
- Keats, John, 909
- Keck, Charles, 170, 190, 341, 454, 545, 938, 1035, 1112, 1427, 1488
- Keckley, Agnes, 682
- Keckley, Elizabeth (Mrs.), 220, 363, 440, 682, 901, 1467, 1497
- Keckley, George, 682
- Keddington, Dorothy Kimball, 1316
- Kee, John J., 1178
- Keely, Martin, 1126
- Keene, Laura, 318, 406, 1126, 1478
- Keene, William W., Jr., 1430
- Keiman, J. Spencer, 1430
- Keiser, David S., 1490
- Keithahn, E. L., 1489
- Kelley, Benjamin Franklin, 88
- Kelley, Martin, 314
- Kelley, Milton, 105, 444
- Kelley, William D., 5, 186, 374, 499, 1173, 1455, 1489
- Kellogg, Benjamin, Jr., 73, 499
- Kellogg, C. H., 1345
- Kellogg, Charles, 478
- Kellogg, E., 439
- Kellogg, Francis, W., 186, 1489
- Kellogg, Franklin Pierce, 1345
- Kellogg, Margaret (Todd), 31, 478, 1345
- Kellogg, Orlando, 136, 1393, 1448, 1489
- Kellogg, William P., 75, 77, 88, 186, 308, 444, 1178, 1490
- Kelly, Edward James, 796, 818, 883, 1197
- Kelly, J., 439
- Kelly, James, 1477
- Kelly, James Edward, 696
- Kelly, Regina Z., 1344, 1346, 1405
- Kelly, W. D., 1351
- Kelsey, D. M., 1430
- Kelso, John H. (Jack), 238, 473, 764, 865, 935, 1377
- Kelso, John (Mrs.), 473
- Keltner, Michael, 238, 473
- Kemble, Gouverneur, 1168
- Kemp, H., 1381
- Kempf, Edward J., 1240
- Kendall, Amos, 1127
- Kendall, George Wilkins, 129
- Kendall, H. D. (Mrs.), 1145
- Kendall, John J., 475
- Kendall, W. Rufus, 1201
- Kendall, William, 278
- Kenna, James Brent, 287
- Kenedy, Mathase, 474
- Kennady, 411
- Kenneday, Decker, 1476
- Kenneday, Mollie, 1476
- Kennedy, Anthony, 186
- Kennedy, George N., 1430
- Kennedy, John Alexander, 575
- Kennedy, John Fitzgerald, 1492
- Kennedy, John F. (Mrs.), 1492
- Kennedy, John P., 1058, 1128
- Kennedy, Martin J., 719
- Kennelly, Ardyth, 1194
- Kennelly, Martin H., 1128
- Kennon, William, Jr., 136
- Kenny, I., 1454
- Kenny (Miss), 1, 1454
- Kenny, H. F., 1199
- Kent, James, 280, 592, 619, 932
- Kenworthy, Leonard S., 846
- Kercheval, L. C., 73
- Kernan, Francis, 1489
- Kerner, William, 1158
- Kerr, Joseph, 1430
- Kerr, Katherine (Todd), 1345
- Kerr, W. W., 1345
- Kerrigan, James E., 186
- Kershner, Frederick E., 756
- Kersoner, Elizabeth (Casner), 37
- Kessberger, August, 941
- Kessinger, H. C., 104
- Ketcham, Henry, 721
- Ketcham, Hiram, 759
- Ketcham, W. W., 1432
- Ketchum, Edgar, 1102
- Ketchum, William Scott (Gen.), 85
- Key, Francis Scott, 1436
- Key, John J., 1127, 1174
- Keyes, Bell F., 182
- Keyes, C. M., 1477
- Keyes, Charles, W., 207
- Keyes, Edward D., 1345
- Keyes, Erasmus, Darwin, 77, 371, 759, 798
- Keyes, George, 40
- Keyes, Henry W., 182, 1128
- Keyes, James W., 593, 596, 932, 978
- Keyes, John S., 1427, 1429, 1430, 1477
- Keyes, Louisa (Todd), 1345
- Keys, John, 475
- Khrushchev, Nikita, 1481
- Kibble, William, 1041
- Kidder, A., 1173
- Kiefer, J. Warren, 480
- Kiefer, William W., 480
- Kieran, John T., 949
- Kilgore, Harley M., 980
- Kilgore, Joe M., 1098
- Killinger, John W., 186
- Kilmer, Henry A., 180
- Kilpatrick, William Heard, 572
- Kimball, E. L., 66
- Kimball, Richard B., 472, 816
- Kimbrough, John C., 1459
- Kimmel, Lester F., 1492
- Kimmel, Stanley, 1442
- Kincaid, A. S., 365
- Kincaid, Robert L., 732, 742, 756, 766, 846, 891, 956, 997, 1000, 1043, 1053, 1107, 1109, 1151, 1177, 1189, 1442, 1470
- King, Albert F. A., 627, 1126
- King, Allen, 370, 474
- King, Austin A., 1489
- King, Bess, 639
- King, Burrisen, 1481
- King, C. B., 549
- King, Charles, 549
- King, D. E., 1126
- King, Frederica W. (Mrs.), 180
- King, J. B., 406
- King, James T., 1381
- King, John A., 585, 803, 1018
- King, John C., 854
- King, Mary, 1163
- King, Obra E., 208
- King, Preston, 186, 1430, 1447, 1464, 1489
- King, Richard, 1163
- King, Robert P., 13, 644, 691, 1172, 1197, 1355, 1422
- King, Rufus, 498
- King, T. B., 136
- King, Willard L., 1206, 1368, 1480
- King, William R., 1430
- Kingery, Robert, 302
- Kingsley, Charles, 129
- Kink, D. P., 136
- Kinkead, George B., 7, 114, 176, 288, 1256
- Kinkhead, Eugene F., 646
- Kinman, Seth, 1318
- Kinnaird, Virginia, 554
- Kinney, Constance, 1126
- Kinney, Lucy (Mrs.), 180
- Kinney, Mary Cogswell, 1126
- Kinsey, 263
- Kinzie, Robert A., 176
- Kip, (Maj.), 1277
- Kiper, Roscoe, 15
- Kippler, John, 221
- Kirk, E. N., 209
- Kirke, Edmund, (see **Gillmore, James Robert**)
- Kirker, John, 1430
- Kirkham, Samuel, 167, 473, 543
- Kirkland, Alexander, 682
- Kirkland, Charles P., 100, 769
- Kirkland, Muriel, 196, 517, 1059
- Kirkpatrick, Elizabeth (Hanks), 55, 479
- Kirkpatrick, Gabriel, 409
- Kirkpatrick, James, 55, 479
- Kirkpatrick, John, 475
- Kirkpatrick, William, 18, 158, 370, 474, 475
- Kitch, Edward S., 1417
- Kitchell, S. B., 159, 576
- Klein, Eugene, 628
- Klein, Joseph, 1220, 1313
- Klement, Frank L., 1421
- Klemm, Edwin O., 1409
- Knapp, Anthony L., 186, 1489
- Knapp, N. M., 5, 1026
- Knecht, Karl Kae, 1052, 1253, 1306, 1468
- Kniffel, William, 1313
- Knipe, Robert, 678, 725, 770
- Knopf, Alfred A., 665, 1002, 1015, 1017, 1231, 1346, 1440, 1480
- Knotts, Raymond (Mrs.), 355
- Knowles, R. E., 156
- Knox, Barbara (Turnbull), 417
- Knox, Henry, 1499
- Knox, James S., 1176, 1417, 1424
- Knox, John, 1484
- Knox, Katherine McCook, 1463
- Knox, Samuel, 1489
- Knox, Thomas D., 417, 1433, 1484
- Knox, William, 167, 417, 512, 634, 757, 909, 1448, 1484
- Knudson, T. J., 40
- Knudson, T. J. (Mrs.), 312, 1309
- Koch, George, 1224
- Koehler, Joseph, 400
- Koehnle, F., 75
- Koerner, Gustave, 75, 77, 81, 88, 119, 176, 702, 764,
- Kohler, Ig., 769
- Kolb, Louis J., 662
- Komroff, Manuel, 1467
- Kongapod, Johnny, 1484
- Konti, Isidore, 190, 341, 454, 983, 1112, 1427, 1488
- Koontz H. D., 1041
- Koral, Bella, 1240
- Korn, Bartram W., 1403
- Kornder, L. H., 1091
- Kraemer, Gustave, 1403
- Kramer, Leroy, 803
- Kranz, Henry B., 1463
- Krebs, Albert, 1457
- Kredel, Fritz, 1203
- Krekle, Arnold (Col.), 1429
- Kreny, Art, 1052
- Kresge, Bruce, 956
- Kresge, Stanley, Jr., 956
- Kresge, Stanley, Sr., 956
- Kresge, Stanley S., 1091
- Krimmel, Frances, 391
- Krisman, H., 1018
- Krueger, Martin F., 1491
- Kuecher, (family), 1318
- Kuekes, Ed., 993, 1094, 1150, 1362, 1444, 1456, 1492
- Kuhn, Isaac, 927, 929, 936
- Kuhns, W. J., 1155
- Kume, Motoichi, 407, 1498
- Kung, Prince, 1440
- Kunhardt, Dorothy Meserve, 1313
- Kunning, C. H., 145, 156
- Kyle, Otto R., 997, 1442, 1449
- Krzyzanowski, W., 1427
- L**
- LaBarge, Joseph, 648
- LaCere, Emile, 136
- Lacey, H. B., 1430
- LaFayette, Marquis de, 62, 1499
- Lafean, Daniel F., 646
- Laflin, Addison H., 447
- LaFollette, Abigail, 1099
- LaFollette, Belle Case, 124
- LaFollette, Isaac, 124, 1099
- LaFollette, Jesse, 124, 1099
- LaFollette, John, 1099
- LaFollette, Joseph, 124, 1099
- LaFollette, Josiah, 1099
- LaFollette, Mary, 124
- LaFollette, Phoebe, 1099
- LaFollette, Polly, 1099
- LaFollette, Rebecca, 1099
- LaFollette, Robert G., 1099
- LaFollette, Robert M., 124, 461, 498, 1099
- LaFollette, Usual, 1099
- LaFollette, Uzal, 124
- LaFollette, Warren C., 1099
- LaFollette, William, 1099
- Lafrentz, Ferdinand, 10
- Lahm, Samuel, 136
- Laidley, (Major), 100
- Lair, John, 450, 1319, 1346
- Laith, Charlie, 1478
- Laith, Willie, 1478
- Lake, Harry F., 639, 665, 754
- Lamar, J. W. (Capt.), 219, 271, 1267
- Lamar, J. W. (Mrs.), 219
- Lamar, Lucy, 661
- Lamar, Young, 84
- Lamar, William, 661
- Lamb, Evan T., 370, 474
- Lambdin, James Read, 791, 1196
- Lamberson, Tom, 1467

Lambert, William H., 61, 79, 89, 91, 162, 172, 256, 419, 493, 596, 600, 676, 714, 735, 783, 794, 869, 978, 1318, 1470
Lamenais, Abbe, 297
Lamon, Lucy A. (Mrs.), 180
Lamon, Robert, 1477
Lamon, Ward Hill, 4, 29, 41, 43, 63, 70, 75, 77, 80, 81, 108, 112, 114, 130, 168, 177, 197, 204, 230, 278, 295, 330, 377, 383, 410, 413, 441, 465, 499, 525, 533, 603, 611, 641, 643, 694, 704, 713, 735, 739, 765, 817, 832, 883, 886, 897, 901, 902, 912, 936, 968, 982, 990, 1022, 1040, 1059, 1065, 1097, 1098, 1199, 1201, 1277, 1284, 1305, 1312, 1330, 1349, 1397, 1399, 1418, 1424, 1425, 1448, 1452, 1454, 1455, 1477, 1484
Lampman, Ben Hur, 728, 837
Lamson, Myran H., 1431
Lanahan, J., 1430
Lancaster, Bruce, 607, 614, 770
Landau, Joseph, 1041
Landenheim, Jules C. P., 954
Lander, Frederick West, 1460
Landers, Warren Prince, 15
Landis, Frederick, 273
Landon, Alfred, 498
Landon, George, 1430
Landon, R. R., 439
Landy, B. Clarke, 1421
Lane, Anis or Avith (see **Lincoln, Anis or Avith Lane**)
Lane, Frederick A., 1482
Lane, Harriet, 1065, 1079, 1470
Lane, Henry Smith, 186, 585, 812, 1440, 1489, 1491
Lane, Jacob, 475
Lane, James Henry, 81, 85, 88, 93, 186, 527, 738, 1440, 1450, 1489
Lane, John Y., 370, 474
Lane, Joseph, 116, 348, 944, 1115, 1458, 1448
Lane, Richard, 370, 474
Lane, (cartoonist), 1306
Lang, H. Jack, 639, 665, 710, 719, 766, 940
Lang, John, 881
Lang, Thomas, 1484
Lange, (cartoonist), 1492
Lange, Max, 1013
Lange, W. C., 1478
Langer, Margaret, (see **Lincoln, Margaret Langer**)
Langford, (Langford v. Johnson), 1455
Langford, S. Fraser, 287
Langner, Christian, 1459
Langworthy, Isaac P., 1174
Lanis, Edward Stanley, 1107
Lankenau, J. D., 1470
Lanman, Charles, 167, 252, 687, 719, 769, 910, 917, 1433
Lanphear, Orpheus T., 1389
Lansdale, Isaac, 29
Lansing, William E., 186
Lapsley, Arthur Brooks, 111, 281, 631, 1246
Lardner, James L. (Capt.), 805, 1068
Larke, Julian, 759
Larkin, Sophia, (see **Lincoln, Sophia Larkin**)
Larned, Benjamin F., 85
Larned, Sylvester, 1430
Larned, William A., 1076
Larson, A. C., 936, 1000, 1248
Larue, I. W., 411
Larue, William, 310
LasCasas, Gonzalo, 310
Lasker, Bruno, 1207
Laski, Harold J., 732
Latham, George, 77, 492, 686, 926
Latham, Milton S., 186, 1458
Latham, R. B., 1012, 1049, 1208
Lathrop, Charles E., 1477
Lathrop, R. D., 1102
Latta, Samuel E., 1430
Lauck, Sydney (Mrs.), 815, 1401
Laughlin, Clara E., 871
Lauman, Charles, 77
Laune, Paul, 1344
Laurens, Henry, 969
Laurie, Cranston, 1499
Lauriston, Bullard F., 1203
Laury, (Mrs.), 1441
Law, Frederick Houk, 628
Law, John, 186, 1489,
Law, Thomas, 645
Lawes, Frances, 404
Lawless, D. C., 104
Lawrence, Dwight, 549
Lawrence, E. F., 549
Lawrence, Ed, 176
Lawrence, James (Capt.), 1477
Lawrence, Larry, 26
Lawrence, Sidney, 136
Lawrence, W. T., 136
Lawrence, William, 646
Laws, H. S., 1460
Lawson, Elizabeth, 1007
Lawson, Evald Benjamin, 690, 729
Lawson, J. Gilchrist, 222
Lazarre, Edward, 678
Lazear, Jesse, 186, 1489
Lazier, H., 1155
Lea, J. Henry, 316, 851
Leacock, Stephen, 260
Leale, Charles Augustus, 2, 627, 1126
Lean Bear, 1421
Lear, (King), 367
Lear, Edward, 167
Learned, Marion Dexter, 316, 901
Leary, C. S. S., 1430
Leary, Cornelius L. L., 186
Leatherman, D. M., 499
Leavenworth, E. W., 1430
Leavitt, C. E., 180
LeBlond, Francis C., 1489
Lebold, Foreman, M., 1312
Lecroy, Lewis, 828
Lederer, Richard, 1486
Lee, Charles, 124
Lee, Clement, 56
Lee, D. J., 1429, 1430
Lee, Elizabeth, 124
Lee, George, 59
Lee, J. C., 77
Lee, John, 124
Lee, Lucy, 124
Lee, Manning De V., 1457
Lee, Mary, 124
Lee, Robert E., 41, 124, 139, 220, 255, 282, 293, 326, 504, 514, 539, 545, 556, 563, 574, 609, 717, 810, 969, 998, 1031, 1052, 1063, 1074, 1134, 1174, 1211, 1218, 1225, 1248, 1277, 1280, 1307, 1384, 1385, 1408, 1432, 1459, 1478, 1483
Lee, S. P., 88
Lee, Y. L., 693
Leech, Margaret, 656, 665, 671, 933, 1452, 1453
Leeling, Haden, 75
Lees, Harry, 1344
Legg, Elias P., 1459
Lehman, William E., 186
Lehrer, George J., 970
Leib, Charles, 1445
Leiberman, Dr., (see **Lieberman, Charles Henry**)
Leidig, Oliva, 22, 436
Leighton, George C., 1021
Leland, Charles Godfrey, 167, 721, 808, 832, 1418, 1465
Leland, E. D., 1018
Leland, Henry M., 170, 596, 1249
Leland, Wilfred C., Jr., 596
LeMar, J. W., 271
Lemen, James, 75
Lemkey, William, 498
Lemmon, George T., 970, 1201
Lempriere, John, 129
Lenain, 1174
Lencher, Benjamin, 1313
L'Enfant, Peter Charles, 999
Lenicheck, Arthur E., 742
Leonard, J. B., 475
Leonard, Lank, 1052
Leonidas, 622
Leopold II, 583
Lerner, Max, 582
Lerner, Michael S., 1471
Leslie, Frank, 1021, 1318, 1384, 1427, 1452, 1467
Leslie, Harry G., 156, 161, 170
Leslie, John, 851
Leslie, Leigh, 1462
Lester, Sigler, 679
LeSueur, Meridal, 1072, 1086, 1319, 1346
Letcher, John, 475
Levering, Joshua, 498
Levin, L. C., 136
Lewes, George Henry, 129
Lewin, William, 520, 554
Lewis, Alonzo Victor, 151, 190, 341, 454, 520, 554, 1112, 1427, 1488
Lewis, Alpheus, 100
Lewis, Charles, 645
Lewis, Elodie Helm, 1345
Lewis, G. C., 1472
Lewis, G. W., 77
Lewis, Henry, 413
Lewis, James T., 1130
Lewis, John William, 646
Lewis, Joseph J., 617, 639, 665
Lewis, Lloyd, 15, 51, 104, 312, 582, 607, 614, 667, 751, 830, 841, 891, 901, 904, 1481
Lewis, Martha, (see **Lincoln, Martha Lewis**)
Lewis, Mary, (see **Lincoln, Mary Lewis**)
Lewis, Meriwether, 896
Lewis, Montgomery S., 927, 929, 1000, 1312
Lewis, Oscar, 1177
Lewis, Samuel A., 1139
Lewis, Sarah, (see **Lincoln, Sarah Lewis**)
Lewis, Thomas, 1185
Lewis, Walter, 1345
Leyendecker, J. C., 436
Libby, Violet, 391
Lichtner, McIllyar H., 1368
Lieber, Francis, 940, 1102, 1379, 1440
Lieber, Richard, 97, 115, 161
Lieberman, Charles Henry M.D., 1, 627, 1126, 1454
Lieberman, Henry, 81
Liese, Kurt, 719
Lightfoot, William, 1126
Ligon, I. W., 136
Lilly, William E., 156, 721
Limborch, Philip van
Lincoln, Abraham (President) see **Titles of Bulletins Index Nos. 1 to 1500 and Index of Subjects**
Lincoln, Abraham (adb), 37, 258, 427, 428, 434, 566, 986
Lincoln, Abraham (adai), 37, 258, 291, 434, 986
Lincoln, Abraham (adba), 434
Lincoln, Abraham (adff), 434
Lincoln, Abraham (aacbj), 347, 434, 989, 1000
Lincoln, Abraham, **Grandfather**, (adaaa), 20, 21, 35, 37, 134, 168, 171, 174, 199, 258, 268, 291, 304, 357, 385, 399, 404, 415, 428, 429, 434, 478, 549, 617, 670, 775, 787, 986, 1041, 1042, 1068, 1103, 1205, 1248, 1308, 1334, 1372, 1495
Lincoln, Abraham (adba), 434
Lincoln, Abraham (adffi), 434
Lincoln, Abraham (adaae i), 434
Lincoln, Abraham (adaah d), 434
Lincoln, Abraham (adaga c), 434
Lincoln, Abraham (adaid g), 434
Lincoln, Abraham (adbca f), 434
Lincoln, Abraham (adffe l), 434
Lincoln, Abraham (adaaa aa), 322, 357, 434, 594, 790, 1308, 1401
Lincoln, Abraham (adaad db) **President** (all bulletins)
Lincoln, Abraham (adaae ah), 434
Lincoln, Abraham (aabce adi), 434
Lincoln, Abraham ("Jack") **Grandson of President** (adaaa dbab), 37, 244, 258, 478, 549, 727, 978, 979, 1205, 1345, 1372, 1455
Lincoln, Abraham Dickinson (adaahbgcd), 434
Lincoln, Abraham Jairus (adffi c), 434
Lincoln, Abraham Orne (aacbe l), 434
Lincoln, Abraham Randolph (adaae hi), 434
Lincoln, Agatha (wife of adaah d), 434
Lincoln, Agnes (English), 423
Lincoln, Alice (Andrews), 1372
Lincoln, Alice (Darragh), 1372
Lincoln, Almira (Shepherd), 1372
Lincoln, Amos (aacbe), 434
Lincoln, Anis or Avith (Lane), 1372
Lincoln, Ann (English), 423, 851
Lincoln, Anne (adae), (see **Tallman, Anne Lincoln**)
Lincoln, Anne (Boone), wife of (adai), 37, 258, 291, 434
Lincoln, Anne (Bird/Small) **English**, 423, 851
Lincoln, Anne (Rambo), wife of (adbc), 434
Lincoln, Annie Eliza (Moore), 1372
Lincoln, Arthur, 1227
Lincoln, Asa, 1424
Lincoln, Austin (adaha b), 357, 650, 657, 951, 1099, 1108
Lincoln, Barbara (adaaa ba), see **[Crutchfield, Barbara (Lincoln)]**
Lincoln, Bathsheba [Bersheba] (Herring), wife of (adaaa), **grandmother of President**, 24, 37, 112, 113, 134, 168, 171, 174, 258, 268, 291, 304, 399, 404, 429, 433, 434, 478, 566, 606, 755, 787, 943, 1042, 1205, 1308, 1334, 1372, 1413, 1495
Lincoln, Benjamin, 1372
Lincoln, Benjamin (2nd), 1372
Lincoln, Benjamin (3rd), 1372
Lincoln, Benjamin (Gen.), 149, 158, 258, 295, 498, 555, 705, 1010, 1089, 1274, 1372, 1495
Lincoln, Benjamin (adaga), 434
Lincoln, Benjamin (adaaa bbb), 322
Lincoln, Betsey (French), 1372
Lincoln, Bradford, 1372
Lincoln, Caleb (son of Thomas, Husbandman), 258
Lincoln, Caleb (adffe), 434
Lincoln, Calvin, 426, 555
Lincoln, Carolina Augusta Seabury, 1372
Lincoln, Catherine (Barlow) [wife of adaaa b], 9, 37, 258, 322, 478
Lincoln, Catherine (Bright) [wife of adaaa a], 434
Lincoln, Cecilia (Robaugh), 1372
Lincoln, Celia (Hobbs) [wife of adaaa hi], 434
Lincoln, Charles (adaaa bej), 322
Lincoln, Charles Prentis (adaaa abf), 322
Lincoln, Daniel (the Sergeant), 1372
Lincoln, Daniel (2nd), [son of Daniel, the Sergeant], 1372
Lincoln, Daniel [brother of Samuel (a)], 423
Lincoln, Daniel (ab), 37, 258, 566
Lincoln, David (son of Stephen the Husbandman), 1372
Lincoln, David (2nd) [Desc. of Stephen the Husbandman], 1372
Lincoln, David (3rd), [Desc. of Stephen the Husbandman], 1372
Lincoln, David (adaae a), 73, 252, 429, 434
Lincoln, Davis (adaha c), 357, 650, 657, 951, 1108
Lincoln, Deborah (adab), 37, 258, 291, 427, 1103, 1374
Lincoln, Deborah (Hersey), 37, 258
Lincoln, Dickinson (adaahbg), 434
Lincoln, Dorcas (Robinson), 37, 171, 258, 434
Lincoln, Ebenezer (Desc. of Thomas, the Husbandman), 1372
Lincoln, Ebenezer (2nd) [Desc. of Thomas the Husbandman], 1372
Lincoln, Ebenezer (3rd) [Desc. of Thomas the Husbandman], 1372
Lincoln, Edward [father of Samuel (a)], 423, 851
Lincoln, Edward Baker (adaaa dbb) [son of President], 11, 22, 37, 155, 244, 254, 258, 268, 317, 320, 326, 347, 388, 478, 518, 539, 558, 717, 931, 964, 979, 1205, 1345, 1387, 1397, 1455
Lincoln, Elizabeth (ade), (see **Cole, Elizabeth Lincoln**)
Lincoln, Elizabeth (adaaa ad), (see **Mudd, Elizabeth Lincoln**)
Lincoln, Elizabeth (adaaa bc), (see **Denton, Elizabeth Lincoln**)
Lincoln, Elizabeth (adaaa abb), (see **Dickerson, Elizabeth Lincoln**)
Lincoln, Elizabeth (adaaa bee), 322
Lincoln, Elizabeth (Casner), 37, 171, 259, 434
Lincoln, Elizabeth (Corthell), 1372
Lincoln, Elizabeth (Davis), 37, 258
Lincoln, Elizabeth (English), 423, 851
Lincoln, Elizabeth (Fearing), 1372
Lincoln, Elizabeth (Harvey), 1372
Lincoln, Elizabeth (Hawke), 1372
Lincoln, Elizabeth (Jones), 434
Lincoln, Elizabeth (Kay), 434
Lincoln, Elizabeth (Lincoln), 37, 258
Lincoln, Elizabeth (Mudd), 434
Lincoln, Elizabeth (Norton), 1372
Lincoln, Elizabeth (Oaves), 434
Lincoln, Elizabeth (Remching), 423
Lincoln, Elizabeth (Revere), 434
Lincoln, Elizabeth (Robbins), 434
Lincoln, Elizabeth (Shrum), 434
Lincoln, Elizabeth (Wheaton), 1372
Lincoln, Elizabeth (Whitcomb), 1372
Lincoln, Elizabeth (Winters), 174, 291
Lincoln, Ellen (adaaa aag), (see **Sullivan, Ellen Lincoln**)
Lincoln, Emily Susan (adaaa abc), 322
Lincoln, Enoch (aacb), 434
Lincoln, Enoch (aacbc e), 258, 295, 347, 426, 1274
Lincoln, Ensign, 1372
Lincoln, Esther (Hilton), 434
Lincoln, Eugene, 1432
Lincoln, F. M. (great grandson of adaha), 650
Lincoln, Frances (Day), 322, 478
Lincoln, Francis H., 1227
Lincoln, Frank Wallace, 1372
Lincoln, Frederick Walker (aacbe da), 396
Lincoln, George, 1227
Lincoln, George (Descendent of Daniel the Sergeant), 1372
Lincoln, George (2nd), [Descendent of Daniel the Sergeant], 1372

Lincoln, George A., 1465
Lincoln, George B., Sr., 691, 799, 1102, 1165, 1177, 1389, 1393
Lincoln, George B., Jr., 799
Lincoln, George M., 1372
Lincoln, Hananiah (adaha), 8, 16, 37, 158, 174, 258, 357, 385, 500, 554, 650, 657, 667, 936, 954, 1101, 1108
Lincoln, Hannah (adac), (see Millard, Hannah)
Lincoln, Hannah (adaab), (see Harrison, Hannah Lincoln)
Lincoln, Hannah (Allen), 1372
Lincoln, Hannah (Coddington), 1372
Lincoln, Hannah (Saltar), 37, 258, 291, 304, 404, 427, 428, 1042, 1103, 1227, 1308, 1372
Lincoln, Hannah (Wales), 434
Lincoln, Henry [son of fourth wife of Richard, father of (a)], 423, 851
Lincoln, Hezekiah (adaaa aae), 322
Lincoln, Ichabod (great grandson of Thomas, the Miller), 1372
Lincoln, Isaac (adc), 37, 258, 566
Lincoln, Isaac (adaad), 37, 44, 132, 171, 258, 291, 357, 513, 554, 920, 986, 1221, 1308, 1390
Lincoln, Jacob (adf), 37, 258, 434
Lincoln, Jacob (adbc), 434
Lincoln, Jacob (adaae), 37, 171, 258, 291, 357, 425, 429, 433, 434, 481, 986, 1308
Lincoln, Jacob (adaae h), 434
Lincoln, Jacob (adaaa bel), 322, 478, 1308, 1374
Lincoln, Jacob (adaaa bbd), 332
Lincoln, Jael (Garret), 37, 258
Lincoln, James (adaid), 434
Lincoln, James (adaaa bbi), 322
Lincoln, James Bradford (adaa ab), 322, 357, 478, 1308
Lincoln, James Minor, 1372
Lincoln, James Riley (adaaa abe), 322
Lincoln, James Washington (adaaa bed), 322
Lincoln, Jesse (adaaf a), 75
Lincoln, Jessie (adaaa dbac), [see Randolph, Jesse (Lincoln)]
Lincoln, John (son of Thomas, early settler of Hingham), 258
Lincoln, John (English), 423
Lincoln, John (adaa), 37, 168, 171, 258, 291, 304, 415, 427, 428, 429, 433, 434, 478, 554, 986, 1042, 1308, 1326, 1372, 1374, 1413, 1442
Lincoln, John (adaaf), 37, 171, 258, 291, 357, 404, 986, 1308
Lincoln, John Crawford (grandson of adaha), 650
Lincoln, John Larkin, 1372
Lincoln, John Ledyard, 1424
Lincoln, Jonathan Jones (adaaa bef), 322
Lincoln, Joseph (son of Thomas, the Cooper), 258
Lincoln, Joseph (adaaa bbg), 322
Lincoln, Joseph (adaaa beg), 322
Lincoln, Josephine (McConway), 1372
Lincoln, Josephine Vermilye Lott, 1372
Lincoln, Joshua (descendent of Daniel the Sergeant), 1372
Lincoln, Joshua (son of Thomas, the Husbandman), 258
Lincoln, Josiah (adaaaba), 9, 37, 43, 168, 171, 174, 258, 291, 322, 357, 385, 404, 478, 767, 1108, 1308, 1442
Lincoln, Katherine (English), 423
Lincoln, Katherine (adaaa bf), [see Sullenger, Katherine (Lincoln)]
Lincoln, Katherine (adaaa bei), (see Walk, Katherine)
Lincoln, Kirk, 1372
Lincoln, Kirk Porter, Jr., 1372
Lincoln, Laura (Douglass), 1372
Lincoln, Leah (Beal), 1372
Lincoln, Levi (aacbc), 347, 426, 1000
Lincoln, Levi (aacbc a), 258, 347, 426, 1010
Lincoln, Lydia (adaac), 37, 171, 258, 291, 1308
Lincoln, Lydia (Beal), 1372
Lincoln, Lydia (Cushing), 1372
Lincoln, Lydia (Lovell), 1372
Lincoln, Lydia (Sprague), 1372
Lincoln, Lynn Abraham (Impersonator), 970
Lincoln, Margaret (wife of grandson of Stephen, the Husbandman), 1372
Lincoln, Margaret (Alberye) English, 423
Lincoln, Margaret (Langer), 1372
Lincoln, Margery (Dunham) English, 423
Lincoln, Martha (ah), 37, 258
Lincoln, Martha (adaaa af), [see Neighbors, Martha (Lincoln)]
Lincoln, Martha (Cole), 434
Lincoln, Martha (Lewis), 1372
Lincoln, Martha [Lyford, wife of (a)], 37, 171, 426, 566, 1042
Lincoln, Martin, 1372
Lincoln, Mary (af), [see Bates, Mary (Lincoln)]
Lincoln, Mary (wife of ag), 37, 258
Lincoln, Mary (adad), [see Yarnell, Mary (Lincoln)]
Lincoln, Mary (wife of adaaa), 37
Lincoln, Mary (adaaa c), [see Crume, Mary (Lincoln)]
Lincoln, Mary (adaaa bea), 322
Lincoln, Mary (adaaa dbaa), [see Isham, Mary (Lincoln)]
Lincoln, Mary Ann (Borden), 1372
Lincoln, Mary (Austin), 1372
Lincoln, Mary (Chapin) (Hobart), 37, 258, 1372
Lincoln, Mary (Cushing), 1372
Lincoln, Mary (Galbraith), 454
Lincoln, Mary (Harlan), 37, 155, 244, 258, 422, 478, 524, 549, 567, 590, 979, 1205, 1345, 1372, 1453, 1455, 1459
Lincoln, Mary (Hersey), 1372
Lincoln, Mary (Holbrook), 37, 258, 434
Lincoln, Mary (Homan), 434
Lincoln, Mary Jane (adaaa aac), 322
Lincoln, Mary (Kenton), 434
Lincoln, Mary (Lewis), 1372
Lincoln, Mary (Loring), 1372
Lincoln, Mary (Mudd), 9, 37, 258, 322, 434, 478, 790, 1308, 1401
Lincoln, Mary (Porter), 1372
Lincoln, Mary (Robeson), 37, 258, 291, 428, 434, 986, 1372
Lincoln, Mary Rowena (adaaa ae), [see Nicely, Mary Rowena (Lincoln)]
Lincoln, Mary Rowena (adaaa abc), [see Bowman, Mary]
Lincoln, Mary (Stacey), 1372
Lincoln, Mary (Todd), Wife of President, 1, 3, 11, 22, 31, 34, 37, 46, 51, 73, 85, 88, 100, 101, 105, 108, 111, 113, 114, 116, 119, 126, 128, 130, 133, 138, 141, 145, 155, 156, 162, 170, 172, 176, 184, 191, 193, 196, 207, 215, 220, 224, 227, 243, 244, 254, 255, 258, 262, 263, 268, 292, 296, 298, 313, 315, 317, 319, 320, 326, 329, 332, 335, 338, 347, 353, 363, 383, 388, 392, 400, 404, 410, 416, 418, 433, 434, 439, 440, 446, 448, 458, 468, 478, 505, 517, 518, 519, 523, 526, 531, 533, 539, 540, 545, 554, 558, 560, 567, 568, 571, 573, 580, 590, 607, 613, 623, 624, 627, 629, 641, 643, 644, 660, 667, 671, 673, 675, 682, 683, 690, 699, 700, 702, 703, 707, 717, 729, 730, 731, 733, 739, 743, 749, 756, 804, 806, 815, 818, 822, 838, 842, 849, 888, 893, 897, 899, 901, 913, 927, 930, 931, 932, 936, 941, 949, 954, 957, 962, 964, 968, 978, 979, 996, 1005, 1021, 1023, 1047, 1049, 1055, 1059, 1066, 1067, 1070, 1072, 1079, 1082, 1091, 1095, 1107, 1109, 1119, 1124, 1126, 1129, 1135, 1141, 1146, 1151, 1155, 1164, 1185, 1196, 1199, 1205, 1206, 1217, 1245, 1248, 1252, 1254, 1261, 1264, 1288, 1295, 1300, 1307, 1309, 1315, 1318, 1324, 1330, 1332, 1335, 1339, 1341, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1353, 1357, 1364, 1367, 1372, 1374, 1380, 1382, 1385, 1387, 1388, 1391, 1396, 1397, 1401, 1417, 1428, 1440, 1441, 1443, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1459, 1465, 1467, 1470, 1472, 1478, 1481, 1482, 1486, 1487, 1492, 1495, 1496, 1500
Lincoln, Mary (Upham), 434
Lincoln, Mary (Ward), 37, 258
Lincoln, Mary (Webb), 37, 258
Lincoln, Mary (Yarnell), 37, 171, 258
Lincoln, Matilda (adaaa beh), 322
Lincoln, Mehitable (Frost), 37, 258
Lincoln, Mercy (Gibbs), 1372
Lincoln, Mercy (Hall), 1372
Lincoln, Minor Sprague, 1372
Lincoln, Mordecai (ac), 37, 258, 404
Lincoln, Mordecai, Sr. (ad), 37, 258, 304, 404, 425, 426, 433, 434, 566, 851, 865, 1041, 1042, 1172, 1227, 1308, 1326, 1372, 1413
Lincoln, Mordecai (ada), 37, 258, 304, 404, 415, 427, 428, 429, 434, 566, 865, 986, 1042, 1103, 1132, 1227, 1308, 1325, 1326, 1374, 1413
Lincoln, Mordecai (adag), 37, 258, 291, 986
Lincoln, Mordecai (adaaa a), 9, 37, 43, 113, 168, 171, 199, 258, 291, 322, 357, 385, 434, 478, 481, 554, 594, 688, 771, 788, 922, 943, 954, 979, 986, 1087, 1103, 1108, 1308
Lincoln, Mordecai (adaaa ac), 322, 357, 478
Lincoln, Mordecai (adaaa bbc), 322
Lincoln, Moses Jeffries (son of adaha), 650
Lincoln, Nancy (adaaa e), [see Brumfield, Nancy (Lincoln)]
Lincoln, Nancy (adaaa bd), [see Briscoe, Nancy (Lincoln)]
Lincoln, Nancy (Bigelow), 434
Lincoln, Nancy (Hanks) Mother of President, 7, 9, 21, 24, 28, 29, 35, 37, 40, 43, 44, 45, 49, 51, 55, 64, 66, 69, 74, 84, 87, 112, 113, 118, 124, 132, 134, 138, 148, 156, 161, 165, 168, 171, 174, 179, 192, 197, 198, 207, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 225, 226, 243, 244, 249, 251, 252, 253, 258, 268, 285, 301, 302, 304, 322, 329, 355, 357, 383, 388, 391, 392, 399, 404, 413, 434, 460, 476, 478, 479, 481, 495, 500, 510, 516, 526, 539, 545, 561, 566, 597, 606, 645, 650, 655, 670, 688, 692, 704, 717, 732, 742, 765, 766, 810, 817, 832, 951, 964, 965, 968, 979, 995, 1028, 1042, 1068, 1069, 1086, 1087, 1091, 1098, 1099, 1101, 1105, 1108, 1149, 1154, 1205, 1221, 1237, 1274, 1294, 1308, 1326, 1330, 1348, 1357, 1366, 1372, 1390, 1413, 1418, 1421, 1426, 1439, 1442, 1454, 1460, 1479, 1495
Lincoln, Nancy (Lionberger/Rhodes), 434
Lincoln, Nancy (Porter), 434
Lincoln, Nathaniel, 1372
Lincoln, Nicholas (adaaa aaf), 322
Lincoln, Parmelia (adaaa aab), 322
Lincoln, Peter Whitmarsh (aabce ad), 434
Lincoln, Preston Shepherd, 1201, 1372
Lincoln, Priscilla (adaaa aaa), [see Smith, Priscilla (Lincoln)]
Lincoln, Rachel (adaaa bba), [see Ott, Rachel (Lincoln)]
Lincoln, Rachel (Fearing), 434
Lincoln, Rachel (Stodder), 1372
Lincoln, Rebecca (ak), [see Nichols, Rebecca (Lincoln)]
Lincoln, Rebecca (wife of adb), 37, 258, 434
Lincoln, Rebecca (adbe), [see Rush, Rebecca (Lincoln)]
Lincoln, Rebecca (adaai), [see Rimel, Rebecca (Lincoln)]
Lincoln, Rebecca (Flowers/Morris), 37, 168, 171, 258, 291, 304, 428, 429, 434, 986, 1042, 1372
Lincoln, Rebecca (Jewett), 1372
Lincoln, Richard, 423, 851
Lincoln, Richard, 423
Lincoln, Richard Van Buskirk (adahe aa), 176, 951
Lincoln, Robert I (English), 423
Lincoln, Robert II (English), 423
Lincoln, Robert (adaaa aad), 322
Lincoln, Robert Todd (adaaa dba) son of President, 1, 6, 9, 11, 22, 37, 88, 89, 100, 101, 105, 108, 110, 111, 116, 126, 133, 139, 141, 143, 146, 155, 157, 182, 193, 211, 218, 220, 227, 244, 245, 249, 254, 258, 261, 268, 271, 280, 296, 300, 301, 302, 309, 313, 317, 319, 320, 326, 335, 339, 353, 375, 388, 389, 400, 422, 437, 439, 440, 448, 478, 493, 523, 524, 525, 531, 539, 540, 546, 549, 558, 560, 568, 573, 591, 603, 611, 627, 631, 641, 647, 671, 680, 685, 686, 689, 696, 700, 706, 711, 717, 718, 728, 749, 802, 883, 905, 926, 928, 930, 931, 940, 954, 956, 957, 959, 968, 976, 978, 979, 996, 1002, 1006, 1010, 1020, 1023, 1031, 1034, 1040, 1049, 1053, 1059, 1063, 1066, 1067, 1071, 1078, 1083, 1091, 1113, 1124, 1126, 1129, 1140, 1159, 1174, 1182, 1201, 1205, 1222, 1228, 1268, 1297, 1305, 1318, 1324, 1334, 1345, 1360, 1366, 1379, 1381, 1382, 1387, 1389, 1397, 1410, 1418, 1425, 1434, 1437, 1443, 1446, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1459, 1465, 1467, 1470, 1471, 1474, 1483, 1485, 1486, 1495
Lincoln, Rosanna (adaaa bek), 322
Lincoln, Rose (Hemenway), 434
Lincoln, Rufus, 1372
Lincoln, Ruth (Prater), 434
Lincoln, Samuel (son of Thomas, the Miller), 258
Lincoln, Samuel (a), 37, 168, 171, 225, 258, 294, 295, 304, 347, 404, 415, 423, 425, 426, 433, 549, 555, 566, 590, 606, 851, 856, 909, 1000, 1041, 1042, 1089, 1227, 1252, 1308, 1326, 1372, 1374, 1413, 1424
Lincoln, Samuel (aa), 37, 258, 566
Lincoln, Sara (Fearing), 1372
Lincoln, Sarah (ai), 37, 258
Lincoln, Sarah (aj), 37, 258
Lincoln, Sarah (add), [see Tower, Sarah (Lincoln)]
Lincoln, Sarah (adaf), [see Boone, Sarah (Lincoln)]
Lincoln, Sarah (adaag), [see Dcan, Sarah (Lincoln)]
Lincoln, Sarah (adaaa da) sister of the President, [see Grigsby, Sarah (Lincoln)]
Lincoln, Sarah (Bush/Johnston) stepmother of President, 7, 8, 11, 21, 24, 40, 44, 45, 59, 92, 132, 137, 148, 162, 207, 213, 215, 216, 249, 253, 258, 268, 285, 311, 326, 354, 357, 386, 388, 404, 436, 476, 478, 479, 480, 497, 512, 526, 539, 570, 595, 596, 606, 628, 645, 665, 667, 717, 765, 767, 770, 817, 832, 849, 922, 932, 935, 964, 1073, 1099, 1175, 1196, 1205, 1240, 1252, 1307, 1366, 1374, 1390, 1420, 1456, 1479, 1486, 1487, 1495
Lincoln, Sarah (Cummings), 37, 258
Lincoln, Sarah (Danielson), 1424
Lincoln, Sarah (French), 1372
Lincoln, Sarah (Jenkins), 434
Lincoln, Sarah (Jones), 37, 171, 258, 304, 434, 566, 661, 1372
Lincoln, Sarah (Lewis), 1372
Lincoln, Sarah (Lincoln) [wife of adff], 434
Lincoln, Sarah (Loring), 1372
Lincoln, Sarah (Nichols), 1372
Lincoln, Sarah (Weathers), 322, 478
Lincoln, Sarah (White), 434
Lincoln, Solomon (aacdde), 176, 426, 428, 788
Lincoln, Solomon (aacdde a), 426
Lincoln, Solomon, Jr., 1227
Lincoln, Sophia (Larkin), 1372
Lincoln, Stephen (brother of Thomas, the Husbandman), 258, 1372
Lincoln, Stephen (son of Stephen, the Husbandman), 1372
Lincoln, Susanna (wife of Samuel, the Sergeant), 1372
Lincoln, Susanna (Warrick/Marble), 37, 258
Lincoln, Susannah (Smith), 1372
Lincoln, T. D., 263
Lincoln, Tamar (Sprague), 1372
Lincoln, Thomas (the Cooper), 258, 426, 597, 705, 1089, 1252, 1372
Lincoln, Thomas (the Husbandman), 258, 426, 1252, 1372
Lincoln, Thomas (the Miller), 258, 426, 1252, 1372
Lincoln, Thomas (the Weaver), 258, 423, 426, 1252
Lincoln, Thomas (son of Thomas, the Cooper), 258
Lincoln, Thomas (son of Thomas, the Husbandman), 258, 1372
Lincoln, Thomas (son of Thomas, the Miller), 258, 1372
Lincoln, Thomas (grandson of Thomas, the Miller), 1372
Lincoln, Thomas (ae), 37, 258
Lincoln, Thomas (ag), 37, 258, 566, 597
Lincoln, Thomas (adah), 37, 291, 358, 986
Lincoln, Thomas (adaah), 37, 168, 171, 258, 291, 347, 434, 986, 1308, 1495
Lincoln, Thomas (adaaa d), Father of President, 7, 9, 21, 24, 26, 28, 37, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 49, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 63, 65, 66, 69, 71, 73, 74, 84, 87, 91, 92, 96, 98, 107, 112, 113, 118, 124, 132, 134, 137, 145, 148, 156, 158, 165, 168, 171, 179, 192, 197, 198, 199, 207, 208, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 226, 227, 243, 244, 249, 252, 253, 258, 261, 268, 276, 278, 285, 291, 296, 301, 302, 304, 311, 312, 329, 333, 349, 357, 360, 383, 386, 388, 399, 404, 409, 411, 413, 415, 429, 433, 434, 460, 476, 478, 480, 497, 500, 512, 513, 518, 526, 535, 539, 553, 557, 566, 570, 594, 595, 606, 616, 650, 661, 670, 672, 675, 680, 685, 692, 704, 708, 717, 719, 732, 739, 755, 763, 765, 767, 770, 784, 785, 793, 817, 920, 921, 922, 927, 935, 951, 954,

964, 968, 979, 986, 995, 1042, 1060,
1068, 1069, 1087, 1091, 1099, 1101,
1103, 1105, 1108, 1109, 1154, 1172,
1175, 1205, 1221, 1225, 1228, 1233,
1237, 1263, 1266, 1274, 1294, 1308,
1326, 1330, 1334, 1348, 1364, 1366,
1372, 1390, 1401, 1413, 1418, 1420,
1421, 1426, 1428, 1442, 1449, 1454,
1456, 1476, 1479, 1486, 1487, 1495
Lincoln, Thomas (adaaa bb), 322,
478, 1308
Lincoln, Thomas (adaaa dc), **Brother
of President**, 11, 37, 44, 219, 244,
252, 253, 258, 268, 388, 478, 526,
979, 1099, 1205, 1495
Lincoln, Thomas (adaaa beb), 322
Lincoln, Thomas "Tad" (adaaa
dbd) son of President, 11, 16, 22,
37, 51, 104, 105, 114, 133, 139,
141, 144, 151, 155, 177, 193, 196,
198, 211, 244, 254, 258, 268, 273,
301, 317, 319, 320, 326, 335, 374,
388, 392, 400, 406, 407, 439, 440,
469, 478, 526, 531, 539, 545, 554,
568, 573, 633, 643, 717, 743, 875,
897, 979, 1023, 1028, 1050, 1059,
1113, 1124, 1146, 1181, 1205, 1211
1222, 1230, 1252, 1288, 1315, 1345,
1357, 1360, 1384, 1385, 1387, 1397,
1408, 1428, 1446, 1452, 1455, 1457,
1462, 1472, 1478, 1486, 1488, 1493
Lincoln, Thomas (Ornithologist),
597
Lincoln, Thomas Jefferson (adaaa
aba), 322
Lincoln, Timothy Danielson, 1424
Lincoln, Waldo (aacbc add), 37,
316, 901, 1041, 1372
Lincoln, Walter Gould, 1000, 1229
Lincoln, Warden (adaaa bbf), 322
Lincoln, Washington (adaaa bbe),
322
Lincoln, William (adaaa bbh), 322
Lincoln, William (adaaa bec), 322
Lincoln, William Ensing, 1372
Lincoln, William Wallace (adaaa
dbc) son of President, 11, 22, 37,
133, 141, 155, 193, 197, 220, 224,
227, 244, 254, 255, 258, 268, 317,
319, 320, 326, 335, 374, 388, 389,
406, 410, 439, 478, 518, 539, 717,
774, 818, 888, 979, 1028, 1059, 1124,
1196, 1205, 1263, 1345, 1387, 1397,
1428, 1443, 1455, 1485, 1486, 1497
Linder, Usher Ferguson, 73, 100,
176, 764, 1391
Lindley, Fleetwood H., 1338
Lindley, Joseph P., 1338
Lindsay, George, 1366
Lindsay, Vachel, 26
Lindsey, David, 1490
Lindsey, George, 411
Lindsey, Marcus, 476
Lindsey, U. S., 222
Lindstrom, Ralph G., 725, 729, 742,
770, 785, 810, 929, 989, 1000, 1109,
1145, 1189, 1293, 1294, 1300, 1371,
1436, 1452
Line, Francis Raymond, 1466
Linn, James Weber, 582
Lintze, 899
Lionberger, Joseph, 1459
Lippy, John D., Jr., 883, 955, 956
Litsey, (Mrs.), 1418
Littell, John S., 799
Little, John Scripps, 222
Little, Judge, 74
Little, W. A., 1018
Little Crow, Chief, 223, 1472
Littlefield, John H., 77, 280, 445,
592, 607, 614, 633, 791, 1337
Little Heart, 1421
Littlejohn, DeWitt C., 1489
Little Turtle, Chief, 1154
Livermore, George, 167, 541, 769,
917
Livingston, John, 167, 614
Livingston, L. F., 646
Lloyd, Asbury, 1477
Lloyd, R., 499
Lloyd, Thomas W., 66
Loan, Benjamin F., 1489
Lock, C., 1486
Locke, David Ross, 129, 167, 511,
708
Lockridge, Ross Franklin, 66, 156,
721, 1000, 1236, 1405
Lockwood, Henry Hayes, 100
Lockwood, John, 1192
Lockwood, Theodore E., 1151
Lockwood, W. C., 1481
Lodge, Henry Cabot, 377
Lodge, Tyrian, 1005
Loe, Moses, 679
Logan, David, 806, 1220
Logan, Frank G., 162, 730
Logan, John A., 108, 130, 164, 186,
706, 759, 908
Logan, Milton, 330
Logan, Stephen Trigg, 11, 100, 135,
207, 215, 254, 326, 388, 395, 412,
433, 539, 545, 558, 581, 616, 711,
764, 803, 806, 829, 1054, 1059, 1220,
1353, 1365, 1408, 1455
Lomax, E. L., 1431
Lone Wolf, 1421
Long, Alexander, 1489
Long, E. P. ("Pete"), 1432, 1436,
1439, 1442, 1445, 1449, 1452, 1454,
1457, 1461, 1463, 1464, 1466, 1467,
1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473,
1474, 1476, 1480, 1481, 1483, 1487,
1490, 1491, 1496, 1500
Long, H. D., 927
Long, John, 92
Long, John D., 118, 1336, 1340
Long, Thomas, 474, 475
Longacres, James, 314, 1126
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth,
129, 167, 356, 609, 634, 695, 742,
896, 909, 1079
Longstreet, James (Gen.), 1074
Longstreth, T. Morris, 782, 818
Longworth, Nicholas, 1496
Longyear, John W., 1489
Lonpay, Oliver, 314, 1126
Loomis, Dwight, 186
Loomis, F. B., 101
Loper, A. L. (Mrs.), 783
Loper, Amaltha (Hanks), 55, 479
Loper, Henry, 55, 479
Lorant, Stefan, 665, 669, 672, 691,
783, 841, 887, 891, 901, 904, 949,
956, 998, 1000, 1053, 1225, 1228,
1242, 1332, 1346, 1356, 1368, 1398,
1442, 1443, 1481, 1482
Lord, Frederick W., 136
Lorimer, William, 646
Loring, B. W., 1126
Loring, Mary, [see Lincoln, Mary
(Loring)]
Loring, Sarah, [see Lincoln, Sarah
(Loring)]
Lossing, Benson J., 749, 1424, 1446
Lothrop, T. K., 753
Lott, Josephine Vermilye, [see
Lincoln, Josephine Vermilye Lott]
Loughborough, M. J., 75
Louis, IX, 310
Love, James, 411
Love, W. de L., 79
Lovejoy, Elija P., 1402
Lovejoy, Owen, 75, 186, 229, 528,
700, 764, 1018, 1022, 1025, 1421,
1482
Loveless, J. R., 474
Lovell, Lydia, [see Lincoln, Lydia
(Lovell)]
Lovell, Mary Rowena (Lincoln),
[see Bowman, Mary]
Lovet-Lorski, Boris, 1112, 1488
Lovett, George H., 691
Lovingood, Sut, 418
Low, Frederick F., 186
Lowden, Carl Schurz, 391, 430
Lowden, Frank O., 25
Lowe, A. T., 167, 622
Lowe, F. F., 88, 100
Lowe, J. G., 77
Lowe, W. R., 675
Lowe, W. W., 85
Lowell, James Russell, 5, 79, 167,
356, 373, 387, 554, 609, 634, 695,
872, 896, 909, 1134, 1340, 1372
Lowenstein, Samuel, 572
Lows, Ralph C., 1182
Lowitz, Anson, 520
Lowitz, Sadyebeth, 520
Lowe, S. R., 176
Lowry, Thomas, 1431
Loyola, Ignatius, 1423
Lucas, Allen C., 40
Lucas, E. V., 601
Lucas, J. M., 73, 75, 77, 451, 1022,
1027, 1430
Lucas, Lee R., 181
Lucas, William, 1126
Luccock, Emory Wylie, 1122
Lucioni, Louis, 1381
Lucy (colored woman), 1485
Ludlow, J. M., 906
Ludlow, John Malcolm, 343
Ludlow, Louis, 355
Ludlow, William H. (Col.), 88
Ludlum, Cornelius, 298, 1387
Ludwig, Emil, 21, 26, 41, 51, 554,
713, 721, 1013, 1021, 1031, 1084,
1409, 1472
Luedke, Herman, 1013
Lufkin, Richard Friend, 1122, 1151,
1207, 1240, 1258, 1293, 1313, 1332,
1359, 1368, 1377, 1429, 1432, 1436,
1439, 1442, 1445, 1449, 1452, 1454,
1457, 1461, 1463, 1464, 1466, 1467,
1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473,
1474, 1476, 1480, 1481, 1483, 1487,
1490, 1491, 1496, 1500
Lufkins, Gregory, 473
Luhrs, Henry E., 493, 495, 637, 663,
883, 956, 1000, 1162, 1258
Lukins, Peter, 238, 473
Lukins, Sarah, 660
Lumpkin, J. H., 136
Lundy, B. C., 75, 176
Lundy, Clark, 75
Lupton, John, 791
Lurton, Horace H., 807
Lusk, Edward, 75, 1005
Luthin, Reinhard H., 672, 732, 733,
742, 753, 766, 775, 810, 818, 827,
891, 901, 935, 956, 1002, 1092, 1107,
1177, 1258, 1480
Lutz, Philip, Jr., 355
Luvine, 129
Lyford, Martha, [see Lincoln, Mar-
tha]
Lyford, Mary, 258, 304
Lyman, C. H., 603, 1201
Lyman, Ed. D., 989
Lynch, Charles J., Jr., 1182, 1294
Lyndenbergh, Harry Miller, 1240
Lyon, (U. S. Detective), 1431
Lyon, Caleb, 1082
Lyon, Isaac, 472
Lyon, Mary, 609
Lyon, Nathaniel (Col.), 1422
Lyons, (Col.), 1446
Lyons, Alexander, 485
Lyons, Lord Richard Bickerton.
Pemell, 199, 387, 1455
Lyons, Richard J., 782
Lytle, Harry J., 1072, 1091, 1182,
1236
Lyttle, Harry W., 956

M

Mabbott, Thomas O., 196
MacArthur, Douglas (Gen.), 1248
MacCartney, C. Z., 753
MacCartney, Charles E., 104
Macartney, Clarence Edward, 316,
1043, 1086
Macartney, J. R., 1315
Maccauley, Thomas B., 129
Macbeth, 367
MacChesney, Nathan William, 316
MacDonald, A. B., 104
Macdonald, A. G., 1091
Macdonald, Arthur N., 1271
Macdonald, Ramsay, 41
Mace, Daniel, 1429
Mace, William Harrison, 222
Macey, George N., 967
Machiavelli, 900
Mack, A. W., 1018
Mack, Peter F., Jr., 1436, 1450
Mackay, 147
Mackay, A., 101
MacKee, Joseph, 1430
Mackie, Pauline R., 15
Macklin, C., 1173
Mackenzie, George P., 1430
Mackenzie, Norman K., 1430
Maclay, W. B., 136
MacLean, John, 108, 141
MacLeish, Archibald, 1500
MacNamar, (McNeil) John, 473,
1377
MacNeil, H. A., 1392
Macomber, 1378
Macready, William Charles, 1301
MacVeagh, Lincoln, 208
MacVeagh, Wayne, 1232, 1473
Madden, John E., 1442
Madigan, Thomas A., 1128, 1146
Madigan, Thomas F., 8, 41, 104,
182, 402, 610, 1485, 1486
Madison, Dolly, 335
Madison, James (Pres.), 156, 170,
202, 380, 393, 498, 545, 609, 739,
822, 838, 896, 969, 972, 1056, 1134,
1180, 1209, 1235, 1351, 1385, 1430,
1434, 1492
Madison, Lucy Foster, 734
Maffett, John, 474
Magill, H. S., 946
Magniadas, Franky, 1066
Magoffin, B., 81
Magrath, F. M., 81
Magruder, J. A., 1477
Mahomet (Mohammed), 1423
Mahoney, 917
Mallory, C. H., 488
Mallory, Daniel, 779
Mallory, Robert, 186, 1451, 1489,
1494
Mallison, 1424
Mallott, Floyd, 1368
Malone, Dumas, 1072
Malone, T. J., 15
Maloney (cartoonist), 1200, 1444,
1456
Maloney, R. S., 231
Maltby, Charles, 13
Maltby, Harrison, 75
Malugen, Samuel, 475
Malugen, Zachariah, 474, 475
Mangum, Willie P., 73, 498
Manley, John, 475
Mann, Charles, 99
Mann, E. A., 1432
Mann, Horace, 609, 1223
Mann, Horace (Mrs.), 36, 101
Mann, Job, 136
Manness, Norman, 1214, 1249
Manning, Reg (cartoonist), 1362,
1492
Manny, John H., 1496
Manny, John T., 263, 390
Mansfield, Edward D., 759
Mansfield, J. Carroll, 1052
Mansfield, J. K., 81
Mansfield, Lord, 76, 200, 276
Mansfield, Paul, 536, 704, 711, 983
Manship, Paul, 168, 178, 184, 190,
196, 198, 215, 273, 301, 329, 341,
454, 500, 1035, 1112, 1223, 1379,
1392, 1415, 1427, 1442, 1488
Maples, John S., 1460
Marble, Manton, 1055, 1424
Marble, Susanna (Warrick), [see
Lincoln, Susanna]
Marcellinus, 76
March, Walter, 1500
Marchant, E. D., 791
Marcy, Daniel, 1489
Marcy, Randolph B., 81
Maresch, A. L., 443
Maresh, Anthony A., 1359
Marfett, James, 474
Marion, Francis, 80, 253, 283
Markens, Isaac, 1025
Markham, Edward, 437, 1340
Markham, Edwin, 896, 989
Marks, Harry F., 8
Marquis, Don, 104, 789
Marr, Chester, 99
Marraro, Howard R., 782
Marryat, Frederick, 167
Marsh Wolf-Dieter, 1452
Marshall, Nicola, 791, 1495
Marsh, Ephraim, 374, 803
Marsh, George M., 212
Marsh, George P., 136, 852
Marsh, Matthew S., 212, 473, 522,
630, 1196, 1206, 1487
Marsh, S. Louise, 15
Marsh, Sylvester, 1421
Marshall, Edward C., 718, 759, 957
Marshall, George P., 852
Marshall, John, 29, 47, 75, 310, 537,
609, 781, 896, 1134, 1275, 3181, 1386
Marshall, Peter, 572, 682
Marshall, Samuel D., 73, 279, 288,
338, 629, 1447
Marshall, Samuel S., 829
Marshall, T. A., 176
Marshall, Thomas R., 200, 437, 680,
1340
Marshall, W. R., 1430
Marshall, William, 370, 474, 591,
592
Marshall William E., 79, 614, 694,
751, 791
Marshall, William R., 223, 1250
Marston, Gilman, 186
Marston, R. B., 1471
Martin, Albert P., 1445, 1470
Martin, C. H., 287, 883
Martin, David, 1459
Martin, Elizabeth, 1087
Martin, George M., 1458
Martin, Hannah, 55, 479
Martin, J. M., 92
Martin, Jim, 1028
Martin, John D., 386
Martin, Lorene, 16
Martin, Mary, [see Atherton,
Mary]
Martin, "Pop", 132
Martin, Thomas S., 437
Martin, William L., 75, 176, 499
Martin, William L., 543
Martin, Willsie, 1266
Martinez, (Lieut.), 1232
Martson, Gilman, 1126
Marvel, J. K., [see Mitchell, Don-
ald G.]
Marvel, John F., 1061
Marvin, Dudley, 136
Marvin, James, 1489
Mason, C. C., 648
Mason, Charles, 511, 1332
Mason, Elias, 67
Mason, George, 969
Mason, Grant, 238
Mason, J., 79
Mason, James M., 186, 387
Mason, Nathan, 1459
Mason, Noah, 474, 475
Masset, Stephen C., 100, 769
Massey, James E., 1432
Massey, Raymond, 517, 532, 578,
588, 595, 598, 640, 876, 970, 1403
Master, (Capt.), 472
Master, Davis, 107
Masters, Edgar Lee, 51, 104, 106,
107, 391, 721, 764, 785, 1055, 1245,
1392

Masters, Emma J., 106
 Masters, Hardin Wallace, 106
 Masters, Helen M., 106
 Masters, Thomas, 99
 Masters, W. R., 116
 Match, Richard, 997
 Matheney, James H., 207, 1044, 1059
 Matheney, Lorenzo D., 474, 475
 Matheney, N. W., 499, 1335, 1367
 Mather, de Mariel, 79
 Mather, Otis M., 51, 115, 145, 339, 495, 1479
 Mather, Richard, 44, 45, 409, 535, 637, 680
 Mather, Thomas, 542
 Mather, William, 1455
 Mathers, John, 75, 1026
 Matheson, Amy (Mrs.), 881
 Matheson, D. M., 851
 Mathews, James T., Jr., 355
 Mathews, W. T., 791
 Mathieu, Herbert, 1052
 Matile, Gustave H., 1061, 1457
 Matsuoaka, Yohko, 1490
 Matteson, Joel Aldrich, 75, 82, 618, 1006, 1049, 1343
 Matthews, Bordry, 370, 474
 Matthews, George W., 1475
 Matthews, J., 1126
 Matthis, Conrad, 1442
 Mattingly, Ezra, 118
 Mattison, Ann, 55
 Mattison, J. A., 1485
 Maury, Matthew F., 609
 Mauss, Lewis, 1268
 Maxey, George W., 418
 Maxfield, Sally, 1400
 Maximilian, 1440
 Maxwell, R. A. (Col.), 85, 88, 1428
 May, Henry, 186, 1446
 May, J. F., 160, 627, 837, 1126
 May, John, 769
 May, William L., 1220, 1447
 Mayer, Julius Robert, 167
 Maynard, Horace, 100, 186
 Maynard, Nettie Bolburn, 888, 1401, 1497, 1499, 1500
 Mayo, Bernard, 779
 Mazet, Horace Sawyer, 328
 McAdam, James G., 499
 McAfee, Robert B., 1391
 McAllister, John, 475
 McAllister, William, 475
 McAllister, Archibald, 864, 1489
 McAlvo, Mary, 1491
 McArthur, Charles, 888
 McArthur, D., 1244
 McBride, John Robert, 1082, 1195, 1489
 McBurney, James E., 1327
 McCabe, Francis S., 79
 McCaffrey, Frank, 251, 312
 McCagg, E. B., 1047, 1423
 McCall, Samuel Walker, 437, 646, 723
 McCallen, Andrew, 73, 75, 288
 McCallum, D. C., 88, 545, 1168, 1431
 McCallum, George P., 732
 McCann, E. O., 40
 McCarthy, Charles H., 901
 McCash, James, 1472
 McChesney, A. E., 915
 McClean, John, 1437
 McClees, James E., 787
 McClellan, Charles, 676, 714
 McClellan, George B. (Gen.), 48, 81, 85, 93, 176, 230, 255, 282, 286, 292, 371, 389, 416, 498, 499, 511, 539, 551, 720, 722, 724, 759, 783, 798, 887, 1012, 1043, 1063, 1074, 1100, 1127, 1136, 1168, 1174, 1178, 1187, 1194, 1225, 1229, 1277, 1278, 1281, 1304, 1307, 1395, 1411, 1429, 1430, 1441, 1449, 1454, 1460, 1480, 1491
 McClellan, Hugh, 1381
 McClelland, Robert, 136
 McClelland, Stewart W., 391, 443, 482, 534, 548, 595, 610, 637, 663, 678, 690, 729, 732, 736, 742, 746, 756, 770, 785, 796, 810, 841, 876, 903, 929, 1041, 1258, 1356, 1457
 McClernand, John A. (Gen.), 81, 85, 88, 101, 108, 136, 162, 186, 207, 499, 1277, 1281, 1430, 1447
 McClure, Alexander Kelly (Col.), 77, 88, 108, 316, 1219, 1490
 McClure, D. E., 115
 McClure, J. B., 713, 719, 799, 940
 McClure, Robert, 42
 McClure, S. S., 110, 1456
 McClure, Stanley W., 1013, 1109, 1177, 1266, 1283, 1470, 1476
 McClure, J. W., 1440, 1489
 McConiha, Joseph, 180
 McConnell, Charles H., 633, 1201
 McConnell, George Murray (Maj.), 1070
 McConnell, Jean, 756
 McConway, Josephine, [see **Llncoln, Josephine (McConway)**]
 McCord, Ann (Shipley), 179, 214, 225, 399, 479, 1348
 McCord, Daniel, 214
 McCord, David, 179, 214, 225, 399, 479, 1348
 McCord, David, Jr., 479
 McCord, James, 479
 McCord, Jane Caldwell, 179, 214
 McCord, John, 479
 McCord, Mary, 479
 McCord, Pamela (Harris), 479
 McCord, Robert, 479
 McCord, Sarah, [see **Campbell, Sarah**]
 McCord, William, 479
 McCorison, J. L., Jr., 841, 883, 891, 949, 1000, 1053, 1084
 McCormack, 98
 McCormick, Andrew, 138, 278, 803, 1217
 McCormick, Cyrus H., 990, 1496
 McCormick, H., 15
 McCormick, John, 722
 McCormick, R. C., 1419, 1430, 1465
 McCoy, Amasa, 1450
 McCoy, Joseph, 474, 475
 McReady, James, 149
 McCreary, George D., 646
 McCrillis, William H., 374, 803
 McCulloch, Hugh, 13, 86, 111, 261, 338, 389, 543, 753, 945, 981, 1126, 1297, 1454
 McCulloch, J. Ross, 13, 97
 McCulloch, William E., 955
 McCulloch, William J., 1436, 1445, 1457
 McCulloch, William M., 1470
 McCullough, Fanny, 82, 265, 1395
 McCullough, James S., 1338
 McCullough, William, 265
 McCurry, John J., 450
 McCutcheon, John T., Jr., 1053, 1306, 1444
 McDaniell, Frank, 314, 1126
 McDaniell, James, Sr., 951
 McDaniell, James, Jr., 951
 McDaniell, Jonathan, 1335
 McDaniell, 3
 McDonald, John, 792
 McDougal, Alexander, 9, 1366
 McDougal, James A., 186, 1407
 McDougal, William, 1232, 1392
 McDowell, Irvin, 81, 282, 371, 798, 810
 McDowell, James Foster, 136, 861, 429, 1489
 McDowell, W. C., 1430
 McDowell, William J., 1340, 1359
 McDowell, William S., 956
 McElroy, J. M., 1430
 McEnroe, Fanny Clapp, 208
 McFedries, Archie, 785
 McGaffey, Ernest, 458
 McGannon, Esquire, 172
 McGarey, Harrison, 474
 McGarey, Hugh, 474
 McGaughey, Edward W., 207, 451
 McGibbon, A. W., 79
 McGinley, Art, 1355
 McGirr, Newman F., 8, 145
 McGlynn, Frank, 23, 315, 814, 970, 976, 980
 McGowan, Neal, 1300, 1417
 McGrath, Paul, 970
 McGraw, John W., 181
 McGuade, William, 1126
 McGuire, J. W., 895
 McHenry, Henry, 473
 McIlvaine, A. R., 136
 McIlvaine, Charles, 962
 McIndoe, Walter D., 186, 1489
 McIntire, Thomas, 513, 1476
 McIntosh, Epenetus, 22
 McIntyre, Roswell, 108
 McJenkins, Hugh, 474, 475
 McKay, James J., 136, 861
 McKay, James T., 268, 1443
 McKaye, J., 1102
 McKean, G. W., 1477
 McKean, James A., 1477
 McKean, James B., 186
 McKee, 395
 McKee, A. R., 1430
 McKee, John, 474, 1151
 McKee, Mabel, 391, 443
 McKeehan, J. B., 1445
 McKeever, Chauncey, 1448
 McKellar, Kenneth, 260
 McKennan, Thomas M. T., 939
 McKenney, John F., 1489
 McKenzie, Lewis, 186
 McKiernan, Flora C., 1158
 McKim, S. A., 1427, 1477
 McKinley, John F., 181
 McKinley, William, 99, 117, 393, 498, 779, 868, 872, 1055, 1422, 1434
 McKinnie, W. P., 1486
 McKnight, A. G., 729, 732
 McKnight, Robert, 186, 819
 McLain, R. T., 1477
 McLane, R. M., 136
 McLaughlin, Andrew C., 418
 McLean, John, 75, 266, 362, 499, 580, 827, 944, 1037, 1275, 1376, 1424, 1432
 McLear, John P., 1315
 McLellan, Charles W., 61, 79, 89, 91, 256, 603, 869, 1109, 1201, 1271
 McMahon, (Prof.), 1168
 McMahon, Edward, 379
 McMahon, Rosannah, 113
 McManus, Edward, 641
 McManus, John, 1477
 McMath, Jessie, H., 1429, 1430
 McMichael, Morton, 85, 101
 McMillan, John H., 1018
 McMurtrie, Douglas C., 379, 391, 1055
 McMurtry, Florence, 1474
 McMurtry, G. W., 1474
 McMurtry, Jan, 1474
 McMurtry, R. Gerald, 184, 196, 208, 260, 261, 273, 279, 287, 302, 312, 328, 337, 339, 355, 365, 391, 407, 482, 534, 561, 572, 582, 665, 672, 732, 736, 751, 756, 782, 785, 818, 841, 846, 891, 903, 914, 927, 949, 966, 980, 992, 1000, 1001, 1007, 1017, 1032, 1043, 1055, 1058, 1072, 1084, 1098, 1109, 1122, 1135, 1151, 1162, 1177, 1182, 1189, 1190, 1203, 1215, 1228, 1240, 1254, 1258, 1266, 1279, 1293, 1302, 1319, 1332, 1344, 1356, 1364, 1371, 1383, 1396, 1420, 1421, 1426, 1427, 1429, 1432, 1436, 1439, 1442, 1445, 1449, 1450, 1452, 1454, 1457, 1461, 1463, 1464, 1466, 1470, 1471, 1474, 1476, 1480, 1484, 1487, 1490, 1500
 McMurtry, William, 1422, 1489
 McNabb, Babb, 473
 McNally, (Capt.), 1174
 McNamar, John, 73, 238, 338, 487, 522, 660, 766, 830, 1206, 1377
 McNamar, Myrtle, 766, 770
 McNamee, Gertrude, 499
 McNeeley, William, 473
 McNeer, May, 1442, 1467, 1469
 McNeil, Charles F., 77, 121, 509, 1378
 McNeil, James F., 1338
 McNicol, Jacqueline, Morrell, 1480
 McNulty, F. M., 125
 McPhail, J. L., 1126
 McPharlin, Paul, 665
 McPhaul, Jack, 1207
 McPherson, Edward, 186, 1296, 1422, 1440
 McPherson, William, 313, 1472
 McQuade, William, 314, 1126
 McRobert, Samuel, 474
 McSpadden, J. Walker, 734
 McVeigh, Wayne, 88
 McWatty, Robert, 1432
 McWilliams, D., 783
 Mead, Alfred, 1459
 Mead, Franklin B., 97, 125, 184, 190, 196, 261, 316, 1055, 1172, 1223, 1379
 Mead, Larkin G., 34, 190, 454, 694, 1112, 1249, 1392, 1488
 Mead, Richard W., 864
 Meade, George, Gordon, 41, 88, 100, 101, 108, 176, 255, 282, 286, 293, 371, 539, 540, 573, 695, 724, 810, 899, 990, 1063, 1074, 1120, 1284
 Meade, R. K., 136
 Meadow, Elizabeth (Hanks), 55, 479
 Meadow, Jubal, 55, 479
 Meadowcroft, Enid La Monte, 710, 719, 734, 929, 949
 Meagher, Thomas F. (Gen.), 88
 Meany, Edmond S., 251, 312, 1145
 Mearns, David C., 693, 883, 956, 997, 1020, 1032, 1034, 1040, 1067, 1098, 1124, 1162, 1254, 1344, 1396, 1463, 1476, 1487
 Mears, Henry W., 420
 Mears, Joseph, 176
 Meck, John I., 743
 Medker, Usil, 370, 474
 Meconkey, S. B. (Mrs.), 101
 Medary, S., 1492
 Medeen, C. C., 1158
 Medill, John, 1026
 Medill, Joseph, 4, 75, 116, 162, 163, 196, 499, 735, 905, 962, 1059, 1187, 1275, 1416, 1465
 Medinus, Carl (Mrs.), 104
 Meece, (Mrs.), 1476
 Meigs, Montgomery C., 1, 85, 484, 575, 798, 819, 1126, 1280, 1454
 Meigs, R. J., Jr., 1477
 Mellen, James D., 1459
 Mellen, N., 100
 Mellon, Andrew J., 791
 Mellon, Macedonio, 615
 Melville, Herman, 1254
 Melvin, S. U. (Mrs.), 499
 Melvin, Samuel H., 317, 590, 1185, 1318
 Melvin, Samuel H. (Mrs.), 1185
 Menard, Wilson, 997, 1417
 Mendelsohn, Bartholdy, 1436
 Menendez, Enrique, 890
 Mentelle, Victorine, LeClare, 1245, 1495
 Menzies, John W., 186
 Mercer, George, 377
 Mercer, Jesse (Dr.), 550
 Mercer, Samuel, 77, 176
 Mercey, A. A., 131
 Mercier, Minister M., 1232
 Meredith, Edward W., 355, 417
 Meredith, J. E., 1430
 Meredith, Roy, 887, 1194, 1239
 Meredith, William M., 962
 Mergen, (cartoonist), 1200, 1253, 1362
 Meriam, Arthur L., 66
 Meriam, Charles, 942
 Meriwether, R. L., 1355
 Merrell, Charles D., 1229
 Merriam, Henry O., 1236
 Merrifield, Alexander, 42
 Merrifield, George E., 1901
 Merriless, Meg., 538
 Merrill, Louis Taylor, 949
 Merrill, Mable S., 328
 Merrill, W. F., 160, 1126
 Merriman, Halsey O. (or Amos L.), 499
 Merryman, Elias H., 207, 702, 1059
 Merwin, James B., 1465
 Meserve, Frederick Hill, 110, 114, 116, 119, 121, 123, 125, 127, 128, 130, 133, 139, 185, 211, 245, 313, 316, 452, 458, 459, 468, 491, 510, 545, 600, 631, 639, 640, 656, 665, 667, 669, 672, 691, 704, 782, 783, 787, 818, 883, 887, 901, 913, 956, 1000, 1055, 1113, 1131, 1135, 1196, 1344, 1371, 1381, 1382, 1426, 1443
 Metcalf, Daniel, 1430
 Metcalf, William, 1141
 Metz, Helen Hart, 1332
 Metzker, James Preston, 330, 390
 Meyer, Eugene, Jr., 442, 1209
 Meyer, Frederick C., 1114
 Meyer, Fred P., 948
 Meyer, William, 1491
 Meyers, William, 1475
 Meynell, Esther, 835
 Mezzaro, Pietro, 151, 331, 899, 1443
 M'Fadden, Louis T., 552
 Michelangelo, 1462
 Michener, Earl C., 972, 1461
 Middleton, E. C., 108
 Middleton, Elizabeth, 9
 Middleton, Erasmus J., 1477
 Middleton, George, 474
 Middleton, Harriet, [see **Rutledge, Harriet**]
 Middleton, Henry, 149
 Middleton, Rozella, 1163, 1366
 Middleton, Thomas, 124, 411
 Mielziner, Jo., 578
 Miers, Earl Schenck, 1043, 1396, 1398, 1421, 1429, 1468, 1469, 1475, 1480, 1487, 1490
 Mikan, George, 1134
 Milderborger, John, 100
 Miles, Charles Roscoe, 970
 Miles, Dixon S., 81
 Miles, G. U., 75
 Miles, Mary Leighton, 46
 Miljan, John, 970
 Mill, J. S., 167
 Millard, Hannah (Lincoln), 37, 258, 291
 Millard, Harrison, 1436
 Millard, Joseph, 37, 258, 1258
 Miller (detective), 1431
 Miller, Allen, 1318
 Miller, Ann [see **Rutledge, Ann**]
 Miller, Anson, 101, 499
 Miller, Belle, 1499
 Miller, Dwight H., 208
 Miller, E. C., 785
 Miller, E. H., 1381
 Miller, Ernest A., 785
 Miller, Ernest C., 955, 976
 Miller, Francesca Falk, 1332, 1344, 1346
 Miller, Francis Trevelyan, 245, 669, 691, 783
 Miller, Frank, 1412, 1481
 Miller, George, 1425
 Miller, Helen Louise, 1313
 Miller, Helen Topping, 1429
 Miller, Hugh Gordon, 443
 Miller, J. K., 136
 Miller, James, 75, 645
 Miller, Joe, 167, 511, 789
 Miller, John, 409, 535, 1069, 1377
 Miller, John E., 895
 Miller, Joshua, 238, 473, 865
 Miller, Marion Mills, 631

Miller, Mary, 1459
 Miller, Milton, L., 787
 Miller, Nancy, 849
 Miller, Paul, 841, 859
 Miller, Robert I., 1122
 Miller, Samuel F., 1275, 1489
 Miller, Stephen Franks, 1449
 Miller, W. G., 1495
 Miller, William, 49, 70
 Miller, William H., 1489
 Milliard, John A., 1118
 Millington, John, 314, 1126
 Mills, Clark, 140, 422, 1249
 Mills, Hubert, 40
 Mills, Julia C., 1141
 Millward, William, 1477
 Milman, Henry Hart, 909
 Milner, Duncan, 1004
 Miloslavich, M. D., 237
 Milroy, Robert H. (Gen.), 79, 88, 282, 1460, 1494
 Milton, George Fort, 410, 534, 710, 719, 753, 1032, 1074
 Milton, John, 167, 310, 498, 512, 622, 634, 909
 Miner, E. G., 75, 1484
 Miner, W. N., 1367
 Miners, Verne, 1248, 1258
 Minor, Charles L. C., 721
 Minor, Wilma Frances, 15, 1021
 Minshall, William A., 446, 499, 828, 1339
 Mitchel, Charles B., 186
 Mitchell, 129
 Mitchell, Ann, 1087
 Mitchell, C. F., 176
 Mitchell, Cornelia, 682
 Mitchell, Daniel, 225, 399, 479, 1087
 Mitchell, Donald Grant, 129, 167
 Mitchell, Gladys, 725
 Mitchell, J. T., 1430
 Mitchell, James, 19, 737
 Mitchell, Jane, 479
 Mitchell, John, 479
 Mitchell, John W., 1137, 1270
 Mitchell, Maria, 609
 Mitchell, Mary, 479, 1348
 Mitchell, Naomi (Shipley), 179, 214, 225, 399, 479, 1087, 1348
 Mitchell, Ormsby (Gen.), 1480
 Mitchell, Robert, 9, 28, 179, 214, 225, 399, 479, 1087, 1348
 Mitchell, Robert, Jr., 479
 Mitchell, Sarah (Shipley), 179, 214, 219, 223, 225, 304, 399, 478, 479, 688, 979, 1087, 1348, 1418
 Mitchell, William, 186, 1137, 1460
 Mitchell, William S., 1477
 Mitchum, Robert W., 1468
 Mitgang, Herbert, 1429, 1454, 1496
 Mize, David, 113
 Mizen, Frederick, 384, 392, 502
 Mochizuki, Masaharu, 1454, 1466, 1483, 1490, 1491, 1500
 Modean, Erik W., 949
 Moellering, Margaret, 1474
 Moffat, Thomas, 173
 Mohammed, 7
 Moldenhawer, J. V., 561, 582
 Mollhausen, Heinrich Balduin, 129
 Mombert, J. J., 1227
 Monaghan, Jay, 620, 770, 830, 831, 841, 846, 859, 869, 875, 881, 901, 905, 923, 936, 956, 988, 997, 1000, 1038, 1053, 1059, 1070, 1090, 1104, 1158, 1313, 1421, 1429, 1442, 1467, 1469, 1470, 1490, 1498
 Money, Hernando D., 437
 Mongut, (King) Somdetch Phra Paramender Maha of Siam, 1463
 Monks, John Jr., 495
 Monroe, (Judge), 131
 Monroe, B. D., 1338, 1351, 1385
 Monroe, James, 202, 393, 498
 Montgomery, Ben, 966
 Montgomery, F., 974
 Montgomery, J. Willard, 1487
 Montgomery, James, 180
 Montgomery, L. L., 51
 Montgomery, William, 512, 513, 1073, 1101, 1105, 1221, 1248, 1460, 1476, 1479
 Moody, Eugene G., 1312
 Moody, S. B., 85
 Moody, William F., 646
 Moore, 783
 Moore, Abraham, 474
 Moore, Annie Eliza, [see **Lincoln, Anna Eliza (Moore)**]
 Moore, Charles, 41
 Moore, Charles L., 909, 917
 Moore, Charles W., 1030, 1201
 Moore, Frank, 70, 753
 Moore, Guy W., 1302, 1346
 Moore, H. D., 79
 Moore, H. Miles, 1430
 Moore, Jane, 479
 Moore, Mary E., 238, 386
 Moore, Reuben, 386
 Moore, Sam W., 1495
 Moore, Thomas, 167, 634, 1333
 Moore, W. D., 1477
 Moore, William H., 1000, 1173
 Moores, Charles W., 603, 734, 940, 1431
 Moorhead, James K., 88, 108, 186, 695, 1489
 Moran, Constance, 678
 Moran, P., 1486
 Morck, Anne C., 603
 Moreau, A. B., 499
 Morehead, Charles Slaughter, 30, 128, 136
 Morgan, Edwin D., 81, 85, 94, 101, 499, 585, 608, 1018, 1024, 1051, 1428, 1489
 Morgan, Frank, 1053
 Morgan, George D., 1051
 Morgan, George F., 445
 Morgan, H. T., 1098
 Morgan, J. Pierpont, 185, 1472
 Morgan, James, 721, 1316
 Morgan, John, 383
 Morgan, N. G. (Mrs.), 1300, 1452
 Morgan, Nicholas G., Sr., 1249, 1300, 1316
 Morgan, Obadiah, 370, 474
 Morgan, R. C., 314, 1126
 Morgan, Richard P., 176, 499, 522, 1122
 Morgan, Tom, 1313
 Morley, John, 601
 Morrill, Anson P., 186
 Morrill, Justin S., 186, 462, 695, 1440, 1489
 Morrill, Lot M., 186, 1489
 Morrill, Samuel R., 1053, 1380
 Morris, (Captain), 472
 Morris, (cartoonist), 1200, 1362, 1432
 Morris, Achilles, 18, 474, 475
 Morris, Buckner S., 1379, 1447
 Morris, Daniel, 136, 1489
 Morris, DeWitt C., 1430
 Morris, Edward Joy, 186
 Morris, Gouverneur, 969
 Morris, I. N., 77, 88
 Morris, James R., 186, 695, 1489
 Morris, M., 1347, 1353
 Morris, M. M., 73
 Morris, Philemon, 473
 Morris, Rebecca (Flowers), [see **Lincoln, Rebecca (Flowers/Morris)**]
 Morris, Robert, 1005
 Morris, W. H., 675
 Morris, W. M., 75
 Morris, W. W. (Gen.), 1232
 Morrison, Don, 451
 Morrison, H. G. O., 1430
 Morrison, John H., 1350, 1417
 Morrison, John T., 1455, 1460
 Morrison, William, 720, 1489
 Morrow, Honore Willsie, 78, 131, 260, 316, 328, 355, 391, 482, 546, 904, 1445
 Morrow, Hugh, 1258, 1383, 1485
 Morse, I. E., 136
 Morse, John E., 8, 156, 754
 Morse, John Torrey, Jr., 43, 1055
 Morse, Samuel F. B., 609, 696
 Mortemore, (Dr.), 1089
 Morton, Edward H., 1430
 Morton, J. O., 85
 Morton, John M., 1491
 Morton, Mary, 560
 Morton, Oliver Perry, 32, 81, 85, 88, 94, 100, 101, 108, 128, 140, 293, 499, 530, 812, 824, 1123, 1137, 1163, 1173, 1178, 1429, 1430, 1432, 1451, 1460, 1461, 1480, 1487, 1491, 1494, 1496, 1500
 Morton, Robert R., 437
 Morton, Thurston, 1008, 1436
 Morton, W. G. T., 609
 Mosley, Robert, 75
 Moses, 319, 577, 1469
 Moses, Elbert R., 1371, 1398
 Moses, George Higgins, 10, 25
 Moses, John, 75
 Mossman, B. P., 989
 Motley, John Lothrop, 609, 1079
 Motley, Mary, 499
 Mott, Lucretia, 809
 Moulton, Samuel W., 88
 Mounce, John, 370, 474
 Mount, James A., 218
 Moyer, William, 180, 181
 Moyerman, Samuel, 883
 Moyers, William, 1496
 Mozart, 1192
 Mudd, Benjamin, 322, 478
 Mudd, Charles, 322, 478
 Mudd, Elizabeth (Lincoln) [adaaa ad], 322, 434, 478, 1308
 Mudd, G. D. (Dr.), 1126
 Mudd, Hezekiah, 478
 Mudd, Luke, 478
 Mudd, Luke (Mrs.), 478
 Mudd, Nettie, 369, 1396, 1398
 Mudd, Samuel A. (Dr.), 3, 79, 314, 369, 379, 416, 744, 1126, 1355, 1396, 1398
 Mudge, Z. A., 734
 Mudgett, B. S., 1430
 Mudelein, Cardinal, 1401
 Muelder, Hermann R., 1449
 Muir, John W., 1495
 Mulford, J. E., 100
 Mullens, Terrance, 792
 Muller, H., 1392
 Muller, L. G., 1363, 1458
 Mulligan, Charles J., 151, 190, 215, 454, 536, 983, 1112, 1427, 1488
 Mulligna, James A., 282, 1421
 Mullin, Joseph, 136
 Mulloy, William A., 1477
 Mumford, L. Quincy, 1450
 Mumler, William, 888, 1497
 Muncell, Leander, 1018
 Munn, Daniel W., 1490
 Munroe, Seaton, 2
 Munson, S. B., 593, 932, 978
 Murch, James DeForest, 1258
 Murden, Jess L., 115, 161
 Murdock, H. R., 1430
 Murdock, James E., 544
 Murphy, E., 1477
 Murphy, Edmund R., 1469
 Murphy, H. C., 136
 Murphy, Isaac, 100, 101
 Murphy, Mable Ansley, 104, 841
 Murphy, T. E., 1107
 Murr, J. Edward, 287, 355
 Murray, 488
 Murray, (Col.), 293
 Murray, Fig, 1052
 Murray, James, 1430
 Murray, John, 499
 Murray, Lindley, 76, 80, 92, 144, 167, 253, 259, 283, 329, 512, 647, 1035, 1190
 Murray, Robert, 1477
 Murray, William H., 196
 Murrzelli, di Monto Pescali (Count), 1472
 Murrzelli, Marca Arelia, 1472
 Murtagh, William J., 1477
 Musgrine, William, 1126
 Mussatti, James, 639
 Mussolini, Benito, 200, 746
 Mutchler, Benjamin, 474
 Muzzey, H. (Mrs.), 1126
 Myers, Amos, 1489
 Myers, Charles, 63
 Myers, Fred, 1477
 Myers, H. C., 1486
 Myers, John, 314, 1126
 Myers, Leonard, 1455, 1489
 Myers, Louis H., 989
 Myers, Paul, 1084, 1162
 Myers, W. P., 1018
 Myers, William H., 905
 Myers, William S., 759

N

Nadal, B. H., 1283
 Nagel, Charles, 482
 Naglee, H. M., 79
 Nailor, Thompson, 1126
 Nall, Elizabeth (Brumfield), 322, 478
 Nall, James L., 678
 Nall, John L., 45, 322, 399, 478
 Nall, Rebekah Slack, 478
 Nall, William P., 322, 478
 Nance, 390 (Negro servant girl)
 Napoleon, [see **Bonaparte**]
 Naroll, Raoul S., 1371
 Nasby, Petroleum V., [see **Locke, David Ross**]
 Nast, Thomas, 221, 477, 774, 791, 1136, 1170, 1177, 1384, 1424, 1462
 Nathan, Adele Gutnam, 1383, 1398, 1487
 Nations, Gilbert, 498
 Naton, John, 1207
 Naylor, H. R., 79
 Neal, Samuel O., 474
 Neal, Tom, 876
 Neale, Thomas M., 18, 158, 250, 278
 Neale, Winston M., 474, 475
 Neathhammer, William, 1459
 Needham, Daniel, 467
 Neely, George, 322
 Nehru, (of India), 1463
 Neighbors, Martha (Lincoln) [adaaa af], 322, 478, 1308
 Neighbors, Washington, 322, 478
 Neil, (Miss), [see **Mrs. Dennison, 967**]
 Neil, William, 967
 Neill, Edward Duffield, 105, 129, 1061
 Neilson, (Miss), 259
 Nell, Edward, 1053
 Nelson, David L., 603, 610
 Nelson, David J., 1031, 1201
 Nelson, David P., 175
 Nelson, Elizabeth, 624
 Nelson, Homer A., 1275, 1430, 1489
 Nelson, Samuel, 1446
 Nelson, Thomas, 1496
 Nelson, Tom, 271
 Nelson, William, 136, 176
 Nes, Henry, 136
 Nesmith, James W., 186, 1440, 1489
 Neumann, S., 172
 Nevah (Arapaho Indian), 1421
 Neville, John (Col.), 1089
 Nevins, Allan, 582, 1070, 1125, 1135, 1138, 1162, 1207, 1293, 1294, 1429, 1432, 1491
 Newby, (Major-General), 499
 Newcomb, Rexford, 425
 Newcomb, Simon, 609
 Newcombe, Louis A., 15
 Newell, 79
 Newell, Helen M., 1467
 Newell, Robert Henry, 167
 Newell, William Augustus, 81, 85, 136, 1102, 1477
 Newgarten, Herman, 314, 1126
 Newhall, Daniel H., 8, 78, 92, 104, 118, 131, 156, 196, 548, 599, 735, 754, 770, 785, 1403
 Newman, Ralph G., 620, 672, 956, 1000, 1043, 1177, 1207, 1258, 1332, 1356, 1407, 1417, 1429, 1432, 1436, 1439, 1442, 1445, 1449, 1452, 1454, 1457, 1461, 1463, 1464, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1476, 1480, 1481, 1483, 1487, 1490, 1491, 1496, 1500
 Newman, Samuel P., 167
 Newton, Isaac, 310, 622, 641, 1082, 1399, 1441, 1443
 Newton, Joseph Fort, 71, 200, 273, 280, 485, 532, 901
 Newton, Milton B. (Mrs.), 998
 Newton, William, 129
 Neyhart, Louis A., 859, 875, 1449
 Nicely, Mary Rowena (Lincoln) [adaaa ae], 322, 478, 1308
 Nichol, Willie, 147
 Nicholas, Berthuned, 597
 Nicolassen, Thomas, 1173
 Nicholls, G. A., 1431
 Nichols, Clifton M., 721, 1019, 1372
 Nichols, Israel, 37, 258
 Nichols, Julius, 1477
 Nichols, Rebecca (Lincoln/Clarke), 37, 258
 Nichols, Sarah, [see **Lincoln, Sarah (Nichols)**]
 Nicholson, Alfred O. P., 186
 Nicholson, Fra., 129
 Nicholson, John A., 1440
 Nicholson, W. R., 209
 Nickels, F. J., 156
 Nicklin, P. H., 62
 Nickols, D. F., 818
 Nickum, Charles W., 263, 791
 Nicol, Willie, 824
 Nicolay, Helen, 391, 554, 614, 718, 734, 810, 835, 883, 901, 957, 1021, 1040, 1053, 1058, 1061, 1065, 1086, 1201, 1224, 1312, 1403, 1405, 1437, 1439
 Nicolay, John G., 9, 41, 43, 63, 73, 89, 108, 111, 120, 123, 176, 182, 211, 270, 281, 297, 305, 313, 316, 332, 335, 340, 377, 389, 412, 441, 525, 556, 626, 631, 642, 684, 687, 694, 699, 706, 713, 718, 721, 729, 752, 764, 766, 771, 812, 813, 843, 883, 901, 905, 910, 917, 935, 940, 957, 959, 965, 968, 978, 980, 1000, 1004, 1021, 1032, 1034, 1040, 1043, 1058, 1059, 1061, 1086, 1110, 1113, 1114, 1127, 1128, 1135, 1138, 1141, 1171, 1176, 1190, 1219, 1224, 1226, 1231, 1232, 1237, 1246, 1268, 1281, 1287, 1289, 1301, 1334, 1366, 1376, 1400, 1403, 1416, 1418, 1425, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1441, 1443, 1444, 1454, 1460, 1467, 1470, 1475, 1482, 1483, 1499, 1500
 Nicolette, Stephen, 522
 Nicoll, Henry, 136
 Niehaus, Charles H., 190, 454, 534, 1112, 1392, 1488
 Nielson, William, 167
 Niles, Hezekiah, 167
 Nimitz, F. Jay, 1436, 1439, 1450
 Nisbit, (Mrs.), 1448
 Nixon, John F., 1430
 Nixon, John T., 186, 1432
 Noble, Warren P., 186, 1489
 Noell, John W., 186
 Nogi, 200
 Nolan, J. Bennett, 1228
 Nolan, Jeanette Covert, 698, 710, 772, 1254, 1294
 Nolan, William Whiting, 603

Nolen, William Whiting, 1201
 Norman, Gertrude, 1467
 Norris, James H., 330
 North, John W., 374, 803
 North, Joseph, 698
 North, Myron, 1500
 North, Sterling, 1421, 1466, 1472, 1473
 Northrop, George, 1173
 Northrup, Edgar J., 180
 Norton, Charles Elliot, 277
 Norton, David Z., 1201
 Norton, Elijah H., 186
 Norton, Elizabeth, [see **Lincoln, Elizabeth (Norton)**]
 Norton, Frank H., 759
 Norton, Jesse O., 85, 1018, 1489
 Notson, H. M., 1126
 Notson, W. M., 627
 Nott, Charles C. (Col.), 77, 176, 689, 1142, 1430, 1465
 Nourse, George A., 1429, 1430, 1432
 Noyes, Benjamin, 1477
 Noyes, George F., 917
 Noyes, Nicholas H. (Mrs.), 1128
 Noyes, William Curtis, 1102, 1118
 Nugen, Robert H., 186
 Null, Samuel, 428
 Nunez, Daniel, 1467
 Nutt, Commodore, 505, 1467
 Nutt, Samuel, 865, 986
 Nuytens, Pierre, 1381
 Nye, Bill, 789
 Nye, James W., 102
 Nye, John A., 803
 Nye, Russel B., 1440, 1450

O

Oakleaf, Joseph Benjamin, 15, 41, 61, 65, 79, 89, 91, 145, 206, 316, 339, 402, 491, 537, 593, 610, 676, 714, 736, 745, 794, 869, 903, 1031, 1182, 1201, 1271, 1363
 Oakleaf, J. L., 676
 Oakleaf, Mary, 89
 Oakley, Violet, 1327
 Oaves, Elizabeth, [see **Lincoln, Elizabeth**]
 Obenshaim, Caleb A., 87, 516, 767
 O'Brien, Adelaide, 1017, 1072
 O'Brien, Richard, 998
 O'Brien, Tom, 1053
 O'Brien, W. W., 829
 O'Brien, William Smith, 1214
 Occott, H. S., 314
 Ochs, Robert, 1355
 O'Connell, Margaret J., 1442
 O'Connor, Henry, 75, 499
 O'Connor, Andrew, 190, 215, 341, 433, 454, 946, 978, 983, 1112, 1209, 1392, 1427, 1488
 O'Connor, Charles, 498
 O'Connor, John F., 156
 O'Day, Dennis, 1431
 O'Day, Lawrence, 1431
 Odell, Moses F., 85, 101, 186, 1489
 O'Donnell, (cartoonist), 1150
 Officee, H. H., 1222, 1485
 Officer, A. H., 1222
 Officer, Harold H., 1222
 Offutt, Denton, 11, 16, 68, 143, 175, 238, 272, 303, 326, 370, 473, 506, 521, 522, 1360, 1377, 1459, 1487
 O'Flynn, Anna, 552
 Ogden, William B., 464
 Ogden, Benjamin, 8, 16, 476, 1479
 Ogden, Benjamin (Mrs.), 1479
 Oglesby, Richard James, 1, 105, 320, 764, 975, 1037, 1059, 1126, 1387, 1399, 1427, 1449, 1454
 O'Herron, Margaret, 182
 O'Kane, John, 675
 O'Laughlin, Michael, 3, 314, 416, 545, 744, 1126
 Olcott, H. S. (Col.), 314, 1126
 "Old Edwards," 440
 Olden, Charles S., 77, 176
 Oldham, Edward, 1256
 Oldroyd, Osborne H., 89, 125, 146, 162, 245, 256, 298, 402, 523, 610, 627, 669, 713, 752, 783, 868, 940, 978, 1031, 1055, 1201, 1318, 1354, 1387
 Olin, A. B., 1, 186, 1454
 Olin, Rollin C. (Capt.), 223, 1250
 Oliphant, E. P., 475
 Oliver, A., 803
 Olliver, Frank, 1214
 Olmstead, Denison, 167, 917
 O'Melveny, H. K. S., 829
 Olney, John, 77, 1490
 Olson, Charles W., 936
 Olson, Julius B., 1403
 Olson, Lester, 936, 1313, 1421, 1455
 Olson, Sture, 312
 O'Mally, Thadeus, 1173
 O'Neil, Samuel, 475
 O'Neill, Charles, 1489

O'Neill, John, 1489
 Onsett, Henry, 227
 Onstot, Henry, 238, 473
 Onstot, Isaac, 73, 1263, 1318, 1377, 1417
 Onstot, Susan Smick, 473
 Onstot, T. G., 1487
 Opdyke, George, 100, 720, 1051, 1102, 1118, 1123, 1130, 1288
 Opperman, Henry, 1491
 Ord, E. O. C., 108, 111
 Ord, Edward O. C. (Mrs.), 671
 O'Reilly, Miles, 167, 511
 Orendorff, Alfred, 619
 Orestes, 310
 Orme, William, 1477
 Orndorff, Polly, [see **Cameron, Polly**]
 Orne, J. H. (Mrs.), 888
 Orr, Carey (cartoonist), 993, 1456
 Orr, James L., 944
 Orsini, Chester, 1223
 Orth, Godlove S., 108, 1430, 1440, 1489, 1491
 Orton, William, 1102
 Osborn, J. W., 629
 Osgood, (Mrs.), 1079
 Osgood, James R., 1484
 Oskins, John, 661
 Oskins, R., 661
 Oskins, William, 413
 Ostendorf, Lloyd, 1306, 1362, 1368, 1412, 1417, 1432, 1444, 1456, 1463, 1468, 1481, 1490, 1492
 Ostervald, (Rev.), 49, 457
 O'Sullivan, John L., 1157
 O'Sullivan, Tom, 1480
 O'Taylor, Quaker, 15
 Otis, George K., 1295
 Otis, Ralph C., 524
 Ott, Rachel (Lincoln), 322
 Otto, William F., 1, 1126, 1454
 Ottolengul, D., 876
 Ould, Robert, 1427
 Outlaw, David, 136
 Overall, Charles, 237, 1189
 Overhall, Thompson, 1101
 Overson, Gustavus, 1495
 Owen, Allison, 154
 Owen, Hannah, 1345
 Owen, Robert Dale, 917, 1073, 1494
 Owens, Harry J., 1368
 Owens, Joshua, 474
 Owens, Mary, 11, 17, 73, 191, 201, 207, 446, 473, 518, 521, 613, 660, 830, 927, 1059, 1206, 1225, 1368, 1468, 1495
 Owens, Nathaniel, 1495
 Owens, Thomas H., 474

P

Pacheco, Armando Correia, 1162
 Pack, W., 1381
 Packard, M. A. O., 1500
 Packard, M. W., 499
 Packard, Roy D., 328, 391, 443, 468, 510, 578, 628, 678, 729, 732, 782, 785, 835, 841, 883, 890, 891, 942, 1000, 1098, 1138
 Paddock, A. M. (Mrs.), 116
 Paddock, A. S., 803, 1430
 Paddock, Gaines, 843, 1439
 Paddy, 394
 Page, Elwin Lawrence, 26, 309, 720, 1344, 1359, 1389, 1428
 Page, Peter, 176
 Page, William Hines, 601
 Paine, Eleazar A., 75
 Paine, Lewis, 416, 545, 1126
 Paine, Thomas, 167, 888, 896, 931, 969, 974
 Painter, C. C., 1430, 1432
 Paley, William, 167, 769
 Palfrey, J. G., 136, 695, 852
 Palmer, Alice Freeman, 609
 Palmer, Edwin A., 176, 199
 Palmer, Edwin A., Jr., 1455, 1497
 Palmer, Ivan, 1017
 Palmer, John M., 51, 75, 111, 123, 207, 498, 499, 534, 585, 764, 1018, 1325, 1419, 1490
 Palmer, John Stanton, 1472
 Palmer, Kate, 1491
 Palmerston, Lord, 93, 387, 1422
 Paltsits, V. H., 1286
 Pantier, David M., 370, 474
 Pantier, James, 17, 473
 Paolo, C. S., 1043, 1392
 Papinian, 200, 276 (**Papinianus, Aemilius**)
 Paraday, Emery, 314, 1126
 Paradis, Marjorie B., 1417
 Pardieck, Adele, 1368
 Pardin, Edgar, 1439
 Pargellis, Stanley, 876
 Parin, Edgar, 881, 1464, 1466, 1469
 Parke, Hiram H., 1471
 Parker, Albert, 75
 Parker, Alton, 498
 Parker, Charles, 1437
 Parker, Eliza Ann, [see **Todd, Eliza Ann (Parker)**]
 Parker, Elizabeth (Porter), 31, 1345
 Parker, Elizabeth (Todd) [ab], 1345
 Parker, Joel, 88, 293
 Parker, John F., 416, 1126
 Parker, Joseph, 549
 Parker, L. F., 1477
 Parker, Owen T., 1007
 Parker, Robert, 1345, 1495
 Parker, Theodore, 167, 781, 982, 1015, 1269
 Parker, William, 1345
 Parkhurst, G. A., 1126
 Parkinson, R. L., 554
 Parkman, Francis, 129, 609, 896
 Parks, (cartoonist), 1253
 Parks, Edd Winfield, 418
 Parks, Samuel C., 444, 1018
 Parr, Raymond A., 743
 Parrish, (cartoonist), 1046, 1200, 1253, 1306, 1362, 1432, 1444
 Parrish, J., 1497
 Parrott, (Marcus Junius), 1022, 1174
 Parrott, John H., 28, 688
 Parsons, George M., 75, 337, 1210, 1429
 Parsons, John L., 970
 Parsons, Theophilus, 619, 932
 Parton, James, 759, 1002
 Partridge, A., 1091
 Partridge, M. F., 1197
 Partridge, Ruben (Mrs.), 680
 Pascal, 900
 Paschall, N. P., 77
 Pasteur, Louis, 200
 Patch, William M., 1430
 Pate, Samuel W., 276, 1495
 Pate, Squire, 553, 660
 Patigian, Haig, 151, 190, 331, 341, 454, 536, 1112, 1392, 1443, 1488
 Patri, Angelo, 15
 Patrick, Marsena R., 108
 Patten, G. E., 77
 Patterson, Daniel W., 791
 Patterson, George W., 98
 Patterson, James W., 1440, 1489
 Patterson, Joseph, 475
 Patterson, Minnie, 1476
 Patterson, Thomas, 679
 Patterson, William, 110, 1382
 Patton, James, 499
 Patton, John, 186
 Patton, Samuel, 1495
 Paul (Captain of steamboat), 472
 Paul, Almarin B., 1109
 Paul, Cedar, 554, 1084
 Paul, Eden, 554, 1084
 Paul, John, 474, 475
 Paul, K. A., 1472
 Paulding, E. E., 1477
 Paulding, John, 1392
 Pauli, Hertha, 1203, 1207, 1242
 Paulin, Charles O., 118
 Paulmier, Hilah, 1266, 1294
 Pauly, Karl B., 1458
 Paxson, John S., 1427
 Paxton, John, 1477
 Payne, Christy, 1052
 Payne, Edward W., 1472
 Payne, F. B., 1430
 Payne, John Howard, 1469
 Payne, Lewis, (alias Lewis Powell) 3, 160, 314, 389, 744, 1188, 1443, 1478
 Payson, Ira F., 1455
 Peabody, Charles A., 1432
 Peabody, George, 609
 Peale, Norman Vincent, 1313
 Pearce, George W., 1493
 Pearce, James A., 186, 623, 1427
 Pearne, Thomas H., 803
 Pearre, George A., 646
 Pearson, George C., 417
 Pearson, T. Painter, 459, 1155
 Pease, (cartoonist), 1150
 Pease, Samuel, 1429
 Pease, Theodore Calvin, 30, 764
 Peaslee, C. H., 136
 Peck, (Mrs.), 1491
 Peck, C. E., 499
 Peck, Ebenezer, 224, 295, 807, 828, 1026, 1037, 1422
 Peck, J. M., 73
 Peck, John James, 88, 1443 (Major-General)
 Peck, L. B., 136
 Peck, S., 176
 Peckham, Howard P., 725
 Pedley, W. S., 1145
 Pepper, Daniel R., 883
 Pegram, William M., 420
 Pelouse, Louis H., 1126
 Pelton, G. R., 1430
 Pelzer, Alfonso, 190, 454, 1112, 1488
 Pence, L. S., 113

Pendel, Thomas F., 162, 641, 643
 Pendleton, George H., 186, 1127, 1136, 1489
 Pendleton, John S., 136, 580, 793, 803
 Penn, William, 415, 609
 Pennington, Aaron S., 585, 803
 Pennypacker, Isaac R., 260
 Penrose, Charles B. (Capt.), 1385, 1459, 1462
 Pentaour, 310
 Pepper, Charles (Mrs.), 1470
 Percefull, James, 1116
 Percival, James G., 512
 Perham, A. S., 1477
 Perham, Sidney, 1489
 Pericles, 343
 Perine, George E., 787
 Perkins, Andrew H., 474
 Perkins, E., 1097
 Perkins, E. W., 104
 Perkins, Ent., 474
 Perkins, Joseph, 1486
 Perkins, Palfrey (Rev.), 782
 Perkins, William G., 474
 Permott, Wallace, 642
 Perry, Bliss, 940
 Perry, (Capt.), 472
 Perry, John C., 1429, 1430, 1432
 Perry, Lewis F., 1477
 Perry, Matthew Calbrath, 545, 1142, 1292
 Perry, Nehemiah, 186, 1489
 Pershing, John J., 646
 Persons, Elmer, 989
 Peters, H. C., 1181
 Peters, J. Theodore, 1197
 Peters, John A., 646
 Peters, Richard, 619
 Petersen, W., 523, 1205, 1478
 Petersen, William F., 756, 766, 901
 Peterson, Arthur, Jr., 1319
 Peterson, B., 1100
 Peterson, H., 167
 Peterson, Henry, 634, 769, 909, 917
 Peterson, Mary Nygaard, 1417
 Peterson, William F., 1487
 Peterson, William J., 1470
 Petrie, George, 136
 Pettengill, J. M., 121, 534, 1378, 1465
 Petterson, T. V., 1173
 Pettis, S. Newton, 684, 1106, 1111
 Pettit, John, 136
 Petz, Weldon E., 1091, 1258
 Peyton, S. O., 136
 Pharazyn, A., 1430
 Phelps, A. C., 1135
 Phelps, John S., 136, 186, 498
 Phelps, Timothy G., 186
 Phelps, William J., 828, 858
 Phelps, William Lyon, 355
 Philbrick, Charles H., 1061
 Philip of Spain, 1423
 Philip, Franklin, 1477
 Phillips, William E., 1455
 Phillimore, Robert J., 619
 Phillips, C., 15
 Phillips, Catherine Coffin, 1497
 Phillips, David L., 176, 1022
 Phillips, Frank, 1377
 Phillips, George W., 1477
 Phillips, Henry, 1126
 Phillips, Isaac N., 901, 1119, 1122, 1133
 Phillips, J., 108
 Phillips, John, 601, 1268
 Phillips, Philip, 450, 499
 Phillips, Stephen H., 1430
 Phillips, Thomas M., 1145
 Phillips, Ulrich B., 726, 809
 Phillips, Wendell C., 5, 167, 809, 872, 1106, 1118, 1469
 Phillips, Willard, 167
 Philpot, A. J., 1469
 Phipps, William, 386
 Piatt, J. J., 917
 Piatt, J. W., 464
 Pickard, F. W., 628
 Pickens, Francis W., 939
 Pickerel, B. F., 474
 Pickerel, J. A., 75
 Pickerel, William S., 474, 475
 Pickering, A. A. (Mrs.), 28
 Pickering, John, 499
 Pickering, W., 101
 Pickering, William, 1082
 Picket, T. J., 1018, 1033
 Pickett, C., 13, 39, 91, 157, 261, 445, 1196, 1363, 1379
 Pickett, George E., 73, 202, 686
 Pickett, LaSalle Corbett, 942
 Pickett, T., 1351
 Pickett, T. J., 75, 262
 Pico, Pio, 790
 Pierce, Calvin, 370, 474
 Pierce, Carlos, 1181, 1349
 Pierce, Carlos (Mrs.), 1128
 Pierce, Charles, 370, 474

Pierce, Dinah, 59
Pierce, Elijah, 370, 474
Pierce, Franklin, 199, 361, 389, 393, 498, 518, 537, 735, 803, 827, 1157, 1239, 1241, 1269, 1323, 1351, 1463, 1482, 1490
Pierce, Franklin (Mrs.), 1079
Pierce, H. L., 75
Pierce, Robert (Sgt.), 1431
Pierce, Thomas, 370, 474, 475
Pierpont, F. H., 85, 88, 100, 101, 111, 293, 483, 1272
Pietz, Adam, 1355
Piggott, E. G., 1459
Pike, Charles B., 1128, 1345
Pike, Clarissa J., [see **Todd, Clarissa J. Pike**]
Pike, Daniel, 1447
Pike, Fred A., 186, 1489
Pike, Nicholas, 67, 80, 144, 167, 253, 276, 283, 329, 596, 647, 1035, 1190
Pile, William, 1442
Pillsbury, Albert E., 881
Pillsbury, Dorothy L., 1107
Pinckney, Charles, 498
Pinckney, Thomas, 498
Pinkerton, Allen, 204, 572, 785, 792, 887, 1107, 1199, 1281
Pirtle, Henry, 1429
Pitcairn, John, 471
Pitcher, John, 207, 276, 516, 1073, 1496
Pitcher, Nathaniel, 781
Pitman, Benn, 598, 1302
Pitman, Rachel (Berry), 479
Pitman, Thomas, 479, 1087
Pitt, William, 343
Plant, George H., 1427, 1477
Plant, George H. Jr., 1477
Plaster, John, 370, 474
Plaster, Michael, 370, 474
Plato, 310, 1192
Plato, William B., 1490
Playfair, John, 167
Pleasants, Henry Jr., 1493
Pletcher, (cartoonist), 1306
Pliny, 76
Plumley, P. Rush, 1097
Plunkett, Robert S., 370, 474
Plutarch, 80, 129, 167
Poage, George R., 779
Poe, Edgar Allen, 167, 609, 634, 896, 909
Poffenhausen, 349
Pohler, J. Henry, 181
Poinier, Arthur, 993, 1200, 1306, 1362, 1432, 1444, 1468
Poland J. S. (Capt.), 1477
Pole, J. R., 1468
Pole, Reginald, 1300
Polk, James K., 537, 550, 863, 864, 950, 952, 1241, 1351, 1496
Polk, Leonidas (Gen.), 1480
Polkinhorn, H., 318
Pollock, Channing, 572
Pollock, J. M., 154
Pollock, James, 66, 78, 81, 136, 277, 398, 1315
Pomeroy, George, K., 346, 843
Pomeroy, M. M., 759
Pomeroy, Samuel Clark, 94, 101, 176, 186, 527, 585, 803, 1088, 1097, 1106, 1109, 1111, 1272, 1447, 1489
Pomeroy, Theodore M., 186, 1489
Pomroy, Rebecca Rossignol, 424, 440, 942
Pond, Fern Nance, 468, 841, 891, 1070
Ponder, Nathaniel, 71
Pontius, C. R., 181
Poole, Daniel, 315, 970
Poor Bear, 1421
Poor, B. W., 1429
Poor, Henry Varnum, 1327
Poore, Ben Perley, 79, 759, 822, 838, 1166, 1375
Pope, Alexander, 167, 572, 622, 634, 909
Pope, John, 108, 111, 282, 371, 512, 759, 1250, 1281, 1448
Pope, John Russell, 1495
Pope, Nathaniel, 73, 962, 967
Porfer, George L., 41
Porter, Albert G., 186, 1460
Porter, Andrew, 1252, 1345
Porter, David D., 77, 108, 469, 573, 726, 774, 1436, 1462
Porter, Edmund, 1429, 1430
Porter, Elizabeth (Parker), 1345
Porter, Fitz-John, 230, 1074, 1277, 1453
Porter, G. L., 1126
Porter, Horace, 200, 524
Porter, James A., 1297
Porter, Loring (Surgeon-Gen.), 1086
Porter, Mary, [see **Lincoln, Mary (Porter)**]
Porter, Mary W., 1084, 1086
Porter, Mortimer, 1343
Porter, Nancy, [see **Lincoln, Nancy**]
Porter, Noah, 781
Porter, Peter, 225
Porter, William H., 180
Posey, Francis, 951, 976
Post, Amy, 809
Post, C. B., 1033
Poter, Samuel, 476
Potter (cartoonist), 1253
Potter, (Maj.), 1126
Potter, Austin, 3
Potter, Carroll H., 819
Potter, Daniel B., 1069
Potter, David M., 705, 710, 712, 901, 933, 1043, 1500
Potter, Edward, 473
Potter, Edward (Mrs.), 473
Potter, George F., 1430
Potter, Howard, 290
Potter, Hugh O., 1495
Potter, John F., 186
Potter, Louis A., 743
Potter, Lucy Winters, 174
Potter, Nancy, [see **Green, Nancy**]
Potter, Nancy A., 1467
Potter, R. W., 1430
Potter, Royal, 370, 474, 475
Potter, Sheldon, 333
Potter, William, 593
Potterf, Rex M., 1480
Potterton, Thomas Edward, 156
Potts, William L., 474, 475
Povenmire, H. M., 1490
Powell, Alexander, 1181
Powell, C. Percy, 883, 899, 956, 1000, 1258, 1450, 1480
Powell, E. L., 826
Powell, Elihu, 1006, 1335
Powell, F. W., 1432
Powell, John W., 110
Powell, L. W., 790
Powell, Lazarus W., 186
Powell, Lewis T. [see **Payne, Lewis**]
Powell, Sarah, 661
Powell, Thomas Reed, 883
Powelson, B. F., 1155
Power, Frederick D., 675
Power, John Carroll, 721, 934, 1078, 1217, 1227, 1338, 1487
Powers, (Rev. Dr.), 1432
Powers, D. J., 75
Pownall, George, 1409
Prall, A. J., 108
Prater, Ruth, [see **Lincoln, Ruth**]
Pratt, Bella L., 277
Pratt, C. W. (Mrs.), 77
Pratt, Fletcher, 1203
Pratt, Harry E., 118 145, 391, 407, 430, 443, 458, 468, 475, 482, 495, 520, 546, 554, 558, 561, 572, 595, 610, 635, 637, 639, 663 665, 671, 677, 679, 690, 729, 732, 733, 736, 742, 756, 766, 775, 780, 782, 796, 818, 827, 841, 846, 847, 891, 901, 904, 933, 935, 942, 987, 1107 1182, 1203, 1224, 1228, 1240, 1246, 1254, 1258, 1266, 1279, 1293, 1294, 1302, 1313, 1319, 1332, 1344, 1356, 1360, 1368, 1371, 1383, 1396, 1403, 1409, 1417, 1483, 1485
Pratt, Marion Dolores (Mrs. Harry E.), 1246, 1251, 1254, 1294, 1371, 1454, 1455, 1460, 1466
Pratt, Newton, 993, 1150, 1253, 1444, 1481
Praxiteles, 153
Pary, 82
Prentice, Bernon S., 1472
Prentice, Clarence G., 807
Prentice, George Denison, 77, 95, 167, 176, 279, 308, 779, 807
Prentice, J. D., 629, 1068, 1120, 1366
Preston, Ballard, 793
Preston, Margaret (Mrs.), 85, 176
Preston, W. P., 136
Preston, William B., 176, 451, 550, 580, 803
Pretorious, Emil, 1106
Prewitt, Michael, 479
Prewitt, Michael (Mrs.), 479
Prewitt, Rachel, [see **Shipley, Rachel**]
Price, Andrew, 28, 35, 51
Price, Calvin W., 29
Price, Eli K., 444, 1485
Price, Elizabeth, 443
Price, Emmeline Fancher, 116
Price, Hiram, 1489
Price, John, 411
Price, Thomas L., 186
Price, W. H., 1431
Price, William, 108
Price, Winifred E., 560
Prichard, Ettie Stephens, 391
Pricked Forehead, 1421
Priest, John H., 84
Pimm, James, 1049
Pimm, John, 1049
Prince of Wales, 335
Prince, George, 533
Prior, Matthew, 167
Proctor, John Claggett, 51
Proctor, Thomas, 523
Prouty, F. H., 156
Provest, A. G. M. (Col.), 1477
Prugh, Dan F., 1107
Prunk, Daniel H., 1480
Pruyn, John V. L., 1489
Pryor, Roger A., 499, 616
Pugh, (Col.), 1449
Pugh, George Ellis, 1458
Pullman, George M., 296, 1113, 1431
Pumphrey, J. W. 1126
Pumphrey, James, 744
Purcell, William F., 1432
Purdum, James W., 314 1126
Purdy, Charles A., 176
Purkpile, John, 651
Purnell, W. H., 108
Purple, N. H., 593, 828
Purtle, Helen R., 1445
Putnam, (Rev. Dr.), 1441
Putnam, George Haven, 121, 721, 1465
Putnam, George P., 816, 1102
Putnam, Harriet, 734
Putnam, Harvey, 136
Putnam, Henry, 314, 1126
Putnam, Herbert, 525, 1438
Putnam, J. O., 77
Putnam, M. Louise, 734
Putnam, Mary, 917
Pule, Edward, 113
Puthias, 76
Quackenbush, (Justice), 1429, 1432
Quaife, M. M., 16
Quarles, Benjamin, 1491
Quayle, Katharine (Mrs.), 180
Querry, James, 475
Quimley, Charles H., 181, 196
Quinby, Laurie J., 365
Quincy, James, 511
Quincy, Josiah, 88
Quinn, (spiritualist), 1500
Quinn, J., 80, 167
Quinn, Joseph, A., 15
Quisenberry, Roger X., 1270
Quinton, Richard, 18, 278
Quynn, Russell Hoover, 1468
R
Rabout, Louis C., 1314
Radcliff, (Dr.), 437
Radford, Reuben, 238, 473, 522
Radford, William, 1489
Radin, Edward, 1107
Radley, Ichabod (Mrs.), 512
Rainier 111, Prince, 1421
Rajon, Paul, 1381
Ralston, Eleanor [see **Rutledge, Eleanor**]
Ralston, James H., 1447, 1459
Ralston, Samuel M., 7, 40, 177, 1379
Rambo, Anne [see **Lincoln, Anne**]
Rammelkamp, Charles H., 7
Ramsay, Allen, 1232
Ramsay, David, 62, 66, 80, 150, 167, 253, 283, 329, 689, 1073, 1190, 1299, 1304, 1468
Ramsay, John, 1197
Ramsdell, C. P., 1432
Ramsdell, Charles W., 458, 948
Ramsey, (Mrs.), 1277
Ramsey, Alexander, 223, 1023, 1250, 1489
Ramsey, George B., 1411
Ramsey, George D. (Maj.), 81, 160, 729, 1196
Ramsey, Jane [see **Head, Jane**]
Ramsey, John, 997
Randall, A. W., 332, 803
Randall, James G., 30, 104, 365, 391, 588, 713, 736, 764, 835, 871, 876, 879, 901, 903, 927, 933, 935, 936, 948, 949, 955, 956, 968, 976, 979, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1006, 1015, 1044, 1053, 1058, 1086, 1107, 1125, 1145, 1151, 1158, 1177, 1228, 1242, 1246, 1251, 1294, 1312, 1319, 1333, 1357, 1369, 1383, 1398, 1419, 1432, 1460
Randall, Jonathan G., 176
Randall, Ruth Painter, 936, 997, 1067, 1072, 1107, 1158, 1245, 1254, 1258, 1294, 1313, 1319, 1330, 1345, 1364, 1368, 1388, 1397, 1409, 1417, 1432, 1449, 1461, 1481
Randall, Samuel J., 1489
Randall, William H., 1489
Randolph, Anson D. C., 759
Randolph, Herbert, 296
Randolph, Jessie (Lincoln / Beckwith/Johnston), 37, 258, 478, 979, 1031, 1205, 1345, 1455
Randolph, R. R., 628
Randolph, Robert J., 1455
Randolph, Warren, 79
Randolph, William H., 1006
Raney, M. Llewellyn, 312
Rankin, David, 370, 474
Rankin, Henry B., 280, 499, 1055, 1465
Rankin, John P., 1432
Ransdell, Wharton, 941
Ransom, William L., 391
Raselins, C., 1432
Rapier, Charles, 216, 411
Rapier, Nicholas, 411
Ratcliffe, 286
Rathbone, Henry Reed (Maj.), 1, 2, 389, 416, 1126, 1357, 1454, 1478
Rathbone, Henry R., 146
Raver, Robert S., 180
Rawleigh, W. T., 19, 118
Rawley, James A., 1158
Rawlings, Edward, 651
Rawlinson, Elaine, 1444
Rawson, A. L., 1155
Ray, Betsy, 207
Ray, C. H., 75
Ray, Charles A., 784
Ray, Charles H., 962, 1022, 1027, 1210, 1465
Ray, Clark, 1084, 1240, 1429
Ray, H. Cordelia, 79
Ray, N. Y., 1027
Ray, S. J., 1046, 1306
Rayford, 789
Raymond, Henry J., 77, 85, 101, 108, 344, 499, 694, 721, 798, 848, 859, 871, 917, 940, 1002, 1018, 1044, 1100, 1123, 1167, 1177, 1365, 1407
Rea, William, 970
Read, 148
Read, Daniel, 772
Read, John M., 313, 788, 827, 944, 1470
Read, Kathleen, 51
Read, Thomas Buchanan, 129, 145, 156, 167, 634, 791, 909, 1493
Read, W. B., 1426, 1428
Ream, Vinnie, 153, 379, 422, 433, 442, 723, 1072, 1086, 1209
Reavis, Charles, 473
Reavis, Isham, 75, 280, 926, 1012
Reavis, L. V., 764
Rebeck, Stephen A., 1112, 1488
Redfield, Isaac, 619, 932
Redford, A. H., 476
Redman, George, 460
Redmond, James, 42
Redmund, Charles, 1497
Redpath, James, 682, 917, 1106
Redpath, John Clark, 759
Redway, Maurine Whorton, 1436
Reece, B. Carroll, 495
Reece, J. N., 1338
Reed, 252 [see **Read, 148**]
Reed, Albert T., 1320
Reed, Alexander, 85, 242
Reed, Charles F., 185
Reed, Chauncey W., 379, 391, 468, 1197, 1403
Reed, Daniel A., 495
Reed, Isaac B., 541
Reed, J. H., 77, 95, 131, 171
Reed, James, 474
Reed, James A., 391
Reed, John M., 362
Reed, John W., 651, 943, 1060, 1101, 1257
Reed, Louis Henri, 140, 157
Reed, Thomas B., 779
Reed, W. C., 131
Reeder, Andrew H., 374, 803, 1014
Reeder, William C., 181
Reep, Thomas P., 227, 865, 901
Reeve, Alexander A., 36
Reever, H. O., 1477
Reeves, David, 1432
Reeves, Owen T., 1122
Regnier, Francis, 238, 473, 1377
Reich, Jacques, 1381
Reid, Harrison, 1477
Reid, J., 1155
Reid, J. R. (Mrs.), 499
Reid, James F., 475
Reid, Jane, 479
Reid, John W., 186
Reid, Whitelaw, 185
Reid, William, 567
Reilly, (Monsignor), 955, 1041, 1043, 1058, 1109, 1162
Reimer, Arthur, 498
Reinke, Arno B., 521, 546
Reineke, Diana, 1496
Reinert, Paul C., 1450

Remching, Elizabeth [see **Lincoln, Elizabeth**]
Remching, Richard, 423
Remlap, L. T., 759
Remmell, Pratt, 1248
Remsburg, J. E., 596
Renaud, Admiral, 1232
Rendell, William George, 1381
Reninger, Marion Wallace, 1266, 1294
Renne, Louis Obed, 875, 876
Rennick, Percival Graham, 156, 1182
Renshaw, James M., 1459
Retcliffe, J., 79
Reuch, Michael, 65
Rever, Henry, 1432
Revere, Elizabeth [see **Lincoln, Elizabeth**]
Revere, Paul, 158, 434, 521, 969
Reynolds, C., 17
Reynolds, E. W., 917
Reynolds, Edwin McDonald, 1432
Reynolds, Gideon, 136
Reynolds, Horace, 1382, 1471
Reynolds, Hugh W., 1455
Reynolds, John, 72, 748
Reynolds, John F., 560
Reynolds, John Murray, 208, 748
Reynolds, Joseph Jones, (Gen.), 100, 176, 1422, 1460
Reynolds, Lewis G., 49, 51, 146, 610, 1031, 1277
Reynolds, Vern, 498
Reynolds, W. M., 954
Rhett, R. Barnwell, 136, 866
Rhinberger, J. A., 172
Rhodes, Albert, 1262
Rhodes, Hannah, 411
Rhodes, James A., 1454
Rhodes, James E., 1041
Rhodes, James Ford, 960, 1480
Rhodes, M., 79
Rhodes, Nancy (Leonberger), [see **Lincoln, Nancy**]
Rhys, Ernest, 940
Rice, Alexander H., 108, 186, 646, 713, 1489
Rice, Allen Thorndike, 316, 893, 901, 1039, 1471
Rice, Elmer, 578, 595
Rice, Henry M., 108, 186, 1458
Rice, John, 1026, 1101
Rice, John H., 186, 819, 1489
Rice, M. P., 130, 211
Rice, Merton S., 156
Rice, R. A., 1491
Rice, R. C., 887
Rice, Richard, 180
Rich, Charles, 1460
Rich, Edgar G., 1201
Rich, Edgar J., 1031
Rich, Edgar L., 831
Richard III, 367, 1301
Richards, A. C., 1477
Richards, Benjamin P., 1463
Richards, F. D., 459
Richards, G., 1173
Richards, J. J., 5
Richards, John Thomas, 901, 1055
Richards, Joseph H., 121, 1378, 1465
Richards, Lucile, 68
Richards, William C., 118
Richards, Z., 1477
Richardson, Albert D., 331, 1295
Richardson, Allen, 467, 473
Richardson, Benjamin, 162
Richardson, Guy, 418
Richardson, Israel Bush, (Gen.) ["Fighting Dick"], 1277
Richardson, J. D., 940
Richardson, James O., 690
Richardson, John, 84
Richardson, John (Mrs.), 84
Richardson, Polly, 59, 660
Richardson, Robert Dale, 980
Richardson, Robert K., 1161
Richardson, William A., 136, 186, 1422, 1487
Richey, Thomas, 136
Richie, George Thomas, 61
Richmond, (Spiritualist), 1500
Richmond, Mabel E., 1227
Richstein, William F., 1079
Richter, Conrad, 1154
Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich, 129
Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich, 511
Rickard, Sarah, 207, 660
Rickets, M. O., 1431
Riddell, George W., 187, 1270, 1364, 1495
Ridden, 917
Riddle, Albert G., 186
Riddle, Donald W., 1007, 1034, 1439, 1445
Riddle, George W., 807
Riddle, Katherine (Rutledge), 149
Rider, B. L., 245
Ridge, Charles, 113
Ridgeley, N. H., 75
Ridgely, Frederick, 1495
Riehle, Charlie, 22
Riehle, Eddie, 22
Rietveld, Donald, 1182, 1224, 1225, 1300
Riggs, S. R., 1250
Riley, James, 80, 167, 287, 1310, 1320, 1420
Riley, James Whitcomb, 757, 789, 1399
Riley, Nancy, 1366
Rimel, John, 37, 258, 1308
Rimel, Rebecca Lincoln, (adaai), 37, 171, 258, 291, 429, 1308
Rineberger, J. A., 1318
Riney, Anna, 52
Riney, Basil, 52
Riney, Benedict, 52
Riney, Henrietta, 52
Riney, Margaret, 52
Riney, Mary, 52
Riney, Silvester, 52
Riney, Thomas, 52
Riney, Zachariah, 11, 52, 56, 148, 215, 219, 253, 283, 360, 388, 790, 908, 1116, 1273, 1364, 1401, 1495
Ring, Elizabeth, 156
Rinkliff, 156
Ripley, James W., 81, 1411
Ripley, Robert L. "Believe it or not", 1052
Ripstra, J. Henri, 637, 663, 859, 914, 1000, 1258
Risdon, F. Ray, 637, 656, 663, 736, 742, 756, 770, 796, 810, 914, 980, 989, 1000, 1007, 1017, 1032, 1043, 1058, 1072, 1084, 1098, 1109, 1122, 1135, 1145, 1151, 1162, 1177, 1189, 1203, 1215, 1228, 1240, 1254, 1258, 1266, 1279, 1293, 1300, 1302, 1319, 1332, 1344, 1356, 1371, 1383, 1396, 1422, 1436
Risley, 499
Rissler, Howard F., 1203, 1254
Ritchie, Alexander Hay, 1482, 1483
Ritchie, George Thomas, 528, 599, 700, 736
Ritze, C. C., 458
Rivers, Franklin, 1477
Rives, (Capt.), 1443
Rives, G. W., 176
Rives, John Cook, 212, 522
Rives, William C., 1439
Rives, Wright, 1277
Rizal Jose, 485
Roach, William A., 1446
Robach, C. W., 1443
Robaugh, Cecilia, [see **Lincoln, Cecilia (Robaugh)**]
Robbins, H. A., 1477
Robbins, Jhan, 1417
Robbins, L. C., 1430
Robbins, Nancy (Hanks), 55, 479
Robbins, Vincent, Jr., 680
Robbins, Zenas C., 843, 889, 1439, 1440, 1477
Robbins, Zenas C. (Mrs.), 1439
Robe, William A., 181
Robert, Cesar Aug., 1102
Robert, Isaac G. (Mrs.), 1493
Roberts, (Pres. of Liberia), 737
Roberts, Bessie K., 1452, 1457
Roberts, E., 499
Roberts, Frank, 1492
Roberts, Henry B., 475
Roberts, Octavia, 891
Roberts, Paul (cartoonist), 1052, 1253, 1363, 1412
Roberts, William Henry, 1185
Robertson, 1386
Robertson, George, 36, 75, 85, 167, 586, 616, 769, 796
Robertson, Stewart, 458
Robertson, Thomas Austin, 646
Robertson, W. A., 1432
Robeson, Andrew, 986
Robeson, Jonathan, 291
Robeson, Mary [see **Lincoln, Mary (Robeson)**]
Robespierre, 1423
Robey, F., 1126
Robins, Daniel Maurice, 468
Robinson, A., 100
Robinson, Arnold, 1457
Robinson, Boardman (cartoonist), 1046, 1150, 1253, 1306, 1432, 1444
Robinson, Charles, 1014
Robinson, Charles (Mrs.), 1014
Robinson, D. F., 951
Robinson, Dick, 1480
Robinson, Doane, 1218
Robinson, Edward, 18
Robinson, Elmer E., 1145
Robinson, George, 1108
Robinson, Gilbert P. (Lt. Col.), 108
Robinson, I. J., 365
Robinson, J. L., 136
Robinson, James C., 186, 1489
Robinson, Lucius, 1106
Robson, John M., 458, 548
Robson, John M. Jr., 1450
Roby, Absalem 1099, 1349
Roby, Ann, 1099, 1276, 1349
Roby, Kate, 59, 472, 660
Rocca, Louis N., 97
Rockefeller, John, 771
Rockefeller, John D., Jr., 256, 883, 978
Rockefeller, John D. III, 1149
Rockefeller, Percy, 1472
Rockhill, William, 136
Rockwell, Almon F., 1126
Rockwell, John A., 136, 176
Rockwell, Julius, 136
Rockwell, N. J., 73
Rodenberg, William A., 646
Rodgers, Charles T., 537
Rodin, Auguste, 151
Rodman, David, 113
Rodman, George, 349
Rodman, Jesse, 495
Rodney, Caesar, 969
Roe, Richard, 124
Roelker, William G., 883
Rogers, Agnes, 532, 545, 548, 554
Rogers, Andrew J., 1489
Rogers, Bruce, 1434
Rogers, Charles N. O. (Maj.), 1477
Rogers, Charles T., 1142
Rogers, George L., 213, 476, 765, 1456
Rogers, J. F., 51
Rogers, Joel Townsley, 755
Rogers, John, (sculptor), 490, 495, 1425, 1427
Rogers, John L. (minister), 1401
Rogers, Matthew, 661
Rogers, Nelly, 661
Rogers, R. B., 1455
Rogers, Randolph, 190, 433, 454, 536, 1112, 1199, 1249, 1488
Rogers, Samuel (minister), 132
Rogers, Samuel (poet), 167, 909, 1079
Rogers, T. (sculptor), 1112, 1488
Rogers, Will, 629
Roget, Peter Mark, 129
Rohn, Arthur W., 493
Rohrer, William H., 1477
Roine, Edouard J., 1066
Roine, Jules E., 644, 1055
Rolk (cartoonist), 1253
Roll, Charles, 15, 16, 1451, 1494
Rollin, Charles, 167
Rollins, E. A., 1033
Rollins, Edward H., 105, 186, 374, 444, 803, 1126, 1489
Rollins, James S., 186, 499, 1489
Rollins, William, 1126
Romain, Gideon W., 630
Roman, A. B., 550
Roman, J. D., 136
Romer, Margaret, 15
Romero, Matias, 176
Romeyn, William H., 1432
Romine, John, 413, 660, 1276
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, 381, 393, 498, 510, 524, 623, 785, 859, 972, 978, 1396, 1398, 1421, 1447
Roosevelt, Franklin D. (Mrs.), 1140
Roosevelt, James A., 1097
Roosevelt, Theodore, 48, 117, 277, 290, 381, 393, 422, 438, 442, 461, 467, 498, 601, 680, 720, 786, 826, 978, 1004, 1017, 1218, 1233, 1340, 1422, 1459, 1495
Root, Elihu, 27, 872
Root, George, 99
Root, James P., 1155, 1211, 1298
Rosch, Charles H., 1126
Roscoe, Theo., 1464
Rose, D. G., 1432
Rose, Elbert B., 1107
Rose, Randolph, 645
Rose, Robert L., 136
Roseborough, Dorcas, 479
Rosecrans, William Starke, 85, 88, 100, 101, 108, 282, 484, 746, 1178, 1422
Rosen, David, 1381
Rosenbach, A. S. W., 118
Rosenbaum, Helen G., 698
Rosenberry, Lord, 1039
Rosenfield, Walter, A. 1017
Rosenthal, Albert, 1381
Rosenthal, James, 78, 603, 1201
Rosenthal, Leo, 1455
Rosenthal, Lewis, 1049
Rosenthal, Max, 1381
Rosette, John E., 75, 207
Rosewall, Lena, 743
Rosewater, Edward, 998
Rosewater, 458
Roske, Ralph J., 1470
Ross, Betsy, 1314
Ross, Christopher, 314, 1126
Ross, Earle D., 16, 328
Ross, Frederick Augustus, 167
Ross, George, 1163
Ross, Harvey L., 14, 806, 914, 927
Ross, Isabel, 118
Ross, John, 176
Ross, Lewis W., 1489
Ross, Ossian M., 14
Ross, William, 63, 1018
Ross, William A., 75, 1210
Rost, H. C., 1381
Rothert, Otto, 458, 1041
Rothschild, Alonzo, 316, 713, 721, 1055, 1145, 1201
Rothschild, Alonzo (Mrs.), 603
Rothschild, Walter N., 1450
Rothwell, Andrew, 1429
Rott, J. M., 136
Rowan, Richard Wilmer, 145, 1158
Rowbotham, John B., 1016
Rowbotham, R. B., 218
Rowe, Sarah, 180
Rowell, Chester H., 287
Rowland, Enos, 828
Rowse, Samuel, 1469
Rozier, Ferdinand, 597
Rubey, 646
Ruckel, Jacob, 1485
Rucker, Daniel Henry, 1443
Rucker, Roy P., 339
Rudolph, Myra Hank, 66
Rueff, A. E., 791
Rueweler, Eugene F., 1383, 1429
Ruggles, James M., 1070, 1424
Ruggles, M. B., 1126
Rumley, (Dr.), 1392 [Rumely, Edward A., M.D.]
Rumsey, David, Jr., 136
Runkin, Robert, 339
Rupert, A., 895
Rupp, L. G., 273
Rush, Joseph, 1172
Rush, Rebecca (Lincoln) [adbe], 1172
Rush, William (adbec), 1172
Rushmore, Charles E., 1218
Rusk, Benjamin, 474, 475
Ruskin, John, 129, 1423, 1482
Russel, A. L., 293
Russell, Beatrice K., 1396
Russell, Bruce (cartoonist), 1046, 1094, 1150, 1306, 1362, 1412, 1432, 1456, 1492
Russell, Caleb, 36
Russell, Don, 729, 1032
Russell, Elizabeth, 181
Russell, Henry, 895
Russell, John W. (Lord), 1440, 1469
Russell, Mary Todd, 1256
Russin, Robert I., 1470
Rutherford, 499
Rutherford, George V., 1126
Rutherford, William G., 721, 734
Rutledge, A., 15
Rutledge, Ann, 3, 11, 17, 76, 104, 149, 156, 158, 215, 226, 253, 285, 317, 326, 328, 388, 433, 453, 473, 487, 517, 518, 520, 521, 522, 548, 564, 597, 611, 620, 624, 653, 660, 673, 689, 707, 733, 739, 766, 770, 785, 830, 852, 875, 876, 903, 927, 959, 968, 1059, 1067, 1124, 1206, 1225, 1245, 1264, 1329, 1330, 1346, 1349, 1371, 1481
Rutledge, Ann Henderson, 149
Rutledge, Ann (Miller), 149
Rutledge, Anne (Armstrong), 149
Rutledge, Archibald, 732
Rutledge, David, 158, 370, 473, 474
Rutledge, Edward, Sr. (Son of Thomas), 149
Rutledge, Edward, 149
Rutledge, Edward, Jr., 149
Rutledge, Eleanor (Ralston), 149
Rutledge, Elizabeth, [see **Armstrong, Elizabeth (Rutledge)**]
Rutledge, George, 149
Rutledge, Harriet (Middleton), 149
Rutledge, Hugh, 149
Rutledge, Isaac, 149
Rutledge, James, 17, 149, 175, 176, 227, 238, 370, 474, 475, 522, 660, 1377
Rutledge, James McGrady, 473
Rutledge, Jane, 149
Rutledge, Jane (Finley), 149
Rutledge, Jean, (see **Brooks, Jean**)
Rutledge, Jean, 149
Rutledge, Jean (Armstrong), 149
Rutledge, John, 17, 149, 498
Rutledge, John B., 475
Rutledge, John M., 149, 158, 370, 474
Rutledge, Katherine, 149
Rutledge, Katherine (Riddle), 149
Rutledge, Lucy (Allison), 149
Rutledge, Margaret A., 149
Rutledge, Mary, (see **Young, Mary**)
Rutledge, Mary A., 149
Rutledge, Nancy C., 149

Rutledge, Rebeckah, 149
Rutledge, Robert, 149
Rutledge, Robert B., 149
Rutledge, Rosannah, 149
Rutledge, Sally, 149
Rutledge, Sally F., 149
Rutledge, Sarah (Armstrong), 149
Rutledge, Thomas, 149
Rutledge, Thomas, Jr., 149
Rutledge, William, 149
Ruzicka, Rudolph, 1409
Ryan, Daniel J., 263
Ryan, Edith, 1258
Ryan, Edward J., 1058, 1086
Ryan, John, 314, 1126
Ryan, Leo V., 1368
Ryan, Oswald, 15
Ryan, William, 499
Rymel, John, (see Rimel, John)
Ryder, Simeon, 73

S

Sabin, John A. (Maj.), 1448
Sack, Christiana A., 101
Sadd, H. S., 1381
Safford, H. S., 523
Safford, Nathaniel F., 309, 1010
Sailor, J. G., 436
Sailor, Milton, 436
Sailors, William, 474
Saint-Cyr, (Father), 1401
Saint-Gaudens, Augustus, 140, 147, 151, 190, 215, 241, 277, 339, 414, 418, 422, 454, 536, 609, 632, 694, 722, 729, 786, 849, 983, 1008, 1091, 1112, 1154, 1223, 1249, 1392, 1427, 1431, 1488
St. Helen, John, 160
St. John, 310
St. John, Daniel B., 136, 858
St. John, John, 498
St. Onge, Achille J., 1041, 1135, 1463
St. Paul, 1192
St. Matthew, 1226
Sala, George Augustus, 41
Sale, Charles P. (Chic), 402, 610, 970, 1031
Salesbury, S. J., 85
Salisbury, S., 79
Saltar, Deborah, 427
Saltar, Edwin, 1103, 1227
Saltar, Hannah [see Lincoln, Hannah (Saltar)]
Saltar, John, 427
Saltar, Richard, 304, 427, 865, 986, 1042, 1103, 1227
Saltar, Sarah (Bowne), 427, 1042, 1103
Salm-Salm, Princess, 505
Saltmarsh, Orlando, 858, 864
Salviati, Antonio, 1209
Sammons, Edward C., 1145
Sample, William, 1126
Sampson, Flem D., 15
Sampson, Thomas, 314
Sampson, William, 499, 522
Sandburg, Carl, 15, 51, 184, 191, 196, 312, 316, 355, 391, 407, 510, 534, 556, 561, 564, 572, 578, 582, 588, 595, 598, 607, 614, 637, 639, 663, 667, 678, 690, 704, 710, 713, 719, 726, 734, 751, 766, 770, 782, 783, 881, 901, 904, 914, 929, 935, 949, 955, 956, 968, 997, 1017, 1021, 1032, 1055, 1070, 1077, 1084, 1086, 1109, 1138, 1154, 1258, 1293, 1332, 1334, 1341, 1344, 1346, 1357, 1383, 1446, 1457, 1463, 1464, 1469, 1471, 1473, 1481, 1490, 1491, 1496, 1500
Sandeson, William (cartoonist), 1200, 1253, 1306, 1432, 1456, 1468, 1481, 1492
Sanders, William, 1284
Sanderson, Henry R., 234
Sandford, C. W., 176
Sandford, D. R., 75
Sandford, James S., 75, 82, 1343
Sandford, S., 75
Sands, A. C., 1430, 1477
Sands, Frank T., 1443
Sanford, A. P., 237, 316
Sang, Philip D., 1463, 1487, 1490
Sangster, James, 791
Santovenia, Emeterio S., 1293, 1294
Sargeant, M. Wheeler, 1432
Sargent, Aaron, 186
Sargent, Epes, 779
Sargent, N. K., 1022
Sargent, Nathan, 75, 77, 199, 499, 636, 779
Sartain, Samuel, 1470
Sartain, William, 439
Satler, 1355
Saulsbury, Willard, 186, 1489
Saunders, Alvin, 105, 444
Saunders, C. G., 941
Saunders, Presley A., 475
Saunders, William, 293, 894, 1424, 1441
Saunie, John, 1222, 1485
Savage, H. M., 391, 458
Savage, John, 944
Savage, Lewis, 314, 1126
Sawaka, Ken, 1122
Sawyer, A. H., 1477
Sawyer, Thomas E., 803
Sawyer, W. P., 1429
Sawyer, William, 136
Saxbe, William, 180
Saxton, R., 81
Sayre, Lewis A., 155
Scammon, Jonathan Young, 155
Scates, Walter B., 111
Schack, F. A., 1444
Schade, Louis, 523
Schaefer, Carl W., 667, 672, 956, 1000, 1041, 1201, 1258, 1439
Schaefer, Claude, 993
Schaefer, Henry, Sr., 180
Schaeffer, S. Carlyle, 104
Schaeffer, Legrew C., 40
Schaub, John, 997
Schaus, W. H., 313, 375, 1471
Schecht, Charles, 1381
Scheel, James, 685
Scheffer, Charles, 1432
Scheips, Paul J., 1266
Schenck, Robert C., 13, 85, 88, 100, 176, 224, 282, 293, 464, 499, 852, 1232, 1440, 1489
Schermerhorn, I. M., 101
Schewe, Edward F., 719, 725, 742
Schigall, Oscar, 1313
Schiller, Johann von, 129, 167, 595, 769
Schinz, 781
Schlater, (Col.), 1491
Schmidt, Otto L., 7, 97, 115, 402, 603, 610, 754, 1201, 1379
Schmidt, Otto L. (Mrs.), 754
Schnackenberg, Elmer J., 628
Schneck, R. C., 136
Schneider, (Col.), 224
Schneider, George, 784, 1018
Schneider, Otto J., 1381
Schofield, John M., 85, 88, 100, 282, 483, 759, 959, 1120
Schotz, Joseph, 141, 1209
Schouler, William, 73, 185, 265, 666, 715, 1010, 1233, 1285, 1286, 1365
Schradler Fred L., 1228
Schrage, William K., 1444
Schriver, Lester O., 446, 482, 672, 725, 890, 929, 936, 980, 1000, 1201, 1258, 1417
Schroeder, John Frederick, 1079
Schubert, Franz, 673
Schuckers, J. W., 753
Schulhoff, F. M., 40
Schulte, Katharine, 180
Schurz, Carl, 5, 43, 51, 81, 85, 100, 101, 176, 300, 338, 350, 374, 694, 764, 771, 772, 779, 803, 881, 1013, 1171, 1177, 1434, 1464
Schuyler, Hester, 1475
Schuyler, P. N., 1432
Schuyler, Philip, 1475
Schwartz, Stephen G., 1457
Schweizer, J. Otto, 190, 341, 433, 454, 481, 536, 983, 1112, 1199, 1427, 1488
Schwengel, Fred, 1436
Scofield, A., 1430
Scofield, Charles J., 1459
Scofield, Glenni William, 1489
Scott, Adrian, 1007, 1034
Scott, Charlotte, 8, 608
Scott, Cobie, 44
Scott, Douglas Grant, 705
Scott, Dred, 11, 47, 116, 119, 228, 229, 231, 232, 234, 235, 236
Scott, E., 167
Scott, Emma Julia, 181
Scott, H. D., 1432
Scott, H. H., 88
Scott, Hugh D., Jr., 1053, 1436, 1439
Scott, John G., 1489
Scott, Joseph, 989
Scott, Josephine B., 181
Scott, Lotta, 705
Scott, Nathan B., 437
Scott, Quincy (cartoonist), 993, 1432
Scott, R. J., 1052
Scott, Thomas A., 81, 88, 1480
Scott, Walter, 129, 909
Scott, William, 80, 167, 253, 283, 340, 612, 1035, 1073, 1105, 1460, (author)
Scott, William (soldier), 544, 691, 1448
Scott, Winfield (Gen.), 47, 77, 81, 111, 167, 176, 204, 290, 300, 332, 362, 371, 389, 498, 499, 542, 545, 548, 556, 580, 618, 623, 666, 671, 759, 769, 899, 930, 1168, 1304, 1446, 1448, 1450, 1480, 1492
Scovel James Matlock, 900
Scranton, George W., 186
Scripps, John Locke, 4, 20, 27, 28, 45, 49, 50, 52, 57, 59, 62, 64, 65, 70, 75, 80, 101, 104, 114, 135, 136, 148, 150, 163, 167, 175, 222, 226, 252, 257, 278, 357, 360, 368, 512, 599, 633, 647, 684, 686, 687, 694, 713, 719, 727, 729, 844, 902, 921, 922, 962, 1022, 1055, 1073, 1116, 1244, 1252, 1308, 1310, 1320, 1401, 1418, 1434, 1449, 1487
Scully, J. W., 1232
Seabury, Carolina Augusta, [see Lincoln, Carolina (Augusta)]
Seabrook, W. L. W., 803
Searcher, Victor, 1470
Searls, Louisa, [see Todd, Louisa (Searls)]
Searls, Niles, 444
Sears, C. W., 181
Sears, Edward J., 981
Sears, Willard, 1477
Seaton, W. W., 73
Seavy, William, 1426
Sebald, W. J., Jr., 1149
Sebastian, William K., 186
Sebold, Freeman M., 956
Sedgwick, A., 417
Sedgwick, Charles B., 186
Sedgwick, John, 100, 371, 1422
Seely, 883
Seemiller, Walter F., 287
Segal, Charles M., 1270, 1279, 1293, 1356, 1487
Segar, Joseph E., 85, 88, 186
Seiberling, Frank A., 10, 536
Seidenspinner, Clarence, 743
Seitz, Don C., 104, 583, 751
Selby, Paul, 694, 784, 898, 975, 1011, 1014, 1355
Selden, William, 1427
Seldes, George, 750
Sellers, Raymond, 92
Sellick, William Yates, 1477
Semrill, S., 645
Senger, John A., 1126
Sennet, P., 407
Senter, G. B., 77
Sergel, Ruth, 1409
Service, C. M., 208
Sessions, 1097
Seward, Frederick W., 2, 444, 456, 753, 886, 906, 1126, 1430, 1478
Seward, Olive Risley, 753
Seward, William H., 1, 3, 4, 27, 33, 68, 77, 81, 85, 86, 88, 100, 101, 108, 111, 167, 177, 195, 202, 204, 254, 255, 266, 293, 294, 300, 308, 310, 314, 332, 352, 358, 359, 362, 389, 416, 444, 450, 464, 499, 504, 509, 515, 527, 528, 539, 543, 556, 563, 573, 575, 608, 616, 626, 636, 641, 642, 666, 684, 700, 739, 753, 778, 793, 808, 827, 905, 933, 944, 948, 950, 962, 994, 1002, 1005, 1010, 1020, 1022, 1024, 1027, 1033, 1037, 1039, 1044, 1065, 1082, 1111, 1123, 1126, 1159, 1165, 1167, 1180, 1187, 1188, 1196, 1232, 1281, 1317, 1367, 1378, 1408, 1419, 1421, 1424, 1425, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1437, 1443, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1458, 1459, 1461, 1463, 1464, 1471, 1473, 1475, 1478, 1480, 1482, 1489, 1493, 1494, 1500
Seward, Wm. H. (Mrs.), 1431, 1453
Seyler, Margaret Melchior, 1461
Seymour, Charles, 556
Seymour, Glenn H., 391
Seymour, Horatio, 85, 88, 101, 176, 293, 498, 1127, 1178, 1461
Seymour Samuel J., 1313
Shaaber, Mahlon, 138
Shafer, Bo, 1052
Shaffer, J. W., 85
Shaffer, Theodore J., 180
Shafroth, John, 646
Shahan, (Rev.), 826
Shake, Curtis G., 115, 161
Shakespeare, William, 48, 129, 167, 200, 281, 303, 355, 365, 367, 421, 457, 500, 512, 546, 561, 634, 750, 769, 819, 909, 928, 1057, 1079, 1090, 1192, 1289, 1301, 1333, 1403, 1420, 1452, 1492
Shaler, Clarence A., 1488
Shanklin, George S., 1440
Shanks, Bruce, 1412, 1456, 1481
Shanks, John P. C., 186, 1460
Shanks, Michael, 291
Shannon Fred Albert, 1074
Shannon Frederick (Rev.), 25
Shannon, Thomas B. (Col.), 1489
Shapiro, Harry L., 1258
Sharp, Ebenezer, 499, 804
Sharpe, Henry D., 75, 883
Shasted, Thomas Hall, 15, 285
Shattuck, L. Hubbard, 273
Shauffler, Robert Haven, 316
Shaw, (Lord), 200, 276
Shaw, Albert, 41, 51, 70, 316, 554, 751, 839, 901, 904
Shaw, Albert D., 447
Shaw, Archer H., 1089, 1098, 1138
Shaw, E. R., 2
Shaw, J. Henry, 330
Shaw, M. C., 645
Shaw, William, 131
Sheahan, James W., 77, 772
Shearer, Christine Schultz, 1417
Shedd, John A., 1201
Shedd, John A., 603
Sheffield, William P., 186
Shelby, Frances S. (Todd), 1345
Shelby, L., 1348
Shelby, Thomas H., 1345
Sheldon, Bert, 637, 663, 883, 956, 1197, 1215, 1258
Sheledy, G. B., 73
Shell, J. L. (Judge), 1145
Shellabarger, Samuel, 1467
Shelton, Harriet M., 1439
Shelton, William J., 41
Shenton, Edward, 1480
Shepard, Horace, 181
Shepard, Julia Adelaide, 2
Shepard, N. H., 110, 245, 459, 1382
Shepherd, Alexander, 1155, 1372, 1477
Shepherd, Almira, [see Lincoln, Almira (Shepherd)]
Shepherd, James, 99, 278
Shepherd, O. W., 99
Shepley, George F., 85, 108, 469, 486
Sheppard, A. H., 136
Sheppard, Furman, 167
Sheppard, Robert Dickinson, 43, 721, 734
Sheppard, S. R., 645
Sheridan, Abraham, 411
Sheridan, Phillip H., 108, 282, 371, 545, 573, 759, 1130, 1233, 1234, 1385, 1408, 1411
Sherlock, Chesla, 26, 391
Sherman, John, 186, 1422, 1458, 1489
Sherman, Minnie, 1491
Sherman, Nat, 1007, 1130
Sherman, P. Tecumseh, 759
Sherman, R., 1477
Sherman, Socrates N., 186
Sherman, William Tecumseh (Gen.), 51, 81, 101, 108, 141, 159, 210, 293, 371, 372, 524, 539, 540, 573, 607, 609, 620, 746, 759, 812, 870, 897, 917, 1118, 1136, 1137, 1142, 1163, 1223, 1225, 1229, 1433, 1435, 1453, 1455, 1459, 1460, 1478, 1480, 1493
Sherrell, Charles, 1477
Sherrill, Eliakim, 136
Sherwin, John, 1485, 1486
Sherwood, J. M., 417
Sherwood, Robert Emmett, 517, 532, 534, 578, 582, 588, 595, 835, 1017, 1072, 1403, 1459, 1469, 1472
Shiel, George K., 186
Shields, James, 11, 73, 82, 191, 207, 226, 388, 448, 558, 618, 702, 706, 712, 731, 764, 1006, 1059, 1343, 1380, 1460, 1483
Shilder, Steve (cartoonist), 1046
Shillingslaw, R. T. (Capt.), 1477
Shinn, R. A., 1477
Shipley, Adam, 225, 304
Shipley, Ann, [see Elder, Ann (Shipley)]
Shipley, Ann, [see McCord, Ann (Shipley)]
Shipley, Charles, 225
Shipley, Edward, 225, 399, 479
Shipley, Elizabeth, 225
Shipley, Elizabeth, 225, 304, 399
Shipley, George, 225, 399, 479
Shipley, George (Mrs.), 479
Shipley, Ketura, 225
Shipley, Lois, 225, 304
Shipley, Lucy, [see Sparrow, Lucy (Shipley/Hanks)]
Shipley, Margaret, [see Armstrong, (Margaret)]
Shipley, Mary, 214, 399
Shipley, Nancy, [see Hanks, Nancy (Shipley)]
Shipley, Naomi, [see Mitchell, Naomi (Shipley)]
Shipley, Rachel, 225
Shipley, Rachel, [see Berry, Rachel (Shipley)]
Shipley, Rachel (Prewitt), 399, 479
Shipley, Richard, 225
Shipley, Robert, Jr., 179, 214, 225, 304, 399, 478, 479, 1413
Shipley, Robert, Sr., 179, 192, 225, 304, 399, 479

Shipley, Rosa, [see **Elder, Rosa**]
 Shipley, Ruth, 225
 Shipley, Sarah, [see **Mitchell, Sarah**]
 Shipley, Sarah (daughter of Robt., Sr.), 225
 Shipley, Sarah (wife of Robert, Jr.), 225, 399
 Shipley, Tolbert, 474
 Shipley, William, 225
 Shipman, (Judge), 1446
 Shipman, Herbert (Mrs.), 375, 620, 1471
 Shipman, Mary Raymond, [see **Andrews, Mary Raymond**]
 Shipp, R. A., 1477
 Shipton, A. W., 564, 796
 Shirk, Alton I., 970
 Shirley, James, 129
 Shirley, John, 475
 Shively, Benjamin Franklin, 680
 Shoaff, James, 1175, 1449
 Shoaff, John D., 1455
 Shoaff, Thomas, 26, 92, 180, 1455
 Shock, (Capt.), 807
 Shockle, Charles E., 1499, 1500
 Shoemaker, Adam, 84
 Shoemaker, Vaughn, 1094, 1200, 1253, 1362, 1444, 1456, 1468, 1481
 Shook, Chester R., 1098, 1135, 1138, 1249
 Short, James, 473, 651, 830, 1059, 1206
 Short, Joshua, 522
 Shortridge, Samuel M., 15
 Shreve, Stephanie, 1474
 Shrum, Elizabeth, [see **Lincoln, Elizabeth**]
 Shumway, G. R. H., 79
 Shutes, Milton H., 156, 196, 222, 302, 379, 391, 627, 742, 764, 766, 980, 989, 1000, 1017, 1158, 1268, 1417, 1439
 Shutt, George W., 207
 Shutz, J. Andrew, 984
 Siam, King of, 81, 401
 Sibert, Peter, 1101
 Sibert, Peter Jr., 553
 Sibley, Henry Hastings (Gen.), 85, 223, 1250
 Sickel, H. S., 883
 Sickles, Daniel E. (Maj. Gen.), 88, 100, 176, 220, 1272, 1500
 Sidney, James, 499
 Sieberling, Frank A., 10, 460
 Sigaud, Louis A., 997, 1017
 Sigel, Franz, 85, 101, 371
 Sigle, Emil, 1066
 Sigourney, Lydia Huntley, 1079
 Sillowaye, (Col.), 226
 Silsbee (sculptor), 791
 Simmers, Daniel W., 181
 Simmonds, Claude E., 831, 891, 956, 997
 Simmons, Bill, 895
 Simmons, Franklin, 1223
 Simmons, James, 370, 474
 Simmons, James F., 81, 186, 374, 803
 Simmons, Walter C., 1181
 Simmons, Walter O., 1477
 Simmons, William T., 1270
 Simms, Peggy, 113
 Simon, Howard, 667
 Simon, Jules, 771
 Simons, Pollard, 17
 Simons, Richard, 1107
 Simpson, Archibald, 217
 Simpson, James, 1429
 Simpson, Matthew, 2, 41, 66, 109, 164, 389, 476, 485, 530, 577, 598, 868, 1025, 1195, 1401, 1408, 1496
 Simpson, R. C., 179
 Simpson, R. F., 136
 Simpson, Thomas, 803
 Simpson, William P., 1427
 Sims, A. D., 136
 Sinclair, Harold, 495
 Sinclair, Samuel, 1482
 Sinco, Henry, 17, 238, 473
 Singer, John A., 314
 Singiser, George W., 181
 Singleton, James W., 499
 Singmaster, Elsie, 949
 Sinkler, Wharton, 791
 Siowatt, St. George L., 883, 956
 Sisson, Isaac, 1486
 Sites, Maud Kay, 391, 593
 Sixby, Jerome, 1458
 Sixby, John (Col.), 1458
 Sixby, John, Jr., 1458
 Sixby, Nicholas, 1458
 Sixby, Sally, 1458
 Sizoo, Joseph R., 178, 302, 458, 485, 883, 1379
 Skeels, Bernadine, 1151
 Sketchley, Arthur, 1446
 Skidmore, 1378
 Skinner, (Gen.), 1259
 Skinner, (Lieut.), 1174
 Skinner, D. F., 1475
 Skinner, J. E., 181
 Slack, Erle B. (cartoonist), 1253, 1362
 Slade, H. M., 1477
 Slade, Jessie, 682
 Slade, Josephine, 682
 Slade, Katherine, 682
 Slade, Sam I., 970
 Slade, William, 682, 1437
 Slataper, Felician (Mrs.), 1429
 Slaughter, B. B., 785
 Sledges, (Dr.), 1174
 Slemmons, Willie, 22
 Slicer, Henry, 73
 Slidell, John, 387
 Slingerford, 167
 Slingerland, J. J., 136
 Sloan, 1168
 Sloan, A. Scott, 186
 Sloan, Ithmar C., 1440, 1489
 Sloan, Margaret (Shipley), [see **Armstrong/Margaret**]
 Sloan, Robert, 214, 225, 399, 479, 1348
 Sloan, Samuel, 167, 769
 Sloanaker, A. B., 803
 Slobodkin, Louis, 1140, 1209, 1488
 Slocum, Charles E., 759
 Slocum, Henry W., 88, 101, 759
 Small, Anne (Bird), [see **Lincoln, Anne**]
 Small, Edward, 936
 Small, Samuel W., 552
 Smallwood, Permenias, 645
 Smart, E. K., 136
 Smiley, David L., 1313
 Smith, (Captain of steamboat "The New York"), 472
 Smith, (Capt.), 1284
 Smith, (Gen.), 173
 Smith, (Mrs.), 499
 Smith, Adam, 474
 Smith, Addison T., 1371
 Smith, Ailsy, 479
 Smith, Alexander Cochran, 1472
 Smith, Alfred E., 200, 498
 Smith, Alice C., 88
 Smith, Allen, 1345
 Smith, Andrew, 641, 645
 Smith, Ann Marie (Todd), 31, 478, 1345, 1465, 1496
 Smith, Arthur D. H., 759
 Smith, Arthur M., 1445
 Smith, Asa D., 1432
 Smith, Benjamin, 1025
 Smith, Betty, 572
 Smith, Caleb Blood, 4, 73, 77, 81, 85, 86, 93, 136, 176, 254, 269, 362, 374, 389, 464, 499, 543, 753, 803, 852, 939, 950, 1259, 1298, 1455, 1475, 1494
 Smith, Charles Gilman, 244
 Smith, Clara, 1345
 Smith, Clark M., 31, 88, 478, 1345, 1465, 1496
 Smith, Copeland, 237
 Smith, D. A., 75
 Smith, Daniel D., 54
 Smith, Dorothy J., 1490
 Smith, Dudley, 1465
 Smith, E. A. (Mrs.), 1284
 Smith, E. C., 626
 Smith, E. D., 88
 Smith, Earl, 582
 Smith, Edgar, 1345
 Smith, Edward H., 186
 Smith, Elias, 79
 Smith, Elizabeth, 499
 Smith, Elmer A., 846
 Smith, G. C., 100
 Smith, G. K., 1477
 Smith, George B., 1181
 Smith, George F., 1457
 Smith, George W., 607, 614, 646
 Smith, Gerrit, 809
 Smith, Goldwin, 2, 222
 Smith, Green Clay, 498, 1455, 1489
 Smith, H. W., (Maj.), 314, 1126
 Smith, H. Wright, 439
 Smith, Harvey H., 145
 Smith, Herman D., 956
 Smith, I. I., 1439, 1482
 Smith, Isaac, 390
 Smith, J. Gregory, 101, 108
 Smith, J. L., 843
 Smith, J. Preston, 1023
 Smith, J. Robert, 1468
 Smith, James, 167, 176, 453, 538, 575, 737, 1025, 1185, 1345, 1432
 Smith, Jean, [see **Todd, Jean (Smith)**]
 Smith, Jerret, 488
 Smith, Jo, 1423
 Smith, John H., 390
 Smith, John O., 474
 Smith, John W., 619, 645, 1227, 1487, 1490
 Smith, Joseph, 697, 896
 Smith, L. M., 79
 Smith, LeRoy E., 1481
 Smith, M. O. (Mrs.), 118, 181
 Smith, Margaret J., 1444
 Smith, Mary, 479
 Smith, Minnie, 1345
 Smith, Oliver Hampton, 1227
 Smith, Peter, 480
 Smith, Priscilla (Lincoln), 322
 Smith, Richard, 588
 Smith, Robert, 73, 75, 136, 715, 1269, 1487
 Smith, Rodney D., 791
 Smith, Sally, 479
 Smith, Seba, 167
 Smith, Sidney L., 1381
 Smith, Solomon, 1380
 Smith, Stephen, 1465
 Smith, Stephen (Mrs.), 1465, 1496
 Smith, Susannah, [see **Lincoln, Susannah (Smith)**]
 Smith, T. D., 1432
 Smith, T. V., 418, 1203
 Smith, Thomas Vernon, 607, 620, 835, 942
 Smith, Truman, 77, 136, 176, 344, 580, 793, 803
 Smith, Victor, 1082
 Smith, W. B., 1432
 Smith, W. F., 159, 576, 961
 Smith, W. W. (Capt.), 1477
 Smith, Wilbert B., Jr., 561
 Smith, William C. S., 13
 Smith, William E., 646, 753
 Smith, William Farrar, (Maj. Gen.), 1074
 Smith, William H., 743
 Smith, William H., Jr., 61
 Smith, Willie, 109
 Smithers, Nathaniel B., 374, 803, 1432, 1489
 Smithson, James, 861, 1009
 Smoot, Coleman, 473
 Smoot, Commodore (Mrs.), 1065
 Smoot, R. M., 79
 Smoot, Reed, 15
 Smuller, H. W., 1432
 Smyser, George, 26
 Smythe, Frederick, 1159
 Sneed, James A., 1432
 Snider, Denton J., 721
 Snider, Henry J., 795
 Snider, W. O., 101
 Snider, William B., 1432
 Snow, C. H., 1477
 Snyder, 286
 Snyder, Adam W., 1447
 Snyder, Alfred J., 237
 Snyder, Edwin D., 458
 Snyder, J. M., 1432
 Snyder, John Francis, 1500
 Snyder, M. B., 65
 Socrates, 310, 622, 880, 883
 Soles, Jacob, 1126
 Sollars, Edna S., 458
 Sollinger, G. R., 841
 Solomon, 310, 489
 Somdal, Carl (cartoonist), 1468
 Somers, James W., 75, 77, 123, 224, 380, 499, 1268, 1490
 Somerville, (cartoonist), 1094, 1362
 Sones, Daniel E., 1499, 1500
 Sones, Daniel E. (Mrs.), 1500
 Soule, Joshua, 476
 Souther, W. H., 702, 1380
 Southey, Caroline, 167
 Southey, Robert, 634, 909, 1015
 Southgate, Harvey W., 837
 Southworth, E. D. E. N. (Mrs.), 1453
 Southworth, Richmond J., 1477
 Spalding, Rufus P., 1489
 Spangler, Edward, 545, 747, 1126
 Sparhawk, Frances Campbell, 734
 Sparks, Edwin Erie, 747
 Sparrow, Elizabeth, [see **Franklin, Elizabeth**]
 Sparrow, Elizabeth (Hanks), 9, 21, 29, 55, 112, 168, 192, 383, 479, 557, 692, 965, 1087, 1366
 Sparrow, George, 479
 Sparrow, Henry, 9, 28, 29, 55, 64, 168, 179, 192, 214, 225, 383, 399, 479, 1087, 1413
 Sparrow, James, 479
 Sparrow, James Wright, 479, 548
 Sparrow, Lucinda, [see **Campbell, Lucinda**]
 Sparrow, Lucy (Shipley) Hanks, 9, 28, 29, 64, 168, 179, 192, 214, 225, 304, 399, 478, 479, 520, 1087, 1205, 1237, 1348, 1413, 1418, 1460, 1495
 Sparrow, Margaret, [see **Ingram, Margaret**]
 Sparrow, Mary, [see **Whitehouse, Mary**]
 Sparrow, Nancy, [see **Lincoln, Nancy (Hanks)**]
 Sparrow, Thomas, 9, 29, 55, 112, 192, 383, 479, 548, 965, 1087, 1366
 Sparry, N. D., 77
 Spaulding, Elbridge Gerry, 186, 308, 585
 Spaulding, John V., 883
 Spaulding, W. E., 1283
 Spaulding, Wyman, 1300
 Spear, G. G., 1126
 Spears, George, 73, 212, 473, 499
 Spears, Zarel C., 976, 980
 Speed, J. B., 1495
 Speed, James, 1, 86, 108, 111, 128, 255, 389, 643, 705, 753, 756, 958, 1126, 1261, 1364, 1455, 1495
 Speed, John (Judge), 958, 1261
 Speed, John Gilmer, 46
 Speed, Joshua Fry, 31, 36, 46, 68, 73, 75, 77, 128, 191, 207, 215, 227, 323, 433, 451, 457, 558, 567, 580, 604, 613, 695, 742, 766, 787, 830, 941, 958, 974, 1005, 1011, 1014, 1059, 1077, 1132, 1184, 1196, 1206, 1261, 1264, 1364, 1393, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1484, 1495
 Speed, Joshua F. (Mrs.), 88, 128, 613
 Speed, Lucy G. (Mrs.), 128, 463, 567, 767, 769, 787, 958, 1132, 1261, 1457, 1495
 Speed, Mary, 36, 68, 73, 128, 499, 1264
 Speer, John, 1435
 Speer, William S., 77
 Speers, L. C., 156
 Speller, Robert, 407
 Spencer, C. S., 1378
 Spencer, J. H., 74
 Spencer, Roswell, 474
 Spencer, William V., 61, 1055
 Spens, Mary, 1491
 Sperry, H. T., 791
 Speulda, W. H., 730
 Spillman, Hezekiah, 474
 Spinner, F. E., 77
 Spinning, James M., 1162
 Spofford, Carrie, 1435
 Spofford, Charles H., 1435
 Spooner, John Alden, 1432
 Spotted Wolf, 1421
 Sprague, E. C. (Gov.), 1372, 1433, 1450
 Sprague, Ernest L., 946
 Sprague, Kate (Chase), 643, 971, 1097, 1453, 1467
 Sprague, Lydia, [see **Lincoln, Lydia (Sprague)**]
 Sprague, Philip T., 1491
 Sprague, Tamar, [see **Lincoln, mar (Sprague)**]
 Sprague, William, 81, 85, 100, 101, 971, 1489
 Sprekel, J. A., 181
 Spriggs, (Mrs.), 227
 Spriggs, Eleanor, 65
 Spring, Sydney, 75
 Springer, John, 113
 Springer, Raymond S., 732
 Springer, William, 370, 474, 732, 785, 831, 956, 1000, 1359, 1368, 1429
 Spruce, William T., 370, 474
 Sproull, A. W., 1432
 Sproule, A. W., 1429, 1430
 Squire, Dick, 1302, 1313, 1383, 1409, 1432, 1445, 1457
 Squire, J. C., 156
 Squires, James Duane, 1490
 Stacey, Mary, [see **Lincoln, Mary (Stacey)**]
 Stackpole, (Major), 172
 Stafford, E., 77
 Stager, Anson, 85
 Stahl, Julius (Maj. Gen.), 293, 1477
 Stahl, William, 1355
 Stalin, Joseph, 1094, 1150
 Stallard, J. J., 87, 767
 Stampp, Kenneth M., 1480, 1494
 Stanard, W. G., 50
 Standing Water, 1421
 Stanford, Joshua R., 75
 Stanley, E., 100
 Stansbury 101
 Stanton, Edwin McMasters, 1, 22, 66, 81, 85, 86, 88, 100, 101, 105, 108, 111, 130, 184, 210, 226, 254, 255, 263, 282, 286, 290, 310, 314, 332, 346, 362, 389, 416, 483, 485, 490, 499, 523, 527, 530, 534, 539, 543, 556, 560, 568, 573, 575, 579, 591, 607, 633, 643, 675, 699, 712, 733, 805, 807, 815, 933, 959, 967, 990, 998, 1023, 1123, 1126, 1187, 1224, 1232, 1270, 1281, 1285, 1288, 1296, 1317, 1333, 1385, 1408, 1411, 1425, 1430, 1440, 1443, 1444, 1448, 1452, 1454, 1455, 1459, 1460, 1462, 1467, 1472, 1475, 1482, 1496, 1499, 1500
 Stanton, Edwin M. (Mrs.), 530, 598

Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, 1452
Stanton, Frederick P., 136
Stanton, Lewis E., 1224, 1443
Staples, J. Summerfield, 237, 695
Staples, John, 695
Staples, John L., 695
Stark, Benjamin, 186
Stark, Irwin, 1207
Stark, James, 1490
Stark, William, 691
Starkey, William G., 1049
Starkie, Thomas, 619
Starkweather, George Anson, 136
Starr, George, 1432
Starr, John F., 1489
Starr, John W., 1465
Starr, John W., Jr., 2, 15, 26, 41, 104, 105, 339, 491, 736, 745, 1000, 1055, 1403, 1465
Starr, Thomas I., 391, 407, 418, 582, 637, 639, 656, 663, 665, 797, 810, 831, 841, 846, 883, 891, 903, 949, 956, 1000, 1055, 1091, 1151, 1162, 1177, 1189, 1203, 1207, 1215, 1228, 1240, 1248, 1254, 1258, 1266, 1279, 1293, 1302, 1313, 1319, 1332, 1344, 1356, 1359, 1371, 1383, 1396, 1481, 1490
Stater, John F., 657, 1069
Steadman, Edmund Clarence, 1169
Stearns, Adjutant, 167
Stebbins, E. M. (Maj.), 1477
Stebbins, E. N., 420, 1126
Steedman, J. B., 101
Steele, Ella, 499
Steele, Frederick, 85, 100, 101, 282, 1500
Steele, George K., 32, 1500
Steele, James, 75, 116
Steele, John B., 186, 1489
Steele, William G., 489
Steer, Francis W., 851
Stefan, Karl, 495
Stein, Harve, 1203
Stein, Nathaniel E., 1484
Steinbrugge, Carl, 314, 1126
Stephens, Albert L., 656
Stephens, Alexander H., 77, 79, 108, 136, 199, 362, 389, 395, 464, 499, 556, 563, 580, 619, 783, 803, 852, 932, 944, 1270, 1333, 1483, 1494
Stephens, Henry Louis, 1423
Stephens, Isaac, 474
Stephens, John A., 807, 1270
Stephens, Louis H., 1021
Stephenson, (Dr.), 1477
Stephenson, Howard, 841
Stephenson, John L., 474
Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright, 43, 316, 365, 580, 713, 721, 901, 940
Stephenson, W. J., 1477
Sterling, A., 1432
Sterling, James T., 732
Sterling, William, 79
Stern, (cartoonist), 1412
Stern, Alfred Whitall, 956, 1000, 1196, 1201, 1210, 1356, 1445, 1471
Stern, P., 1346
Stern, Philip Van Doren, 532, 582, 588, 678, 705, 710, 721, 901, 904, 940, 1158, 1302, 1346, 1452, 1476
Sternberg, Levi, 1432
Stevens, Buel, 645
Stevens, C. M., 721
Stevens, Frank A., 1375
Stevens, Frank E., 145, 772
Stevens, James A., 1315
Stevens, John A., Jr., 1088, 1097, 1118
Stevens, Joseph, 660
Stevens, L. L., 79
Stevens, Mary, 56
Stevens, Moses, 1459
Stevens, O. A., 1477
Stevens, Robert J., (Maj.), 1477
Stevens, Robert S., 1477
Stevens, S. K. (Dr.), 1053
Stevens, Thaddeus, 41, 73, 186, 464, 556, 642, 1021, 1130, 1440, 1475, 1489
Stevenson, (Widow), 60
Stevenson, Adlai E., 497, 1072, 1128, 1216, 1249
Stevenson, Alexander, 333
Stevenson, Augusta, 184, 316, 734, 881, 1344, 1346, 1472
Stevenson, Celia, 841
Stevenson, James, 181
Stevenson, Lewis Green, 1216
Stevenson, Martha, 645
Steward, George H., 450
Stewart, Andrew, 136, 952, 1432
Stewart, J. B., 1126
Stewart, J. R., 593
Stewart, Judd, 61, 79, 89, 91, 185, 256, 419, 600, 603, 714, 869, 1271
Stewart, Richard H., 3, 1126
Stewart, Robert, 645
Stewart, T. D., 1279
Stewart, William M., 105, 444
Stickelberger, Rudolf, 1084, 1086
Stidger, Felix G., 1428
Stiger, William L., 15, 485
Stiles, John D., 1489
Stillman, Isiah, (Maj.), 720, 748
Stillwell, John, 1227
Stillwell, Thomas, 1491
Stimmel, Howard L., 328
Stimmel, Smith, 1195
Stinson, C. H., 1432
Stock, Leo F., 1053
Stock, Leonard C., 997
Stockton, Esther, 101
Stockton, T. H. (Rev. Dr.), 293, 1461, 1473
Stockwell, Robert, 1193
Stoddard, R., 1372
Stoddard, William Osborn, 4, 43, 367, 412, 721, 734, 928, 1002, 1061, 1371, 1398
Stodder, Rachel, [see Lincoln, Rachel (Stodder)]
Stoeckel, Baroness, 1168
Stokes, W. E., 1442
Stoltz, Charles, 145
Stone, A. W., 1429
Stone, C. E., 1432
Stone, Daniel, 138, 803, 1217
Stone, Edward C., 831, 883, 1000, 1359
Stone, E. J., 1432
Stone, George, 1467
Stone, Irving, 1207, 1330, 1332, 1341, 1345, 1346, 1348, 1357, 1364, 1388, 1396, 1398, 1409, 1417, 1472, 1491
Stone, R. F., 1371
Stone, Robert King (M.D.), 1, 88, 499, 1126, 1288, 1433, 1443, 1454
Stone, William M., 108, 684
Stone, William P., 680
Stonehenge, 129
Stoneman, George August, 88, 100, 293
Stoops, (Miss), 1453
Storer, Bellamy, 1496
Storey, Moorfield, 66
Storey, William Wetmore, 809
Storm, Colton, 956, 1182
Storrs, R. S., Jr., 210
Story, George H., 791
Story, Joseph, 280, 327, 609, 932
Stotsenburg, John H., 1500
Stout, Elihu, 1320
Stout, George, 474
Stout, Thomas, 411
Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 129, 167, 609, 619, 809, 896
Stowe, William, 1477
Strafford, Wendell Phillips, 153
Strahm, John, 136
Stratton, Charles S., 1467
Stratton, John L. N., 186, 1432
Stratton, Lavinia, 1467 (Mrs. Tom Thumb)
Stratton, William G., 1279, 1302, 1316, 1383, 1450, 1454, 1471
Strauss, Oscar S., 791
Strawbridge, William, 474
Strawn, Jacob, 22
Streeter, A. J., 498
Streeter, Thomas W., 896
Strickland, W. P., 764, 1079
Strickler, David P., 1145
Strickler, Harry M., 1227
Striebeck, Rose, 181
Striker, Ambrose K., 1343
Stringer, Lawrence B., 468, 782, 1049, 1201, 1487
Strong, Newton D., 660
Strong, William, 136
Strong, William H., 1102, 1455
Strong, William K. (Gen.), 88
Strother, P. H., 759
Strouse, David, 998
Strouse, Myer, 1489
Strowbridge, James, 460
Strunk, 82
Strunsky, Rose, 43, 721
Stryker, Hannah, 1475
Stryker, Lloyd Paul, 66
Stryker, Melancthon Woolsey, 1055
Stuart, Charles E., 136
Stuart, D. H., 645
Stuart, Frederick T., 1381
Stuart, George H., 176, 567
Stuart, Gilbert, 609, 1472
Stuart, Hannah (Todd) [abca], 1345
Stuart, Henri L., 899
Stuart, John Todd, 11, 16, 18, 46, 73, 77, 114, 135, 172, 176, 207, 215, 253, 254, 276, 278, 285, 326, 347, 379, 388, 390, 433, 446, 474, 475, 506, 539, 545, 561, 613, 707, 711, 764, 803, 908, 1059, 1082, 1220, 1264, 1269, 1330, 1339, 1345, 1353, 1387, 1391, 1420, 1455, 1489
Stuart, Robert, 1345
Stuart, Stephen T., 806
Stuber, (Dr.), 1310
Studebaker, Hugh, 970
Studebaker, P. E., 218, 978
Studley, W. S., 209
Stumbough, Virginia, 1107
Stump, Henry, 1430
Stump, William, 1417
Stuntz, Homer C., 485
Stuntz, Joseph, 1028
Sturges, S. A., 77
Sturtevant, J. M., 75
Stutler, Boyd B., 785
Succuet, (Prof.), 1443
Sugarman, Tracy, 1383
Sukarno, Achmed (of Indonesia), 1463
Sulgrove, James, 77
Sullivan, Charles, 370, 474
Sullivan, Ep., 370, 474
Sullenger, John, 322
Sullenger, Kathrine (Lincoln) [adaaa bf], 322, 478, 1308
Sullivan, Cornelius J. (Mrs.), 791
Sullivan, Ellen (Lincoln), 322
Sullivan, Harriet, 181
Sullivan, Jeremiah, 100
Sullivan, Matthew S., 315
Sully, Thomas, 791
Sulzer, William (M. D.), 646, 1069
Sumerline, E. O., 40
Summer, Conrad, 864
Summers, Charles, 75, 116
Summers, Margaret, 479
Summers, Thomas, 1476
Summerville, H. L., 970
Sumner, Charles, 1, 66, 77, 88, 111, 167, 186, 362, 387, 499, 541, 545, 556, 565, 591, 608, 641, 643, 769, 798, 803, 809, 1014, 1126, 1142, 1146, 1265, 1277, 1424, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1453, 1454, 1459, 1469, 1489
Sumner, G. Lynn, 312, 890, 927, 1002, 1236
Sumner, S. S., 41
Sun Yat-Sen, (Dr.), 705, 1447, 1463
Sunterland, (cartoonist), 1492
Surratt, John H., 314, 369, 607, 744, 1126, 1430
Surratt, Mary E., 3, 389, 416, 744, 756, 766, 1126, 1302, 1346
Suter, Conrad, 56
Sutherland, (Rev. Dr.), 1288
Sutton, Robert M., 1470
Svoboda, (cartoonist), 1150
Swain, Bob, 1052
Swallow, Silas, 498
Swaney, Charlotte, 63
Swaney, James, 11, 59, 63, 65, 253, 283, 360, 388, 539, 605, 908
Swaney, John, 63
Swaney, Michal, 63
Swaney, Nelson, 63
Swaney, Wesley, 63
Swann, Thomas, 100, 101, 111
Swanton, W. A., 656
Swayne, A. Canova, 1493
Swayne, Robert E., 1209, 1275
Swayne, William Marshall, 1493, 1500
Sweat, Lorenzo D. M., 1489
Sweatt, Kelsey Ballou, 637, 663, 1258
Sweeney, Dennis, 1432
Sweeney, T. W., 88
Sweeney, William, 63
Sweet, 99
Sweet, Forest H., 8, 890, 1043
Sweet, Martin P., 75, 451, 1018
Swengles, Lewis S., 792
Swetnam, George, 1207, 1417
Swetnam, James, 1214
Swett, Leonard, 75, 77, 88, 95, 207, 524, 684, 722, 735, 807, 1006, 1026, 1037, 1059, 1073, 1097, 1099, 1114, 1123, 1124, 1165, 1328, 1361, 1421, 1490
Swift, George W. (Mrs.), 108
Swift, H. A., 108
Swire, Willard, 1496
Swishholm, Jane, 363
Sylvester, H. H., 1440
Sylvester, Herbert S., 883
Sylvester, P. H., 550
Sympson, Alexander, 75, 176

T

Tabb, Edward C., 1116
Taft, Charles P., 147
Taft, Charles P. (Mrs.), 147
Taft, Charles S., 1, 2, 162, 273, 523, 541, 627, 1126, 1454, 1486
Taft, Horatio N., ("Bud"), 1486
Taft, Horatio N. (Judge), 1486
Taft, Julia, [see Bayne, Julia (Taft)]
Taft, Lorado, 151, 178, 190, 341, 402, 405, 407, 454, 610, 978, 983, 1031, 1055, 1112, 1427, 1488
Taft, Robert, 1368 (author)
Taft, Robert A. (Sen.), 1272, 1279, 1383
Taft, William Howard, 48, 117, 144, 198, 329, 353, 393, 437, 498, 680, 723, 739, 807, 826, 872, 1495
Taggart, D. Raymond, 733, 766
Tagney, Laurence, 645
Takamore, 200
Takeuchi, Shunichi, 1149
Talbot, Homer, 1145
Talbot, Hugh, 976, 989
Talbot, Jesse, 132
Talcott, Washington, 85
Talcott, O. A., 1435
Tallmadge, F. A., 136
Tallman, Ann (Lincoln), 37, 258, 291
Tallman, Frank G., 603, 915, 1201, 1359
Tallman, George Kemp, 1161, 1201
Tallman, Jessie MacGregor, 1161
Tallman, William, 37, 258
Tallman, William Morrison, 1161
Tams, G. Yoke, 77, 95, 636
Tandy, Francis D., 631
Taney, Roger Brooke, 47, 234, 235, 236, 255, 389, 530, 567, 623, 896, 950, 1127, 1136, 1241, 1275, 1427, 1448
Tanner, Henry, 1432
Tanner, James, 575, 1126
Tansey, Ann, 1417
Tansill, Charles C., 948
Tarbell, Ida M., 15, 26, 51, 73, 104, 110, 111, 119, 127, 156, 176, 177, 245, 260, 273, 316, 425, 481, 525, 552, 603, 613, 637, 663, 669, 713, 721, 734, 751, 771, 780, 782, 783, 881, 883, 901, 904, 935, 940, 968, 1405, 1456, 1470, 1476, 1485
Tarkington, Booth, 1460
Tarkington, John S., 1460
Tarkington, William C. (Capt.), 1455, 1460
Tarley, 327
Tarrent, M. A., 238
Tarshish, Jacob, 312, 418
Taulgee, Isaac, 475
Tausek, Joseph, 208, 493
Taylor, (Maj.), 1446
Taylor, A. A. E. (Rev. Dr.), 815, 1467
Taylor, A. H., 180
Taylor, A. L., 15
Taylor, A. R., 273
Taylor, Bayard, 100, 588, 1292, 1437
Taylor, (Capt.), 1427
Taylor, E. D., 108
Taylor, Edgar Curtis, 903
Taylor, Edward, 1292
Taylor, Edward Thomas, 646
Taylor, Edmund D., 18
Taylor, F. Walter, 408
Taylor, Frank B., 97, 99
Taylor, Green B., 553
Taylor, H. S., 940
Taylor, Hawkins, 75, 77
Taylor, Henry, Jr., 1381
Taylor, Hudson, 1173
Taylor, James, 175, 187, 326, 506, 553, 951, 1068
Taylor, John, 409, 473
Taylor, John L., 136
Taylor, Laurence R., 1368, 1417
Taylor, Mary, 273
Taylor, Robert Stewart, 99, 619
Taylor, Samuel, 187
Taylor, Tom, 318, 551, 571, 839
Taylor, W. H., 2
Taylor, William E., 1429, 1432, 1436
Taylor, William H., 1430
Taylor, William S., 104
Taylor, Zachary (Pres.), 20, 72, 73, 224, 275, 372, 393, 395, 451, 475, 498, 537, 580, 618, 666, 690, 701, 720, 855, 864, 877, 889, 899, 1010, 1147, 1153, 1193, 1194, 1199, 1241, 1322, 1333, 1351, 1365, 1375, 1395, 1438, 1441, 1459
Teal, J. E. Swift, 1368
Tearts, Seneca, 99
Teillard, Dorothy Lamon, 883, 1312
Telfair, Edward, 498
Temple, Wayne C., 1445, 1449, 1452, 1454, 1457, 1461, 1463, 1464, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1475, 1476, 1480, 1481, 1483, 1487, 1490, 1491, 1496, 1500
Ten Bears, 1421
Ten, Eyck, John C., 108, 186, 1489
Tennessee, John, 661
Tenny, J. B., 1018
Tennyson, Alfred, 129

Terrell, (Adj.-Gen.), 1491
Terry, George F., 782, 1201
Terry, William, 592
Tevis, Joshua, 88
Thackeray, William M., 714, 794
Thatcher, Daniel, 132
Thayer, Andrew J., 186
Thayer, J. M., 100, 282
Thayer, M. Russell, 1489
Thayer, Sanford, 700
Thayer, William M., 79, 80, 167, 177, 557, 688, 690, 694, 734, 764, 769, 862, 917, 1100, 1121, 1498
Theilmann, G. A., 1403
Thibadeaux, B. G., 136
Thomas, ("French Lady"), 1430
Thomas, (Col.), 1427
Thomas, Benjamin P., 196, 208, 222, 237, 251, 260, 273, 287, 302, 312, 316, 328, 339, 355, 365, 379, 391, 407, 482, 558, 572, 671, 751, 901, 935, 966, 967, 987, 1000, 1007, 1109, 1151, 1182, 1231, 1240, 1242, 1246, 1251, 1258, 1274, 1294, 1302, 1313, 1346, 1409, 1421, 1429, 1432, 1453, 1469, 1487
Thomas, Benjamin S., 186
Thomas, Charles C., 1487
Thomas, Dan, 1052
Thomas, Francis, 186, 1440, 1489
Thomas, Fred A., 73
Thomas, George C., 662
Thomas, George Henry, 100, 108, 371
Thomas, Henry, 409, 1016
Thomas, Isaac, 940
Thomas, Isaih, 71
Thomas, J. H., 1477
Thomas, Jack, 1456
Thomas, James Houston, 136
Thomas, James Shelby, 1041
Thomas, Jesse, 598
Thomas, John T., 312
Thomas, Leonore M., 145
Thomas, Lorenzo, 81, 88, 100, 101, 282, 499
Thomas, Norman, 498
Thomas, Richard S., 73, 75, 338, 1004, 1339
Thomas, Richard W., 104
Thomas, Robert, 896
Thomas, Wilfred, 1047
Thomas, William, 1447
Thomas, William B., 100
Thomas, William J., 409
Thompson, Ambrose W., 93, 101
Thompson, C., 1382
Thompson, Charles M., 7, 40
Thompson, D. D., 721
Thompson, Daniel, 474
Thompson, David, 679
Thompson, Dorothy, 1146
Thompson, Elizabeth, 528, 700, 723, 1483
Thompson, George, 1482
Thompson, Henry P., 1197, 1364
Thompson, Hugh, 177, 553
Thompson, J. B., 136
Thompson, J. C., 941
Thompson, J. H., 1432
Thompson, J. W., 1477
Thompson, Jacob, 136, 866
Thompson, James, 112, 136, 622
Thompson, John, 479, 1348
Thompson, John R., 186, 1477
Thompson, Lorenzo Dow, 467
Thompson, Mitchell, 9, 1418
Thompson, N. A., 1427
Thompson, Philo H., 73
Thompson, R. A., 136
Thompson, Richard W., 91, 93, 94, 95, 101, 136, 157, 176, 261, 451, 527, 738, 916, 945, 950, 1022, 1097, 1117, 1432, 1451, 1455, 1460, 1480, 1494
Thompson, Robert Mitchell, 698
Thompson, Samuel M., 370, 474
Thompson, Sarah Mitchell, 479, 1348
Thompson, William, 1432
Thompson, William Judkins, 245, 459, 1155
Thompson, Winfield M., 1410
Thomson, Jacob, 1338
Thomson, John Renshaw, 1458
Thornbury, Roscoe (Rev.), 1427
Thornike, Rachel Sherman, 759
Thoren, R., 499
Thornton, Anthony, 679, 685, 829
Thornton, Dan, 1145
Thornton, J. Quinn, 129
Thorton, James, 176, 280
Thorton, William F., 941
Thorp, Freeman, 791, 1209
Thorpe, Thomas B., 1380
Thrasher, Eli, 177, 660
Threikeld, James, 1300
Thumb, Tom (Charles S. Stratton), 355, 392, 1467
Thurston, Benjamin, 136
Thurston, R. C. Ballard, 943
Tibbs, Joseph, 370, 474
Tibbs, Samuel, 370, 474
Tiffany, Kathleen S., 1409
Tilden, Richard Arnold, 78
Tilden, Samuel, 498
Tilley, John Shipley, 656, 665, 1074
Tilman, 1130
Tilson, John, 73, 1018
Tilton, Clint Clay, 114, 170, 430, 458, 572, 1201, 1387
Tilton, J. E., 77
Tilton, T., 298
Tingley, Donald F., 1254
Tinker, Charles A., 684
Tinkham, Richard P., 1041
Tippett, James S., 1203
Tipple, John, 1487
Tisler, Aleita G., 1449
Tisler, C. C., 620, 1449
Tisdale, William H., 172, 440
Tittle, Walter, 1381
Tobey, Charles W., 495
Toby, James A., 483, 1107
Tobin, Howard G., 1145
Tobin, Michael F., 185
Tobin, Michael J., 1286
Tod, David, 85, 88, 101, 111, 293, 1097, 1461
Todd, Alexander H. (abcdn), 31, 478, 749, 1345
Todd, Andrew (b), 1345
Todd, Andrew (ad), 1345
Todd, Ann Maria (abcf), 1345
Todd, Ann Maria (abcf), 1345
Todd, Beecher, 1
Todd, C. B., 730
Todd, Catherine, 31
Todd, Clarissa J. (Pike), 1345
Todd, David (ab), 1345
Todd, David (Judge) [abcd], 1345
Todd, David H. (abckg), 31, 478, 749, 954, 1345
Todd, Eliza Ann (Parker), 31, 155, 323, 478, 749, 954, 1205, 1345
Todd, Elizabeth (ah), 1345
Todd, Elizabeth (abcb), 1345
Todd, Elizabeth (Humphries), 31, 478, 1345
Todd, Elizabeth Parker (abcca), [see Edwards, Elizabeth Parker (Todd)]
Todd, Elizabeth (Smith), 1345
Todd, Elizabeth J., [see Brown, Elizabeth (Todd/Grimley)]
Todd, Ella, [see Canfield, Ella (Todd)]
Todd, Elodie O. (abcco), [see Dawson, Elodie O. (Todd)]
Todd, Emilie (abccgm), [see Helm, Emilie (Todd)]
Todd, Emily (Husband), 1345
Todd, Frances (abccc), [see Wallace, Frances (Todd)]
Todd, Frances S., [see Shelby, Frances S. (Todd)]
Todd, Frances Walton, 1345
Todd, George (abccg), 31, 478, 749, 1108, 1256, 1345
Todd, Hannah (abca), [see Stuart, Hannah (Todd)]
Todd, Hannah (Owen), 1345
Todd, Helen, 759
Todd, Isabella (Bodley), 1345
Todd, Jan (abch), 1345
Todd, Jane (Briggs), 1345
Todd, Jane (Holmes), 1345
Todd, Jean (Sm'th), 1345
Todd, John (aa), 1185, 1345
Todd, John (aba), 1108, 1309, 1345
Todd, John, (abcc), 1345
Todd, John E., 209, 954
Todd, John Blair Smith, 568, 1126, 1345, 1454
Todd, Joseph, 9
Todd, Jouett, Ross, 1450
Todd, Katherine (abccgp), [see Kerr, Katherine (Todd)]
Todd, Katherine (Hoffman), 1345
Todd, L. B., 88
Todd, L. N., 1474
Todd, Levi (ag), 1345
Todd, Levi (abc) 1108, 1307, 1309, 1345
Todd, Levi O. (abccgb), 31, 155, 478, 954, 1256, 1345
Todd, Lockwood, 1345
Todd, Louisa, [see Keyes, Louisa (Todd)]
Todd, Louisa (Searles), 478, 1345
Todd, Lyman Beecher, 627, 629, 1126
Todd, Margaret (abci), 1345
Todd, Margaret (abci), [see Kellogg, Margaret (Todd)]
Todd, Martha (Edwards), 1345
Todd, Martha K. (abcl), [see White, Martha K. (Todd)]
Todd, Mary (ai), 1345
Todd, Mary Ann (abced), [see Lincoln, Mary Ann (Todd)]
Todd, Nancy (abce), 1345
Todd, Ralph, 1248
Todd, Rebecca (aj), 1345
Todd, Robert (a), 1345
Todd, Robert (ae), 1345
Todd, Robert (abb), 1345, 1495
Todd, Robert L., 1345
Todd, Robert Parker (abcege), 1345
Todd, Robert Smith (abce), 31, 155, 448, 478, 519, 539, 580, 749, 804, 892, 954, 1205, 1256, 1309, 1345, 1495
Todd, Robert Smith (abcegh), 1345
Todd, Roger North (abci), 1345
Todd, Sallie (Hall), 1345
Todd, Samuel (af), 1345
Todd, Samuel (abck), 1345
Todd, Samuel B. (abccgj), 31, 478, 749, 1345
Todd, Sarah (ak), 1345
Todd, William (ac), 1345
Todd, William L., 1345
Togo, 200
Tokuda, Sumiko, 1149
Tolstoy, Leo, 485, 872, 1192, 1395
Tomkins, Frederick J., 499
Tompkins, John W., 678
Tompkins, Patrick W., 136
Toole, Joseph K., 646
Toombs, Robert, 136, 556, 580, 793, 852, 866, 871
Topham, James, 1477
Torrey, Fred M., 1112, 1488
Torrey, J. Stuart, 1490
Torrey, Mabel L., 1488
Totten, Joseph Gilbert, 85, 499
Toussaint, M., 407
Tower, Daniel, 37, 258
Tower, Sarah (Lincoln), 37, 258
Towers, J. T., 176
Towers, L., 79
Towles, Gilbert B., 1477
Towles, Thomas, 697
Townley, Wayne C., 1316, 1465
Townsend, Dwight, 1489
Townsend, Edward D., 160, 314, 1443, 1491
Townsend, George Alfred, 363, 832, 1277
Townsend, Henry C., 1493
Townsend, William H., 2, 26, 31, 102, 208, 260, 273, 276, 302, 316, 339, 619, 637, 663, 736, 742, 770, 796, 810, 841, 891, 901, 940, 1007, 1017, 1024, 1032, 1043, 1058, 1072, 1073, 1080, 1084, 1098, 1107, 1109, 1122, 1135, 1151, 1162, 1177, 1189, 1203, 1215, 1228, 1240, 1251, 1254, 1256, 1258, 1266, 1279, 1293, 1302, 1313, 1319, 1324, 1332, 1344, 1356, 1371, 1383, 1388, 1396, 1398, 1399, 1429, 1432, 1433, 1439, 1442, 1445, 1449, 1450, 1452, 1454, 1457, 1461, 1463, 1464, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1475, 1476, 1480, 1481, 1483, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1490, 1491, 1495, 1496, 1500
Tracy, F. P., 374, 803
Tracy, Gilbert A., 73, 111, 176, 281, 316, 749, 752, 901, 940, 1004, 1201, 1233, 1246
Tracy, Henry W., 1489
Train, Charles R., 186
Train, George Francis, 917, 1338, 1453
Travers W. F., 533, 791
Travis, A. M., 1363, 1458
Treat, Samuel Hubbel, 101, 176, 207, 511
Tremaine, Lyman, 684
Trenchard, Asa, 1478
Trent, Alexander, 1377
Trent, Alexander F., 158, 212, 370, 473, 475
Trent, Alexander P., 522
Trent, Martin, 1377
Trent, Martin S., 473, 522
Trietsch, James H., 1371, 1398
Trimble, Carey A., 186
Troche, Concha, 572
Trott, Harlan, 1107
Troubetzkoy, Ulrich, 1442
Troutman, Charles E., 176
Trowbridge, Rowland E., 186
True, Allen Tunper, 1452, 1457
True, Webster Prentiss, 1463
Trueman, David, 1429, 1430
Truesdale, Calvin, 85, 101
Truesdell, Wilfred Porter, 245, 251, 316, 491, 669, 754, 764, 1044, 1055, 1271, 1444, 1483
Truett, H. B., 467
Truett, Randle Bond, 1058, 1464, 1468, 1481
Truman, H. (Miss), 1126
Truman, Harry S. (Pres.), 978, 1008, 1041, 1126, 1209, 1421, 1455
Trumbull, Lyman, 75, 77, 82, 93, 95, 100, 101, 108, 123, 170, 186, 228, 229, 231, 232, 235, 300, 344, 464, 487, 499, 556, 565, 608, 618, 636, 726, 764, 769, 856, 1006, 1011, 1022, 1027, 1037, 1059, 1065, 1343, 1427, 1436, 1447, 1489, 1491
Trumbull, Lyman (Mrs.), 838, 1308
Tse-tung, Mao, 1481
Tubbs, S. M., 1378, 1465
Tubbs, S. W., 121
Tuchin, Herbert L., 1248
Tuck, Amos, 5, 136, 362, 374, 430, 852, 863, 950, 1159
Tuck, Edward, 430
Tuck, W. C., 1477
Tucker, Beverly, 1017
Tucker, Jack, 1458
Tucker, John, 805
Tucker, Mary Logan, 581
Tufts, Gardner (Lieut. Col.), 1477
Tulley, Elizabeth, 660
Tullius, Servius, 430
Tupper, Ansel, 1071
Tupper, Kerr Boyce, 51
Turnbull, Barbara, [see Knox, Barbara (Turnbull)]
Turner, Andrew, 474
Turner, Frederick J., 1019
Turner, George Edgar, 1280
Turner, James W., 92
Turner, Jonathan B., 462
Turner, Justin G., 1300, 1429, 1436, 1467, 1471, 1487, 1496
Turner, Lottie B., 468
Turner, Thomas J., 19, 136, 176, 642, 715, 778
Turney, James, 17
Turnham, David, 77, 80, 176, 276, 344, 661, 1041, 1073, 1080
Turnham, William, 908
Turpie, David, 186
Turzak, Charles, 237
Twain, Mark, [see Clemens, Samuel L.]
Tweedie, W., 79
Twitchell, Asa W., 791
Tyffe, E. P., 803
Tyler, Amelia, 422
Tyler, Daniel, 88
Tyler, John, 15, 264, 361, 389, 393, 518, 537, 803, 1241, 1351, 1364, 1391, 1495
Tyler, Lyon Gardiner, 15, 51, 104, 118, 1109
Tyrner-Trynauer, A. R., 1496
Tyrrell, Patrick D., 792
Tyson, R. J., 1053

U

Ulke, Henry, 523
Ulke, Julius, 523
Ulm, A. H., 78
Underwood, Isom F., 1268
Unger, C. W., 170
Uniac, Michael, 314, 1126
Untermeyer, Louis, 997
Upshaw, William E., 498
Upson, Charles, 129, 1489
Upson, G. E., 1477
Upson, Theodore, 759
Upton, Charles H., 186
Upton, Francis, 619
Ure, (Dr.), 1443
Usery, W. J., 1027, 1071
Usher, John Palmer, 1, 85, 86, 88, 93, 94, 225, 293, 389, 499, 527, 543, 604, 753, 851, 945, 1097, 1123, 1126, 1232, 1425, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1467
Usher, John P. (Mrs.), 1453
Utterbach, Sarah (Hanks), 692
Utterback, Corbin, 692

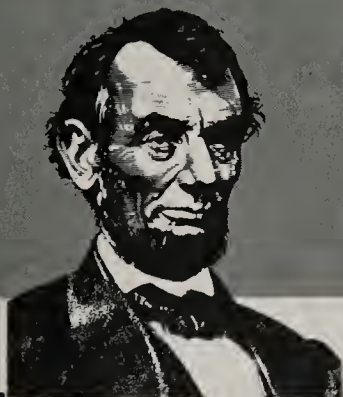
V

Vail, James T., 1444, 1446
Vale, Henry A., 437
Valentine, John, 175, 1403
Vallandigham, Clement L., 186, 233, 829, 857, 1460
Valtmann (cartoonist), 1253, 1306
Van Alen, James Henry, (Gen.), 111, 176, 444, 1233
Vanannan, John, 1047, 1423
Van Bolt, Roger H., 1203
Van Buren, Martin, 173, 309, 339, 361, 389, 393, 498, 518, 803, 822, 940, 1010, 1014, 1241, 1351, 1447
Van Camp, E., 895
Vance, David, 409, 535, 680
Vance, Dezhia (Mrs.), 176
Vance, John C., 17, 212, 473
Van de Grift, 125

- Van Den Bergen, 190, 454, 743, 1112, 1488
Vanderberg, Henry, 660
Vanderberg, Mary Frances, 660
Vanderventry, Parthenia, 479
Vandever, William, 186
Vandiver, Frank E., 1367, 1473
Van Doren, Carl, 705, 710, 729, 766, 1468
Van Doren, Mark, 1454, 1496
Van Dyke, John, 75, 136, 176, 585
Van Gordon, Cyrena, 178
Van Heythuysen, Fred, 619
Van Hoesen, Henry B., 770, 841, 846, 883, 891, 1000, 1041, 1475
Van Horn, Burt, 186
Van Huff, Henry, 1185
Van Metre, Abraham, 65, 1221
Van Natter, Francis Marion, 104, 260, 328, 956, 1197
Vannest, Charles Garrett, 751
Van Norman, Clarendon E., 1302, 1313
Van Norman, E. T., 1317
Vanodi, 1443
Van Rensselaer, M. G., 722
Van Riper, B., 1477
Vanscoy, Medora, 956
Vanuxem, Louis C., 593, 1318
Van Valkenburgh, Robert B., 186, 1489
Van Vliet, Stewart, 88
Van Vorhees, A. J., 1432
Van Wagner, Isabella, 809
Van Wagner, James, 809
Van Winkle, P. C., 1489
Van Wyck, Charles H., 186
Varney, William, 498
Vattmango, Ed., 1468
Vaughan (Col.), 102, 380, 1450
Vaughan, Allman, 807
Vaughan, C. R., 1477
Vaughan, George, 105, 444, 807
Vaughan, John C., 1018, 1382
Vaught, Edgar S., 443
Vawter, Charlotte Spear Hobart, 9, 179, 399, 798, 1418
Vawter, Lewis, 87
Veach, J. C., 1500
Velma, Joe G., 1368
Venable, A. W., 136
Venable, Charles S., 866
Vennum, Thomas, 653
Verdi, Giuseppe, 1436
Vere, Joseph, 1486
Vere de Vere, 674
Verre, John P., 186
Vibbard, Chauncey, 186
Viceroy of Egypt, 81, 338
Vickers, G., 79
Victor, Orville James, 1100
Victoria, Queen of England, 176, 541, 888
Victoria, Owen, 1254, 1404
Viele, Egbert L. (Gen.), 805, 1168
Viereck, G. S., 156
Viers, Martha, 1476
Vigo, Francis, 1320
Villard, Harold G., 628
Villard, Henry, 380, 628, 665
Villard, Oswald Garrison, 628
Villiers, Lady, 199, 499
Vinal, William G., 118
Vincent, R., 15
Vincent, Thomas M. (Maj.), 575, 1126, 1285
Vinson, Fred, 1275
Vinton, S. T., 136
Vittertow, Daniel, 64
Vittor, Frank, 1041
Voigt, David Quentin, 1122
Volck, Adalbert John (caracaturist), 839, 1424
Volk, Douglas, 312, 313, 1337
Volk, Leonard W., 91, 125, 140, 190, 224, 241, 251, 261, 297, 300, 301, 313, 329, 421, 423, 433, 445, 454, 583, 590, 694, 705, 731, 742, 772, 887, 899, 913, 1035, 1047, 1058, 1112, 1140, 1169, 1196, 1337, 1363, 1367, 1392, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1463, 1468, 1469, 1488
Volk, Leonard W. (Mrs.), 241
Volk, Stephen Arthur Douglas, 583, 599
Volk, Wendell Douglas (Mrs.), 1424
Volney, Constantin Francois Chasseboeuf de, 167
Voltaire, Francis M. A. de, 167, 974
Von Dolcke, (Dr.), 162
Von Holst, 107
Von Moltke, Helmuth, 724
von Schiller, Johann, 129, 167, 595, 769
Von Schneider, P., 459, 1155
von Wydenbruck, Baron, 1440
Voorhees, Daniel W., 123, 186, 472, 829
Vosburg, Leonard, 1496
Vose, Reuben, 57, 79, 419, 430, 482, 500, 1013, 1429
Voss, John, 1491
W
Waddell, Martin, 238, 473
Waddell, Joseph A., 174, 291
Wade, Benjamin F., 94, 186, 362, 556, 784, 1427, 1436, 1440, 1447, 1458, 1464, 1475, 1489
Wade, Ellen W., 1475
Wade, Franklin, 827
Wadell, Joseph A., 1227
Waddell, Martin, 1377
Wadsworth, Alice Hay, 1438
Wadsworth, Daniel, 864
Wadsworth, James S. (Gen.), 1422
Wadsworth, William H., 186, 1489
Wagenknecht, Edward, 966, 976
Waggoner, C. M., 1041
Waggoner, John, 474
Wagner, Henry C., 420
Wagner, Robert F., 588
Wahlstrom, Carl (Judge), 690, 883, 956, 1000, 1041, 1135, 1359
Wait, George W., 1018
Waite, Edwin F., (Judge), 75, 1091
Wakefield, Sherman Day, 379, 532, 955, 1007
Wakely, M., 576
Wakeman, Abram, 101, 108, 1102, 1127, 1146
Walborn, C. A., 101
Walbridge, H., 499
Waldeman, Milton, 92
Waldo, D. B., 97, 603, 1201, 1379
Wales, Hannah, [see Lincoln, Hannah]
Walk, Katherine (Lincoln), 322
Walker, (Mr.), 128
Walker, Amasa, 186
Walker, Cyrus, 1447
Walker, D., 499
Walker, Edward, 779
Walker, Edwin K., 564
Walker, Frank C., 693, 1446, 1447
Walker, Friend, 73
Walker, Isaac P., 1447
Walker, James, 498
Walker, Jerome, 424
Walker, Jonathan, 809
Walker, L. C., 1432
Walker, L. H., 1477
Walker, Lewis E., 245
Walker, Nellie V., 237, 480, 538, 1112, 1145, 1488
Walker, R. J. C., 1470
Walker, Robert J., 81, 808, 816, 917
Walker, Thomas, 459, 632
Wall, Bernhardt, 118, 131, 156, 170, 184, 196, 208, 222, 237, 251, 302, 328, 365, 379, 458, 468, 495, 510, 546, 548, 561, 572, 578, 614, 620, 656, 667, 672, 678, 690, 698, 705, 725, 733, 766, 903, 914, 1017, 1055, 1118, 1162, 1271, 1381, 1465
Wall, James W., 186
Wall, William, 186
Wallace, (Mr.), 75
Wallace, (Mrs.), 271
Wallace, Charles E., 1345
Wallace, Edward D., 75, 77, 1267, 1294, 1345, 1496
Wallace, Frances Todd (abcge), 31, 410, 478, 613, 707, 1059, 1345, 1471
Wallace, John W., 186, 1432
Wallace, Lewis (Gen.), 101, 108, 1315
Wallace, Mary F., [see Baker, Mary F. (Wallace)]
Wallace, May, 499
Wallace, Robert, 1368
Wallace, W. H., 444, 1018
Wallace, W. S., 1345
Wallace, W. S. (Mrs.), 1345
Wallace, William, 31, 155, 474, 478, 498, 941
Wallack, James William, 1301
Walpole, Spencer, 827
Walsh, Thomas H., 1470
Walsh, William S., 839
Walsmith, A. J., 1403
Walton, Charles W., 186
Walton, Ezekiel P., 186
Walter, L. Rohe, 1480
Walter, T. U., 1493
Walter, Thomas A., 819
Walters, Martin, 1486
Walton, Clyde C., Jr., 1182, 1203, 1266, 1294, 1429, 1432, 1442, 1445, 1449, 1452, 1454, 1457, 1461, 1463, 1464, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1475, 1476, 1480, 1481, 1483, 1487, 1490, 1491, 1496, 1500
Waltz, John, 314, 1126
Wanamaker, John (Mrs.), 1470
War Bonnet, 1421
Warburton, George, 238, 370, 473, 474
Ward, Artemus, 1399, 1429
Ward, Barbara, 1417
Ward, Elijah, 186
Ward, Hamilton, 1489
Ward, James A., 475
Ward, James Harmon, 1422
Ward, James M., 475
Ward, John (Rev. Dr.), 1495
Ward, Lynd, 725, 1469
Ward, May McNeer, 1469
Ward, Samuel, 1039
Ward, Samuel Read, 181
Ward, William R., 1403
Warden, Robert B., 772
Wardlow, Bill, 1091
Warford, William S., 1470
Warner, A. J., 108
Warner, Austin, 1432
Warner, Geneva, 1490
Warner, H. H., 992, 997
Warnick, John (Maj.), 70, 215, 276, 660, 1487
Warnick, Mary Delland, 660
Warren, Benjamin, 1467
Warren, Cornelius, 136
Warren, Eleanor, 97
Warren, Henry F., 245, 459, 1211
Warren, Jacob, 171
Warren Gouverneur Kemble, (Major General), 371
Warren, Louis A., 8, 15, 16, 25, 29, 41, 51, 91, 92, 93, 97, 104, 115, 124, 131, 156, 161, 184, 208, 222, 237, 249, 251, 260, 261, 273, 287, 301, 302, 312, 316, 328, 339, 355, 365, 379, 391, 405, 407, 418, 430, 443, 457, 458, 468, 482, 493, 495, 508, 520, 532, 534, 548, 561, 572, 582, 588, 595, 598, 613, 614, 620, 628, 639, 656, 665, 672, 678, 690, 704, 705, 715, 719, 725, 729, 736, 742, 743, 751, 756, 764, 770, 782, 796, 810, 811, 859, 865, 876, 890, 901, 903, 914, 922, 929, 942, 955, 956, 980, 989, 992, 997, 1000, 1007, 1017, 1025, 1032, 1043, 1055, 1058, 1072, 1075, 1084, 1098, 1107, 1109, 1122, 1135, 1151, 1162, 1177, 1189, 1203, 1215, 1228, 1240, 1254, 1266, 1279, 1293, 1294, 1302, 1316, 1319, 1332, 1344, 1356, 1359, 1368, 1371, 1383, 1396, 1409, 1421, 1422, 1426, 1442, 1446, 1454, 1460, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1468, 1470, 1481, 1484, 1489, 1495
Warren, L. D. (cartoonist), 993, 1046, 1253, 1362, 1412, 1432, 1468, 1481, 1492
Warren, Raymond, 41, 51, 66, 92, 104, 118, 222, 273, 1021, 1055
Warren, W. B., 73, 1355
Warrick, Jane, 645
Warrick, John C., 474
Warrick, Mary, 645
Warrick, Montgomery, 474
Warrick, Susanna, [see Lincoln, Susanna]
Warrick, William, 645
Warrington, Senator, 1400
Wartman, J. W., 128
Washburn, Peter T., 374
Washburn, Philip, 158
Washburne, C. C., 100
Washburne, E. S., 549
Washburne, Elihu Benjamin, 73, 75, 77, 81, 82, 100, 186, 338, 524, 542, 629, 723, 764, 778, 843, 1006, 1022, 1065, 1111, 1123, 1269, 1296, 1343, 1375, 1439, 1440, 1455, 1465, 1489
Washburne, Elihu B. (Mrs.), 1428
Washburne, Elmer, 792
Washburne, Gratiot, 1477
Washburne, William B., 1489
Washburne, William Drew, 549
Washburne, William Drew, Jr., 549
Washington, George, 26, 29, 51, 60, 62, 80, 150, 156, 188, 198, 200, 202, 204, 208, 242, 247, 249, 253, 259, 262, 274, 277, 283, 305, 307, 310, 312, 320, 325, 329, 334, 343, 345, 347, 354, 377, 380, 393, 395, 397, 418, 422, 442, 449, 456, 457, 467, 471, 498, 518, 541, 555, 591, 602, 608, 609, 621, 622, 628, 660, 673, 674, 698, 718, 725, 742, 751, 776, 782, 784, 785, 786, 861, 896, 930, 972, 975, 1004, 1014, 1089, 1098, 1103, 1144, 1147, 1151, 1166, 1180, 1192, 1194, 1199, 1202, 1218, 1286, 1300, 1310, 1320, 1351, 1354, 1361, 1381, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1395, 1402, 1421, 1422, 1425, 1430, 1434, 1441, 1444, 1457, 1459, 1468, 1486, 1492, 1499
Washington, John E., 678, 682, 956, 1000, 1297, 1485
Washington, Martha, 1386, 1430, 1444
Wasson, William, 355
Waste, John, 970
Watchorn, Emory, 256, 678
Watchorn, Robert, 256, 603, 678, 1201
Watchorn, Robert (Mrs.), 256, 678
Waterman, A. J., 684
Waters, George Fite, 151, 190, 341, 454, 1112, 1488
Wathen, Henrietta, 52
Wathen, John, 52
Wathen, Thomas J., 1495
Watkins, Aaron, 498
Watkins, Ferre C., 690
Watkins, George, 180
Watkins, Silas, 1487
Watkins, Thomas, 473, 522
Watkinson, M. R., 398
Watson, Aldren A., 1319, 1379
Watson, E. L., 92
Watson, G. F., 85
Watson, George, 1432
Watson, James E., 178
Watson, Jesse Helen, 881
Watson, P. H., 75, 85
Watson, Thomas, 498, 949
Watson, W. W., 1485
Watt, Harold L., 955
Watte, J. W., 1494
Watterson, Henry, 79, 200, 339, 346, 375, 680, 826, 872, 1192, 1471
Watts, Eliza, 1087
Watts, Elizabeth, 1087
Watts, Isaac, 167
Waugh, Samuel B., 439, 791
Waugh, S. C., 1145
Wayland, John W., 927, 1227
Wayne, Anthony (Gen. "Mad Anthony"), 1154, 1493
Wayne, Donald, 1107
Wayne, James W., 1275
Wead, H. M., 176, 1424
Weathers, Benjamin, 322, 478
Weathers, Mary (Bullington), 322, 478
Weathers, Sarah, [see Lincoln, Sarah (Weathers)]
Weathers, Susannah (Mrs.), 176, 1132, 1299
Weaver, Harriet, 1474
Weaver, J. H., 160, 420
Weaver, John, 160
Weaver, James, 498
Weaver, James M., 40
Weaver, Robert C., 1481
Weaver, W. Jay, 181
Webb, Chase, 572
Webb, Edwin B., 209, 1193, 1447
Webb, Frank, 498
Webb, James Watson, 1022
Webb, Richard, 753
Webber, J. B., 163
Webber, T. R., 75, 654
Weber, George R., 1490
Webster, Daniel, 130, 167, 173, 228, 232, 253, 284, 343, 498, 504, 545, 580, 609, 618, 666, 739, 781, 837, 852, 866, 889, 899, 910, 970, 973, 1010, 1014, 1134, 1198, 1381, 1430, 1490, 1499
Webster, E. D., 374, 803
Webster, Edwin H., 186, 1489
Webster, H. T. (cartoonist), 1237, 1492
Webster, Noah, 54, 80, 167, 594, 896
Webster, Thomas, 101, 1315
Webster, William P., 533
Wector, Dixon, 725
Weed, H. M., 75
Weed, N. G., 406
Weed, Thurlow, 36, 77, 85, 88, 100, 101, 111, 242, 290, 308, 589, 604, 684, 952, 1022, 1065, 1123, 1130, 1146, 1152, 1212, 1352
Weems, Mason L., 59, 60, 62, 66, 80, 146, 150, 167, 202, 253, 259, 274, 283, 329, 354, 360, 366, 471, 586, 602, 621, 689, 701, 779, 784, 896, 1035, 1073, 1103, 1147, 1190, 1291, 1299, 1304, 1314, 1320, 1401
Wefer, Marion, 1417
Weightmann, William, 1470
Weik, Jesse W., 2, 7, 40, 43, 64, 89, 115, 123, 177, 276, 381, 382, 391, 402, 465, 525, 593, 596, 610, 611, 653, 660, 705, 709, 710, 713, 721, 801, 802, 832, 889, 901, 932, 935, 968, 995, 1031, 1057, 1067, 1084, 1119, 1156, 1201, 1264, 1269, 1353, 1365, 1397, 1455, 1481, 1499
Weil, Richard, 1271
Weimer, G. M., 675
Weinman, Adolph Alexander, 190, 215, 339, 341, 433, 454, 639, 1098,

1112, 1223, 1374, 1392, 1427, 1488, 1495
Weintzelman, S. P., 101
Weir, Benjamin, 40
Weiss, Eml., 1383
Weitzel, Godfrey, (Gen.), 111, 469, 573, 774, 1252, 1385, 1436, 1462
Welborn, C. A., 1315
Welch, Andrew B., 1459
Welch, Ethel, 1274
Welch, Frank, 646
Welch, Jefferson, 475
Weldon, John, 661
Welker, H. S., 1158
Welles, G. R., 73, 499
Welles, Gideon, 1, 5, 37, 77, 81, 85, 86, 88, 93, 100, 101, 174, 176, 254, 286, 362, 389, 499, 510, 556, 573, 575, 584, 643, 682, 684, 753, 791, 803, 807, 837, 933, 950, 1123, 1126, 1318, 1395, 1411, 1421, 1433, 1440, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1467, 1472, 1482, 1499, 1500
Welles, Gideon (Mrs.), 568
Welles, Herman B., 1468
Welles, R. L., 750
Wellington, J. C., 101
Wellington, (Duke of) [Arthur Wellesley], 724
Wellington, P., 1174
Wells, Daniel H., 1459
Wells, David Ames, 167
Wells, Gabriel, 596
Wells, H. G., 176, 200, 724, 872, 907, 962
Wells, H. H., 314, 1126
Wells, Herman B., 676, 978
Wells, Rosetta, 682
Wells, Samuel R., 1189
Wells, W. H., 176
Welsh, John, 42, 409, 1315, 1378
Welton, L. A., 176
Welty, David, 1018
Wemple, David D., 1455
Wendell, Andrew, 314, 1126
Wendell, Cornelius, 1490
Wendlandt, Gustav, 298, 1387
Wendt, Francis H., 743
Wendt, Julia Bracken, 151, 1392
Wentworth, John "Long John," 82, 136, 715, 1022, 1037, 1044, 1059, 1123, 1141, 1419, 1453
Wentworth, W. A., 1495
Wermerskirch, William M., 314
Werner, (cartoonist), 1094, 1306
Werner, Ernest, 180
Werstein, Irving, 1464
Wesley, Charles, 167
Wesley, John, 485
Wessen, Ernest James, 520, 599, 620, 785, 844, 914, 1177, 1434, 1490, 1498
West, Betsey, 113
West, Clement L., 1477
West, Richard S., Jr., 753
Westerman, Mary P. (Mrs.), 1141
Weston, Edward P., 1472
Westwood, John H., 550
Wetherbee, S. Ambrose, 732, 1203, 1254
Wetherill, Charles, 1441
Wetherill, George, 1476
Wetherill, R. D., 1476
Wetmore, George Peabody, 437, 723
Wetmore, P. M., 1111
Weymouth, William, 409
Whaley, Kellian V., 186, 1489
Wharton, Francis, 619
Whary, David, 473
Whare, K. C., 1072, 1086, 1473
Wheaton, Elizabeth, [see Lincoln, Elizabeth (Wheaton)]
Wheaton, Frank, 88
Wheeler, (Mrs.), 1174
Wheeler, (Rebel Capt.), 1174
Wheeler, A. (Rev.), 1486
Wheeler, Bruce E., 690, 732, 785, 891, 949, 997, 1053, 1098, 1107, 1158, 1207, 1313, 1417
Wheeler, Ezra, 1489
Wheeler, Olin D., 1486
Wheeler, Robert L., 1417
Wheeler, William A., 186, 1448, 1449
Whelpley Edward W., 585
Whipple, A. J., 245, 459, 1155, 1487
Whipple, Wayne, 316, 734
Whistler, James A., 609
Whitaker, E. M. (Col.), 1477
Whitcomb, Elizabeth, [see Lincoln, Elizabeth (Whitcomb)]
White, A., 79
White, Albert S., 186
White, Alexander, 72, 474, 475, 748
White, Ambrosia, 785
White, Barbara C., 1468
White Bull, 1421
White, C. B., 1345
White, C. B. (Mrs.), 1345
White, C. F. (Mrs.), 29
White, Carey, 1477
White, Charles F., 78, 104, 156, 208, 273, 1312, 1465
White, Chilton A., 186, 1489
White, Clement B., 478, 1345
White, Edward, 474
White, Frederick, 619
White, Georgia A., 883
White, Horace, 77, 207, 382, 714, 764, 962, 968, 982, 1017, 1156, 1335
White, Hugh, 474, 498, 522
White, Hugh Lawson, 136
White, J. M., 1207
White, John, 1001
White, Joseph W., 1489
White, Julius, 224
White, Martha K. (Todd), 31, 478, 1345
White, Mary, 1491
White, Ned (cartoonist), 1200, 1253
White, Nelson L., 1432
White, Randolph, 1430
White, Richard Grant, 129, 917
White, William Allen, 582, 598
Whitehead, (Mrs.), 9
Whitehead, Benjamin, 312
Whitehead, John M., 302
Whitehouse, Benjamin, 479, 583
Whitehouse, Mary (Sparrow), 479
Whitehurst, Stephen S., 1490
Whiteley, Amos N., 4
Whitelock, Brand, 66
Whiteside, John Davis, 702, 1059
Whiteside, Samuel, 72, 474
Whiting, William, 167
Whitley, James, 1449
Whitman, G. A. (Lieut.), 1477
Whitman, Marcus, 347
Whitman, Sarah, 304
Whitman, Walt, 164, 167, 609, 634, 694, 841, 872, 896, 909, 1491
Whitman, William, 1042, 1055
Whitney, 1155 (Probably Henry C. Whitney)
Whitney, Alfred, 735
Whitney, E. E., 555
Whitney, Eli, 609
Whitney, Emmeline H., 1141
Whitney, Henry C., 29, 37, 45, 64, 75, 77, 123, 163, 176, 207, 224, 276, 316, 377, 463, 499, 511, 578, 610, 616, 634, 694, 713, 735, 742, 751, 778, 797, 901, 968, 1002, 1026, 1044, 1054, 1268, 1269, 1365, 1421
Whitney, J. H., 1155
Whitney, Lucinda Ring, 735
Whittaker, Isaac, 1018
Whittemore, Floyd K., 1338
Whittier, Cassius M., 181
Whittier, John Greenleaf, 5, 129, 167, 356, 609, 634, 896, 909
Wick, William W., 136, 1432
Wickets, Donald Furthman, 407
Wickliffe, Charles A., 186
Widner, (Widmer, John H.), 280
Wiegand, Emil C., 743
Wigfall, Louis T., 186, 308, 1427
Wiggam, Albert Edward, 1052
Wiggins, Casey, 1248
Wiggins, N. B., 1338
Wight, Grace Cheney, 1491
Wilberforce, (William), 1499
Wilburr, Harriette, 1107, 1258
Wilcox, Ben, 473
Wilcox, Edward, 1491
Wilcox, John W. (Mrs.), 948
Wilder, A. Carter, 374, 803, 1489
Wilder, D. W., 380, 499
Wildman, Thalia Francis, 807
Wiley, Bell Irwin, 1189, 1429
Wiley, Charles L., 624, 1338
Wiley, E. R., 1486
Wiley, Earl S., 26
Wiley, Earl Wellington, 66, 273, 328, 1098, 1151, 1421
Wiley, Francis E., 273
Wiley, J. S., 136
Wilkerson, M. S., 1432
Wilkes, Charles, 387
Wilkes, George, 1130
Wilkie, Katherine E., 1344, 1346
Wilkins, George T., 1468
Wilkins, Raymond S., 883
Wilkinson, Morton Smith, 101, 176, 186, 1489
Wilkinson, Samuel, 75, 1022
Willard, Emma, 609
Willard, Frances Elizabeth, 609
Willard, William, 791
Willey, Waitman T., 186, 1440, 1489
William the Silent, 900
William, M., 1477
Williams, (spiritualist), 1500
Williams, A. Dallas, 316
Williams, Amos, 73
Williams, Archibald, 82, 593
Williams, Ben Ames, 753, 966, 976, 992
Williams, Charles Sneed, 170, 1495
Williams, Claude, 1495
Williams, Creighton H., 139
Williams, Edward Sylvanus, 520, 632
Williams, Evan, 74
Williams, Frank (cartoonist), 1253, 1362, 1412
Williams, G. W., 1017, 1054, 1313
Williams, Greer, 1368
Williams, Harold A., 1254
Williams, Hezekiah, 136
Williams, John, 101, 108, 843, 1439
Williams, John Sharp, 826
Williams, Joshua, 619
Williams, Kenneth P., 1074, 1084, 1086, 1125, 1234, 1240, 1242, 1281, 1429, 1468
Williams, Mary Dean, 785
Williams, Nancy Jane, 964
Williams, Nellie, 1491
Williams, Philip D., 1060
Williams, Philip W., 645
Williams, R. E., 75, 499
Williams, Roger, 609, 969, 1194
Williams, Samuel C., 719
Williams, Samuel J., 314, 1126
Williams, Seth, 499
Williams, T. Harry, 1203, 1242, 1432, 1439, 1457, 1470, 1480
Williams, Thomas, 79, 1489
Williams, Wayne C., 1151, 1194
Williamson, (Hanks vs. William-son), 1442
Williamson, Alexander, 193, 1132, 1393, 1478
Williamson, Anne (Mrs.), 101
Williamson, C. H., 1155
Williamson, Charles A., 1162
Williamson, David Brainerd, 1100
Williamson, Glenn York, 997
Williamson, Jane, 1250
Williamson, Ronald, 287
Williamson, Thomas, 26
Williamson, William U., 193, 1338
Willins, F., 1432
Willis, Henry P., 772
Willis, James, 474
Willis, Lewis, 60
Willis, Nathaniel P., 167, 634, 909
Williston, Timothy, 1432
Willman, Andreas, 1171
Wills, David (Judge), 130, 182, 389, 410, 433, 493, 495, 536, 562, 585, 682, 695, 803, 919, 1023, 1056, 1284, 1308, 1326, 1424, 1425, 1437, 1473
Wills, Samuel, 1477
Wilmer, (Col.), 1315
Wilmot, David, 136, 186, 834, 852, 984, 1044, 1419, 1429, 1432
Wilson, Mr. (tavern proprietor), 75
Wilson, Augustus, E., 826
Wilson, Benjamin, 645
Wilson, Bruce, 1258
Wilson, C. L., 75
Wilson, Carroll A., 896
Wilson, Charles Banks, 875, 1091, 1449
Wilson, Charles G., 176
Wilson, Clarence True, 41, 1195
Wilson, E. C., 77
Wilson, Ebenezer, 221
Wilson, Earl H., 1162
Wilson, Fletcher, 1258
Wilson, Francis, 1055
Wilson, Hazel Holland, 258, 1205, 1455
Wilson, Henry, 176, 186, 585, 684, 753, 803, 944, 1127, 1427, 1440, 1453, 1467, 1489
Wilson, Henry (Mrs.), 1453
Wilson, Hugh, 474
Wilson, Isaac, 180
Wilson, J. G., 77, 702
Wilson, James, 136, 474
Wilson, James F., 85, 186, 565, 608, 1432, 1489
Wilson, James Grant, 417, 421, 450, 634, 769, 826, 1128, 1212, 1380, 1437, 1438, 1484
Wilson, John, 95, 499, 1460
Wilson, John James Speed, 5
Wilson, John M., 221
Wilson, M. A., 124
Wilson, M. A. (Mrs.), 64
Wilson, Marmaduke, 221
Wilson, Martha, 660
Wilson, Mary, 221
Wilson, Mayor, 352
Wilson, Matthew, 791
Wilson, Miriam Hammond, 79
Wilson, Mitchell, 1417
Wilson, Robert L., 138, 803, 1217, 1487
Wilson, Robert P. C., 186
Wilson, Rufus Rockwell, 156, 273, 328, 491, 533, 669, 672, 691, 698, 710, 785, 839, 875, 876, 884, 890, 891, 914, 927, 940, 942, 956, 966, 976, 980, 1000, 1022, 1031, 1032, 1034, 1043, 1050, 1053, 1055, 1058, 1131, 1190, 1246, 1279, 1294, 1472
Wilson, S. E., 180
Wilson, Samuel, 221
Wilson, Susan Malinda, 55, 479
Wilson, Thomas, 474, 1432
Wilson, V. G., 1248
Wilson, W. H., 8
Wilson, William E., 1072, 1086, 1500
Wilson, William W., 646
Wilson, Woodrow, 43, 48, 51, 106, 110, 117, 200, 346, 355, 393, 498, 615, 625, 646, 659, 672, 686, 751, 825, 826, 872, 978, 980, 1043, 1057, 1098, 1134, 1197, 1330, 1340, 1351, 1358, 1444, 1495
Wilton, Ben, 1318
Wilton, Dick, 1318
Winant, John G., 791
Winchester, Hiram F., 1432
Windom, William, 186, 1440, 1489
Windsor, J. H., 730
Windsor, John G., 791
Winfield, Charles H., 1489
Wingfield, Marshall, 949
Winkler, Elijah, 413
Winn, Ralph B., 1461
Winston, (Mrs.), 1270
Winston, J. H., 576, 1425
Winston, Robert W., 753
Winter, John, 314, 1126
Winters, Ann (Boone), 174, 291
Winters, Hannah, 174, 291
Winters, John, 174
Winters, William, 174, 291
Winters, William Jr., 1453
Wintersmith, Robert L., Sr., 1428
Winthrop, Oscar, 956
Winthrop, Robert Charles, 136, 852, 854, 861, 863, 1278, 1293
Winthrop, Robert W., 753
Wintrup, John, 998
Wirt, William, 167, 498, 971
Wirth, Conrad L., 1450
Wise, (Los Gringos), 129
Wise, Boyd A., 564, 756
Wise, Henry A., (Capt.), 1232, 1411
Wise, Stephen S., 872
Wismer, D. C., 1428
Wistar, Richard, 1470
Withee, Charles R., 365
Withers, Gideon, 1101
Withers, Ruben, 1126
Withers, Warren H., 1455
Withers, William, 1101, 1126, 1479
Witt, Peter, 468, 495, 725, 782, 785, 835
Woldman, Albert A., 407, 458, 751, 901, 904, 1197, 1240, 1242, 1359, 1487, 1491
Wolf, 467
Wolf, W. H., 520
Wolf, William J., 1464
Wolfe, Charles, 167, 909
Wolfe, J. C., 791
Wolfe, Julia W., 339
Wolfe, Paul, 796
Wolfe, Paul Austin, 1017
Wolfe, Paul F., 1017
Wolford, Frank, 101
Wollens, Evans, 1379
Wood, (cartoonist), 1444, 1456
Wood, Benjamin, 186, 1489
Wood, Charles F., 309
Wood, Elizabeth, 660
Wood, F. A., 77, 199
Wood, Fernando, 85, 724, 1074, 1127, 1187, 1489
Wood, Henry 1107
Wood, I. W., 1429
Wood, J. W., 79
Wood, John (Mrs.), 928
Wood, Leonora W., 690
Wood, Theodore J., 790
Wood, Thomas J., 886, 1480
Wood, William, 467, 513, 516, 519, 951, 1099, 1110
Woodbridge, Frederick K., 1489
Woodbridge, William C., 463
Woodbury, Levi, 1014
Woodbury, W. W. R., 75
Woodford, William, 1089
Woodland, Henry, 1126
Woodruff, (Rev.), 488
Woodruff, George C., 186
Woodruff, J., 1130, 1448
Woods, George, 499
Woods, George B., 41
Woods, George W., 1071
Woods, Rufus, 835
Woods, Thomas S., 1429
Woods, William, 1080
Woodson, Silas (Judge), 1432
Woodward, (Miss), 1491
Woodward, Ashbel, 627
Woodward, Florence, 184
Woodward, G. W. (Judge), 1127

- Woodward, Isaiah H., 1417
 Woodward, Joseph J., 1126
 Woodward, W. E., 26, 41, 759, 1021, 1041, 1194, 1198, 1204
 Woodward, W. W., 62
 Woody, Robert H., 1293
 Wool, John E., 77, 805, 944
 Wooldridge, (Hawthorn vs. Wool-
 dridge), 390
 Wooley, John, 498
 Woolcott, Alexander, 458
 Worcester, Joseph E., 167
 Worcester, Samuel T., 186
 Worden, John L., 584
 Wordsworth, William, 103, 554, 561,
 Workman, Donna E., 1439
 Worrell, (Dr.) Edward, 499
 Worth, (Dr.), 1493
 Worth, E. D., 779
 Worth, Jack W., 391
 Worthington, Thomas (Col.), 101
 Worthington, H. C., 1489
 Wright, (Wright vs. Taylor), 85
 Wright, A. R., 108
 Wright, Alfred A., 940
 Wright, Allen, 754, 1201
 Wright, Belle (Mrs.), 180
 Wright, Benjamin, 409
 Wright, C. J., 100
 Wright, Edwin R. V., 1440
 Wright, Ernest L., Jr., 1495
 Wright, George Frederick, 313, 534,
 791, 1469, 1471, 1472
 Wright, George W., 1014, 1098
 Wright, Hendrick B., 186
 Wright, Henry, 176
- Wright, Horatio G., 108, 486, 699,
 945, 1472
 Wright, Isabella, 645
 Wright, J. B., 1126
 Wright, J. L., 101
 Wright, J. W., 1422
 Wright, Jennie Esmond, 785, 1158,
 Wright, John, 250
 Wright, John D., 475
 Wright, Joseph Albert, 186, 293,
 737, 1494
 Wright, Joseph C., 59
 Wright, Laura Mercy, 704
 Wright, Luke E., 826
 Wright, Roger, 423
 Wright, S. M., 1222, 1485
 Wright-Davis, Mary, 881
 Wrighton, George, 895
 Wulling, Emerson G., 1319
 Wyant, Alexander H., 524
 Wyatt, R. M., 474
 Wycliff, Martin, 84
 Wydenbruck, Baron von, 1440
 Wyles, William, 443, 603, 1201, 1442
 Wyman, L. B., 81
- X**
- Xavier, Francis, 1423
 Xter, Hanah, 113
- Y**
- Yacobowitz, Elias, 1214
- Yager, James B., 1087
 Yamanushi, Toshiko, 1487
 Yanagawa, Goichi, 1084, 1319, 1344
 Yarborough, Ralph W., 1450
 Yardley, James, 370, 474
 Yarnall, Francis, 37, 258
 Yarnall, Mary (Lincoln), 37, 258,
 291
 Yasui, Seiichiro, 1149
 Yates, Alfred H., 218
 Yates, Richard, 30, 66, 73, 75, 85,
 100, 101, 105, 176, 207, 444, 764,
 829, 856, 1006, 1037, 1059, 1119,
 1155, 1211, 1325, 1328, 1343, 1440,
 1483, 1490
 Yeaman, George H., 1432, 1489
 Yeaton, Clyde Elizabeth, 725, 734
 Yeilding, G., 1298
 Yell, Archibald, 395
 Yellow Buffalo, 1421
 Yellow Wolf, 1421
 Yocum, Thomas, 1087
 Yoder, Robert M., 1313
 Yoes, Ralph (cartoonist), 1253,
 1444
 John, Jeff (cartoonist), 1481, 1492
 York, Jeremiah, 943
 Yoshino, Genzaburo, 1122
 Young, Edward, 167, 634
 Young, F. J., 1378
 Young, George W., 314, 1126
 Young, Helen Dudley, 1098
 Young, Horace G., 959
 Young, J. W., 156
 Young, James Harvey, 1017, 1101
- Young, John, 479
 Young, Mary, [see Hanks, Mary
 "Polly" (Young)]
 Young, Mary (Rutledge), 149
 Young, Max J., 970
 Young, Milton R., 1283
 Young, "Polly", [see Hanks, Mary
 "Polly" (Young)]
 Young, Richard M. (Judge), 499
 Young, Susanna, 479
 Young, William H., 73, 176, 499
- Z**
- Zabriskie, Andrew T., 644, 691
 Zacharie, I. (Dr.), 1139, 1293
 Zagon, Marcia, 1368
 Zane, Charles S., 207, 806, 1318
 Zane, John Maxcy, 208, 1055
 Zearing, W. M., 102, 1450
 Zelezny, Franz, 190, 454, 536, 1112,
 1488
 Zett, (cartoonist), 1046
 Zieg, Fred C., 1230
 Zimmer, Charles, 314, 1126
 Zinn, Peter, 75, 263, 499
 Zisgen, Joseph, 314, 1126
 Zola, Emile, 771
 Zollicoffer, Felix Kirk, 1480
 Zornow, William F., 1053, 1107,
 1344, 1346, 1417
 Zoroaster, 888
 Zuccanolini, (Countess), 615



Lincoln Lore

Bulletin of The Lincoln National Life Foundation . . . Dr. R. Gerald McMurtry, Editor
Published each month by The Lincoln National Life Insurance Company, Fort Wayne, Indiana

Number 1558

Fort Wayne, Indiana

December, 1967

LINCOLN LORE



TITLES OF BULLETINS AND INDEXES
for
BULLETINS ONE TO FIFTEEN HUNDRED

April 15, 1929 to February 1963



PUBLISHED BY
LINCOLN NATIONAL LIFE FOUNDATION
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA

1967

Title page of *Lincoln Lore* Index covering bulletins No. 1 to 1500 which is being offered for sale by The Lincoln National Life Foundation at \$2.00 per copy.

LINCOLN LORE INDEX

March 1963 through December 1967
Numbers 1501-1557

Titles of Bulletins	I
Index to Subjects	II
Index to Persons	III

Editor's Note: The Lincoln National Life Foundation is now making available to its subscribers a *Lincoln Lore* index for bulletins Number 1 to Number 1500 which is priced at \$2.00. A facsimile of the cover page is depicted in this issue. With the publication of this long needed tool, it seemed important to bring the index up to date with this compilation running from Numbers 1501 to 1557. This index, prepared by Mrs. Ruth Higgins, will illustrate the method used in the larger work. We trust our subscribers will be pleased with this project, and that they will order the index covering the bulletins from Number 1 to Number 1500.

R. G. M.

I 1963

- No. 1501—March—
Congressman Abraham Lincoln Witnessed The Death-Stroke of John Quincy Adams February 21, 1848.
No. 1502—April—
Lincoln's "So-Called" Failures.
Congressman Abraham Lincoln Witnessed The Death-Stroke of John Quincy Adams . . . (Cont. from March issue.)
McMurtry's Speaking Engagements—January-March 1963.
Postscript To The Life Magazine Article "What Happened To Lincoln's Body?"
No. 1503—May—
Most Significant Lincoln Cartoon — February 12, 1963.
Most Timely Lincoln Editorial — February 12, 1963.
Postscript To The Life Magazine Article "What Happened To Lincoln's Body" (Continued from April 1963 issue.)
Cumulative Bibliography—1962-1963.
No. 1504—June—
A Shelf of Books—Unclassified.
What Constitutes An Item of Lincolniana.
No. 1505—July—
The Lincoln Heritage Trail In Kentucky.
Discovered! A Little Known Lincoln Statue.
New Lincoln Statue To Be Unveiled April 14, 1964.
No. 1506—August—
The Antietam Affair.
No. 1507—September—
The Literary Contributions of Louis A. Warren.
No. 1508—October—
Lincoln and the Lively Arts (Part I).
No. 1509—November—
Lincoln and the Lively Arts (Part II).
Cumulative Bibliography 1962-1963.
No. 1510—December—
Robert Lincoln's Favorite Photograph of His Father.
A New Heroic Bronze Statue, Lincoln—The Boy.
Index 1963 (Names of Persons).

1964

- No. 1511—January—
The Funeral Of Willie Lincoln.
Mosaic Lincoln Mural.
Cumulative Bibliography.
McMurtry's Itinerary—1964.

- No. 1512—February—
Furniture Made By Thomas Lincoln.
No. 1513—March—
Lincoln Names Grant Lieutenant General March 9, 1864.
Lincoln In Brady's Studio By C. C. Beall.
No. 1514—April—
Lincoln Testimonials.
No. 1515—May—
Most Significant Lincoln Cartoon — February 12, 1964.
Most Timely Lincoln Editorial — February 12, 1964.
New Lincoln Statue In Mexico.
Cumulative Bibliography—1963-1964.
No. 1516—June—
The Manny Reaper (Some Background Information on the Case of McCormick v Manny, 1855).
No. 1517—July—
Was Andrew Johnson Present at Abraham Lincoln's Deathbed?
No. 1518—August—
Presidential Candidates of 1860.
Cumulative Bibliography.
No. 1519—September—
Lincoln's Gettysburg Declaration: "A New Birth of Freedom" by Louis A. Warren.
Gettysburg Cemetery.
The New York Herald April 15, 1865.
No. 1520—October—
Edouard Laboulaye On the Presidential Election of 1864.
No. 1521—November—
Recent Acquisitions.
No. 1522—December—
United States Flags of Lincoln's Presidential Period.
Index 1964 (Names of Persons).

1965

- No. 1523—January—
Printing Lincoln's Inaugural Address.
Stephen A. Douglas Publications.
No. 1524—February—
Congressman Lincoln's Social Contacts In Washington, D.C. (December 6, 1847-March 4, 1849).
Stephen A. Douglas Publications (Continued from January issue).
Cumulative Bibliography — 1964.
No. 1525—March—
Some Intimate Glances Into The Private Lives of the Members of the Robert Lincoln Family.
Stephen A. Douglas Publications (Continued from February Issue).
No. 1526—April—
When The London Punch Ate Humble Pie.
Vanity Fair and Abraham Lincoln.
No. 1527—May—
Lincoln Song Sheets.
No. 1528—June—
Most Significant Lincoln Cartoon — February, 1965.
Most Timely Lincoln Editorial — February, 1965.
A Composite Photograph.
Cumulative Bibliography—1964-1965.
No. 1529—July—
The Elizabethtown-Lincoln Cabin Site.
Cumulative Bibliography—1964-1965.
No. 1530—August—
Lincoln-Haycraft Correspondence.
No. 1531—September—
Lincoln Glassware.
Dr. Warren Receives Lincoln Diploma for 1965.
No. 1532—October—
The Scripps "Campaign Life".
Cumulative Bibliography—1964-1965.
No. 1533—November—

- The Presidents Eulogize Lincoln.
A Significant Prophecy.
Cumulative Bibliography—1964-1965.
No. 1534—December—
"Abraham Lincoln" — The Name (Misspelled, Mispronounced and Forged).
Schuyler Colfax's Tribute to Lincoln.
Robert T. Lincoln's Speech About His Father.
Cumulative Bibliography—1965.
Index 1965 (Names of Persons).
McMurtry's Speaking Itinerary 1966.

1966

- No. 1535—January—
The Precise Location Where Lincoln Delivered the Gettysburg Address.
No. 1536—February—
Lincoln Revered Washington.
No. 1537—March—
Lincoln Comic Books.
Lincoln Compared With Washington (Continued from February issue).
1864 Presidential Campaign Pamphlet.
No. 1538—April—
A Case of Mistaken Identity.
Fort Wayne Gazette Extra (Assassination).
"The Greek God".
Cumulative Bibliography—1965-1966.
No. 1539—May—
Memorial Funeral Broadside.
No. 1540—June—
A Unique Lincoln Funeral Item.
Lincoln Statue Unveiled in Mexico City.
No. 1541—July—
Most Significant Lincoln Cartoon — February, 1966.
Most Timely Lincoln Editorial — February, 1966.
Cumulative Bibliography—1965-1966.
No. 1542—August—
The Christian's Defence.
No. 1543—September—
William M. Prior's Portraits of Lincoln on Glass.
Lincoln Herald.
Recent Acquisitions.
No. 1544—October—
Lincoln's Visit to Kentucky—1841.
No. 1545—November—
Hodgenville, Kentucky.
How It Fits Into The Lincoln Story.
No. 1546—December—
The Presidential Campaign of 1860.
Douglas in Vermont.
Cumulative Bibliography 1966.
Index 1966 (Names of Persons).
McMurtry's Speaking Itinerary 1967.

1967

- No. 1547—January—
Some Correspondence Between John Hay and Helen Nicolay (Part 1).
No. 1548—February—
Some Correspondence Between John Hay and Helen Nicolay (Part 2).
No. 1549—March—
A Tree Grew In Springfield.
Some Correspondence Between John Hay and Helen Nicolay (Part 3).
Cumulative Bibliography—1965-1966.
No. 1550—April—
Lincoln Newspaper Clippings.
No. 1551—May—
The Influence of Riley's Narrative upon Abraham Lincoln.
Edward Duffield Neill — Lincoln's Secretary.
Hurrah for Lincoln.

Plays Lincoln Saw, 1508, 1509.
 Popularity of Lincoln, 1533.
 Portraits (see Pictures, Paintings, Photographs).
 Portraits on Glass, 1543.
 Preachers Who Knew Lincoln, 1550.
 Presidential Addresses:
 First Inaugural, 1523.
 Second Inaugural, 1554.
 Gettysburg Address, 1519, 1535, 1551, 1552.
 Presidential Campaign of 1860, 1546.
 Candidate, 1546.
 Other candidates, 1518.
 Election, 1551.
 Scripps "Campaign Life," 1532.
 Songsters, 1521.
 Speaking Tour, 1538.
 Vanity Fair news coverage, 1526.
 Presidential Campaign of 1864:
 General McDowell's Speech, 1537.
 Foreign Support, 1520.
 The Antietam Affair, 1506.
 Presidential Candidates of 1860, 1518.
 Presidential Eulogies to Lincoln, 1533, 1545.
 Presidents Before and After Lincoln, 1533.
 Prior's Portrait of Lincoln, 1543.

R

Recreation, 1508, 1509, 1524.
 Religious Influences, 1542, 1550.
 Reminiscences, true and false, 1538.
 Riley's *Narrative* (its influence on Lincoln), 1551.
 "Robert Lincoln — Genealogist," 1554.
 "Robert Lincoln's Favorite Photograph of His Father," 1510.
 "Robert T. Lincoln's Speech About His Father," 1534.
 Rubins' Statue "Lincoln — The Boy," 1510.
 Rutledge Myth, 1555.

S

Saint-Gaudens, Augustus, 1540.
 Scale, Drug Store, 1543.
 Scripps "Campaign Life," 1532.
 Sculptors, 1505, 1510, 1515, 1540, 1545.
 Sculpture:
 Heroic Bronze Statues, 1505, 1510, 1515, 1540, 1545.
 Equestrian Statues, 1505.
 Secretaries (White House), 1547, 1548, 1549, 1551.
 Seward, Wm. H., presidential candidate, 1518.
 Shakespeare's Plays, 1508, 1509.
 Shoemaker Cartoon, 1541.
 "Silent" Campaign, 1546.
 Slavery, Lincoln's attitude toward, 1551.
 Social Life, 1514, 1524, 1550.
 Song Sheets, 1527.
 Songs Lincoln Liked, 1506, 1508.
 Songsters, Presidential Campaign (1860), 1521.
 Sons: (See Index of Persons)
 Robert's Favorite Photograph of Father, 1510.
 Willie's Funeral, 1511.
 Members of the Robert Lincoln Family, 1525.
 Robert T. Lincoln's Speech About Father, 1534.
 Tad's Kid Goat and the Joke on Old Abe, 1551.
 Speeches and Writings: (see Presidential Addresses, Correspondence).
 Speed Family, 1544.
 Springfield, Illinois, 1549.
 Spinner Letter, 1543.

Staffordshire Figurine of Lincoln, 1521.
 Statues of Lincoln (see Sculpture).
 Step-brother, 1538.
 Stephens, Alexander H., presidential candidate, 1518.
 Stepmother, 1538.
 Supreme Court Justices (appointment of Stanton), 1553.
 Surrender of Lee (White House reaction), 1553.

T

Tarrac, Angel (Sculptor), 1515.
 Teeth, Care of, 1514.
 Tenniel, Sir John (cartoonist), 1526.
 Testimonials, Lincoln, 1514.
 Thayer's *Pioneer Boy*, 1555.
 Thayer's Works on Abraham Lincoln, 1555.
 Theatres, 1508, 1509.
 Theatrical Interest, 1508, 1509.
 Tobacco, 1514.
 Tree Grew in Springfield, 1549.
 Trees and Lincoln, 1549.
 Tributes to Lincoln, 1526, 1533, 1534, 1545, 1552.

U

United States and Abraham Lincoln, 1552.
 United States Flags, 1860-1865, 1522.

V

Vanity Fair, 1526.

W X Y Z

Warren, Louis A., his literary accomplishments, 1507, 1531, 1551.
 Washington (George) Revered by Lincoln, 1536, 1537.
Washington, The Life of George (Weems' and Ramsey's), 1555.
 Washington Society, 1524, 1550, 1555.
 Weinman Statue of Lincoln, 1545.
Lincoln and K. C. Wheare, 1552.
 Whiskers, Lincoln's, 1514, 1557.
 White House:
 Secretariat, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1551.
 Social Functions, 1514, 1550.
 Etiquette, 1555.
 Whitman, Walt (Did he write eulogy of Lincoln for James Speed in 1867?), 1550.
 Wife, 1528.
William Knox and Abraham Lincoln, 1552.
 Willie Lincoln's Funeral, 1511.
 Wilson, Henry, presidential candidate, 1518.
 Wise, Henry A., presidential candidate, 1518.
Wit and Wisdom of Abraham Lincoln, 1552, 1555.
 Wolford Letter, 1552.
 Writings (testimonials), 1514 /see also Presidential Addresses, Correspondence/.

Lincoln Lore

Index

III

A

Adams, Charles Frances, 1502, 1554;
 Adams, Emma H. (Gurley), 1550;
 Adams, John, 1533, 1536; Adams, John Quincy, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1521, 1524, 1533; Adams, Mrs. John Quincy, 1524, 1550; Adams, Louisa Catherine, 1502;
 Agar, Herbert, 1533; Albert, J. F., (Mrs.), 1512; Albring, Henry, 1524;
 Alden, John B. (publisher), 1555;
 Alexander (cartoonist), 1503, 1515,

1541; Alexander, Marda, 1549; Allen, Gay Wilson, 1550; Alschuler, Samuel G., 1529, 1557; Altschwager, H. H., 1517; Alvord, Mrs. Buell, 1543; Anderson, James, 1542; Anderson, LaVere, 1538; Andrew, John A. (Gov. Mass.), 1519; Andrews, I. W., 1537; Andrews, Mary Raymond Shipman, 1519; Andrews, Rufus, 1517; Andrews, Samuel C., 1555; Angle, Paul M., 1504, 1524, 1528, 1541; Antreasian, Garo Z., 1511; Apgar, Dorothea T., 1515; Arnold, Isaac N., 1513, 1516, 1517, 1519, 1521, 1532, 1536; Arthur, Chester Alan (Pres.), 1531, 1533, 1553, 1554; Ashby, Neal, 1535; Ashmun, Eli Porter (Sen.), 1501; Ashton, J. Hubley, 1550; Atcher, Crit (Mrs.), 1512; Atchinson, Dean, 1511; Atzerodt, George A., 1554; Audubon, John James, 1542; Augur, C. C., 1517; Auner, A. W., 1527; *Aunt Fanny*, 1504; Avery, John, 1537.

B

Babcock, (John Hay's Secretary), 1547, 1549; Bachelder, John B., 1510, 1517, Bachelder, Louise, 1549, 1555; Bailey, Louis J., 1515; Baker, Edward D., 1524; Baker, J. E., 1538; Baker, Newton D., 1545; Baker, Dr. Ross A., 1552; Balaban, Barney, 1550; Ball, Newton, 1515, 1528; Ballard, Colin R., 1529; Banks, N. P., 1518; Barnes, J., 1517; Barnett, Isa, 1503; Barney, Col. J. P., 1512; Barrett, Joseph H., 1505; Barrett, Oliver R., 1543; Barringer, Daniel M., 1501; Barry, Charles Alfred, 1538; Barsanti, Amerigo Di Martino, 1505; Bartlett, D. W., 1518, 1532; Barton, Robert S., 1543; Barton, William Eleazar, 1513, 1538, 1542; Basler, Roy B., 1529, 1532; Bass, Henry B., 1515; Basset (cartoonist), 1515; Bates, Edward, 1513, 1518, 1551, 1553; Bates, Therenia (Mrs. John Nicolay), 1547, 1550; Bayliss, Prof. Alfred, 1503; Beall, C. C., 1513; Beckwith, (Judge) Corydon, 1506; Bedell, Amanda, 1557; Bedell, Eunice, 1557; Bedell, Frank, 1557; Bedell, George, 1557; Bedell, Grace (Mrs. George N. Billings), 1557; Bedell, Levant, 1557; Bedell, Norman, 1557; Bedell, Stephen, 1557; Bell, John, 1518, 1530, 1546, 1551; Bellingham, (Dr.), 1514, 1557; Bells, Larry M., 1525; Benton, Thomas Hart, 1501; Berger, Anthony, 1513, 1543; Bernard, J. G. (Maj. Gen.), 1540; Bernard, Kenneth A., 1503, 1515, 1518, 1524, 1528, 1532, 1533, 1538, 1541, 1546, 1549, 1550, 1552; Berret, (Mayor), 1550; Berry, Jim, 1503; Berry, John S., 1519; Berry, George, 1529; Berry, Richard, 1507; Berry, T. S., 1529; Berry, William, 1502; Berryman (cartoonist), 1503; Bestor, Arthur E., 1518; Betts, William W., Jr., 1529; Beveridge, Albert J., 1541; Bill, Henry (publisher), 1555; Billings, George N., 1557; Billings, Grace (Bedell), 1557; "Billy Brown," 1543; Binson (cartoonist), 1541; Bishop, Jim, 1529; Bishop, William (Rev.), 1542; Bixby, Lydia, 1552; Black, John C. (Gen.), 1545; Blackstone (Sir William), 1555; Blades, Dr. Franklin, 1514; Blaine, James G., 1511; Blair, Austin, 1519; Blair, Montgomery, 1513, 1553; Blanchard, John, 1524; Blanchard, Mary Elizabeth, 1532; Blegen, Theodore C., 1524; Blenker, 1550; Blinn, Jesse, 1516; Bloom, Robert, 1533; Blum,

LINCOLN LORE INDEX

March 1963 through December 1967
Numbers 1501-1557

Titles of Bulletins	I
Index to Subjects	II
Index to Persons	III

Editor's Note: The Lincoln National Life Foundation is now making available to its subscribers a *Lincoln Lore* index for bulletins Number 1 to Number 1500 which is priced at \$2.00. A facsimile of the cover page is depicted in this issue. With the publication of this long needed tool, it seemed important to bring the index up to date with this compilation running from Numbers 1501 to 1557. This index, prepared by Mrs. Ruth Higgins, will illustrate the method used in the larger work. We trust our subscribers will be pleased with this project, and that they will order the index covering the bulletins from Number 1 to Number 1500.

R. G. M.

I 1963

- No. 1501—March—
Congressman Abraham Lincoln Witnessed The Death-Stroke of John Quincy Adams February 21, 1848.
- No. 1502—April—
Lincoln's "So-Called" Failures.
Congressman Abraham Lincoln Witnessed The Death-Stroke of John Quincy Adams . . . (Cont. from March issue.)
- McMurtry's Speaking Engagements—
January-March 1963.
- Postscript To The Life Magazine Article "What Happened To Lincoln's Body?"
- No. 1503—May—
Most Significant Lincoln Cartoon —
February 12, 1963.
- Most Timely Lincoln Editorial —
February 12, 1963.
- Postscript To The Life Magazine Article "What Happened To Lincoln's Body" (Continued from April 1963 issue.)
- Cumulative Bibliography—1962-1963.
- No. 1504—June—
A Shelf of Books—Unclassified.
What Constitutes An Item of Lincolniana.
- No. 1505—July—
The Lincoln Heritage Trail In Kentucky.
Discovered! A Little Known Lincoln Statue.
- New Lincoln Statue To Be Unveiled
April 14, 1964.
- No. 1506—August—
The Antietam Affair.
- No. 1507—September—
The Literary Contributions of Louis A. Warren.
- No. 1508—October—
Lincoln and the Lively Arts (Part I).
- No. 1509—November—
Lincoln and the Lively Arts (Part II).
- Cumulative Bibliography 1962-1963.
- No. 1510—December—
Robert Lincoln's Favorite Photograph of His Father.
- A New Heroic Bronze Statue, Lincoln—The Boy.
- Index 1963 (Names of Persons).

1964

- No. 1511—January—
The Funeral Of Willie Lincoln.
Mosaic Lincoln Mural.
Cumulative Bibliography.
McMurtry's Itinerary—1964.

- No. 1512—February—
Furniture Made By Thomas Lincoln.
- No. 1513—March—
Lincoln Names Grant Lieutenant General March 9, 1864.
Lincoln In Brady's Studio By C. C. Beall.
- No. 1514—April—
Lincoln Testimonials.
- No. 1515—May—
Most Significant Lincoln Cartoon —
February 12, 1964.
- Most Timely Lincoln Editorial —
February 12, 1964.
- New Lincoln Statue In Mexico.
Cumulative Bibliography—1963-1964.
- No. 1516—June—
The Manny Reaper (Some Background Information on the Case of McCormick v Manny, 1855).
- No. 1517—July—
Was Andrew Johnson Present at Abraham Lincoln's Deathbed?
- No. 1518—August—
Presidential Candidates of 1860.
Cumulative Bibliography.
- No. 1519—September—
Lincoln's Gettysburg Declaration: "A New Birth of Freedom" by Louis A. Warren.
Gettysburg Cemetery.
The New York Herald April 15, 1865.
- No. 1520—October—
Edouard Laboulaye On the Presidential Election of 1864.
- No. 1521—November—
Recent Acquisitions.
- No. 1522—December—
United States Flags of Lincoln's Presidential Period.
Index 1964 (Names of Persons).

1965

- No. 1523—January—
Printing Lincoln's Inaugural Address.
Stephen A. Douglas Publications.
- No. 1524—February—
Congressman Lincoln's Social Contacts In Washington, D.C. (December 6, 1847-March 4, 1849).
Stephen A. Douglas Publications (Continued from January issue).
- Cumulative Bibliography — 1964.
- No. 1525—March—
Some Intimate Glances Into The Private Lives of the Members of the Robert Lincoln Family.
Stephen A. Douglas Publications (Continued from February Issue).
- No. 1526—April—
When The London Punch Ate Humble Pie.
Vanity Fair and Abraham Lincoln.
- No. 1527—May—
Lincoln Song Sheets.
- No. 1528—June—
Most Significant Lincoln Cartoon —
February, 1965.
- Most Timely Lincoln Editorial —
February, 1965.
- A Composite Photograph.
Cumulative Bibliography—1964-1965.
- No. 1529—July—
The Elizabethtown-Lincoln Cabin Site.
Cumulative Bibliography—1964-1965.
- No. 1530—August—
Lincoln-Haycraft Correspondence.
- No. 1531—September—
Lincoln Glassware.
Dr. Warren Receives Lincoln Diploma for 1965.
- No. 1532—October—
The Scripps "Campaign Life".
Cumulative Bibliography—1964-1965.
- No. 1533—November—

- The Presidents Eulogize Lincoln.
A Significant Prophecy.
Cumulative Bibliography—1964-1965.
- No. 1534—December—
"Abraham Lincoln" — The Name (Misspelled, Mispronounced and Forged).
Schuyler Colfax's Tribute to Lincoln.
Robert T. Lincoln's Speech About His Father.
- Cumulative Bibliography—1965.
Index 1965 (Names of Persons).
McMurtry's Speaking Itinerary 1966.

1966

- No. 1535—January—
The Precise Location Where Lincoln Delivered the Gettysburg Address.
- No. 1536—February—
Lincoln Revered Washington.
- No. 1537—March—
Lincoln Comic Books.
Lincoln Compared With Washington (Continued from February issue).
- 1864 Presidential Campaign Pamphlet.
- No. 1538—April—
A Case of Mistaken Identity.
Fort Wayne Gazette Extra (Assassination).
- "The Greek God".
Cumulative Bibliography—1965-1966.
- No. 1539—May—
Memorial Funeral Broadsides.
- No. 1540—June—
A Unique Lincoln Funeral Item.
Lincoln Statue Unveiled in Mexico City.
- No. 1541—July—
Most Significant Lincoln Cartoon —
February, 1966.
- Most Timely Lincoln Editorial —
February, 1966.
- Cumulative Bibliography—1965-1966.
- No. 1542—August—
The Christian's Defence.
- No. 1543—September—
William M. Prior's Portraits of Lincoln on Glass.
Lincoln Herald.
Recent Acquisitions.
- No. 1544—October—
Lincoln's Visit to Kentucky—1841.
- No. 1545—November—
Hodgenville, Kentucky.
How It Fits Into The Lincoln Story.
- No. 1546—December—
The Presidential Campaign of 1860.
Douglas in Vermont.
Cumulative Bibliography 1966.
Index 1966 (Names of Persons).
McMurtry's Speaking Itinerary 1967.

1967

- No. 1547—January—
Some Correspondence Between John Hay and Helen Nicolay (Part 1).
- No. 1548—February—
Some Correspondence Between John Hay and Helen Nicolay (Part 2).
- No. 1549—March—
A Tree Grew In Springfield.
Some Correspondence Between John Hay and Helen Nicolay (Part 3).
- Cumulative Bibliography—1965-1966.
- No. 1550—April—
Lincoln Newspaper Clippings.
- No. 1551—May—
The Influence of Riley's Narrative upon Abraham Lincoln.
Edward Duffield Neill — Lincoln's Secretary.
Hurrah for Lincoln.

Tad's Kid Goat and the Joke on Old Abe.
 No. 1552—June—
 Most Significant Lincoln Cartoon — February 1967.
 Most Timely Lincoln Editorial — February 1967.
 Letters Which Mention Lincoln.
 The Bixby Letter.
 Cumulative Bibliography—1966-1967.
 No. 1553—July—
 From Our Archives.
 Edwin M. Stanton Named Supreme Court Justice.
 Lincoln's Proposed Cabinet.
 Autograph of "Old Abe".
 "... when the intelligence was received of the surrender of the Confederate forces ..."
 William J. Ferguson Saw Booth Shoot Lincoln.
 "Boston" Corbett.
 No. 1554—August—
 Monaghan 600.
 The Lincoln Conspirators.
 Robert Lincoln — Genealogist.
 No. 1555—September—
 William Makepeace Thayer — His Works on Abraham Lincoln.
 Etiquette In The White House.
 The Wit And Wisdom Of Abraham Lincoln.
 No. 1556—October—
 Lincoln Patriots.
 No. 1557—November—
 Mr. Lincoln's Whiskers.
 No. 1558—December—
 Index Numbers 1501 to 1558.

II A

Abe Lincoln Grows Up, 1552.
 Abolitionists, 1551.
Abraham Lincoln A History, 1552.
 "Abraham Lincoln"—the Name, 1534.
 Actors & Actresses Lincoln Knew, 1508, 1509.
 Adams, John Quincy (Death of), 1501, 1502.
 Administration, 1553.
 Ancestral Pilgrimage Trails, 1505.
 Ancestry, 1554.
 Anecdotes about Lincoln, 1514, 1542, 1551, 1555.
 Antietam Affair, 1506.
 Antreasian's Mosaic Lincoln Mural, 1511.
 Arnold, Isaac N., author, his defense of "Abraham Lincoln," 1521.
 Artists, 1513, 1521, 1538, 1543.
 Assassination:
 Conspirators, 1553, 1554.
 Deathbed, 1517 (Was Andrew Johnson Present ...).
 Documents related to assassination, 1521.
 Journalistic accounts (London *Punch*), 1526.
 Newspaper coverage, 1519, 1538.
 Reverdy Johnson's letter, 1521.
 Trial and Punishment, 1554.
 Witnesses, 1553.
 Association Books, 1542, 1551, 1555.
 Autograph of "Old Abe," 1553.
 Autograph Seekers, 1553.

B

Banks, N. P., presidential candidate, 1518.
 Barry, Charles Alfred, (Portrait of Lincoln), 1538.
 Bates, Edward, presidential candidate, 1518.

Beall, C. C. (Paintings), 1513.
 Beard, 1514, 1557.
 Bell, John, presidential candidate, 1518.
 Bellingham's Stimulating "Onguent," 1514, 1557.
 Bibliography (see *Books*).
 Biographies of Lincoln (see *Books*).
 Birthplace Memorial, 1545.
 Bixby Letter, 1552.
 Boat Race, 1542.
 Body, Identification of Lincoln's, 1502, 1503.
 Books:
 Book Reviews:
 Lincoln's Gettysburg Declaration: "A New Birth of Freedom," 1519.
 The Scripps "Campaign Life," 1532.
 The Christian's Defense, 1542.
 Riley's Narrative, 1551.
 Thayer's Pioneer Boy, 1555.
 Books Lincoln Read, 1542, 1551, 1555.
 Cumulative Bibliography (Books About Lincoln), 1503, 1509, 1511, 1515, 1518, 1524, 1528, 1529, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1538, 1541, 1546, 1549, 1552.
 Literary Contributions of Louis A. Warren, 1507, 1519, 1551.
 Books Unclassified, 1504.
 Booth's Death, 1553.
 "Boston" Corbett, 1553.
 Botts, John Minor, presidential candidate, 1518.
 Breckinridge, John C., presidential candidate, 1518.
 Broadides, Memorial Funeral, 1539.
 Burial of Lincoln, 1502, 1503.
 Brady (Mathew) Photographs of Lincoln, 1510.

C

Cabinet Members, 1553 (1860 selection).
 Cachets and Covers, 1556.
 Cartoon Selection, 1503, 1515, 1528, 1541, 1552.
 Cartoons (contemporary), 1504, 1506.
 "Case of Mistaken Identity," 1538.
 Casket, Lincoln's, 1502, 1503.
 Characteristics:
 Appearance, 1514.
 Personal traits, 1502.
 Social and Recreational, 1508, 1509, 1514, 1524, 1550.
 Chase, Salmon P., presidential candidate, 1518.
Christian's Defence, The, 1542.
 Civil War:
 Generals, (Grant), 1513.
 Antietam Song-Singing Episode, 1506.
 Washington Reaction to Lee's Surrender, 1553.
 Clergymen, 1542, 1550.
 Cobb, Howell, presidential candidate, 1518.
Col. Wolford's Letter to President Lincoln, 1552.
 Colfax's Tribute to Lincoln, 1534.
 Collections (Lincolniana), 1552.
 Comic Books, 1537.
 Comparison With Others, 1536, 1537.
 Congressman Lincoln (U.S. 1847-1849), 1501, 1524.
 Conspirators (see *Assassination*), 1553, 1554.
 Contemporaries of Abraham Lincoln, (John Q. Adams) 1501.
 Copperheads, 1504.
 Corbett, "Boston," 1553.
 Corneau-Diller Drug Store, 1543.

Correspondence: (see *Letters*)
 Executive, 1521.
 Haycraft, 1530.
 Wolford, 1552.
 Bixby, 1552.
 Nicolay (Helen) and Hay Letters, 1547, 1548, 1549.
 Criticism of Lincoln, 1506.
Curios and Relics:
 (Early), 1521, 1525, 1554.
 Glassware, 1531.
 Drug Store Scale, 1543.
 Funeral Memento (doily), 1540.

D

Daughter-in-law, 1525.
 Davis, Jefferson, presidential candidate, 1518.
 Death of Lincoln, 1517 (see Assassination, Body Identification, Funeral, News Coverage, Burial, etc.)
 Deathbed Scenes, 1517.
 Descendants of Abraham Lincoln, 1525.
 Dickinson, Daniel S., presidential candidate, 1518.
 Dignity, 1542.
 Diller Drug Store, 1543.
 Dorflinger Glass, 1531.
 Douglas, Stephen A., presidential candidate, 1518.
 Douglas' Defense of Lincoln's Inaugural Speech, 1861, 1523.
 Douglas, Stephen A., Publications in Foundation Collection, 1523, 1524, 1525.
 Douglas In Vermont, 1546.
 Drama, 1508, 1509.

E

Editorial Selection, 1503, 1515, 1528, 1541, 1552.
 Education, 1551.
 Edward Duffield Neill: Pioneer Educator, 1551.
 Election of 1860, 1551 (See (Presidential Campaigns)).
 Election of 1864, 1520 (see (Presidential Campaigns)).
 Elizabethtown-Lincoln Cabin Site, 1529.
 Elkins Letter, 1555.
 Engravings (see *Pictures*).
 Environmental Influences, (see *Home Environments*).
 Equestrian Statues, 1505.
 Etiquette in the White House, 1555.
Eulogists:
 Presidential Tributes, 1533, 1545.
 Schuyler Colfax Tribute to Lincoln, 1534.
 Speed-Whitman Eulogy, 1550.

F

Facts and Fables, 1502.
 Failures, "so-called," 1502.
 Family (Children), 1510, 1511, 1525, 1534, 1551.
Farmington, 1544.
 Father (Thomas Lincoln), 1512.
 Feet, 1514.
 Flags, U.S. (1860-1865), 1522.
 Fore-edge Painting of Lincoln, 1504.
 Fort Wayne *Gazette*, April 15, 1865, 1538.
Foundation: (see *Lincoln National Life Foundation*).
 Recent Acquisitions, 1521, 1543.
 Director's Speaking Engagements, 1502.
 Fremont, John C., presidential candidate, 1518.
 Funeral Broadside, 1539.

Funeral Memento (Doily), 1540.
 Funeral Time Table, 1543.
 Funeral of Willie Lincoln, 1511.
 Furniture Made by Thomas Lincoln, 1512.

G

Genealogy of Lincoln Family, 1554 (see *Family*).
Generals (Civil War):
 Grant, U. S., 1513.
 McClellan, Geo. B., 1520.
 Lee, R. E., 1553.
 McDowell, Irvin, 1537.
 Gettysburg Address, (see *Presidential Addresses*).
 Gettysburg Address, Precise Location of, 1535.
 Gettysburg Cemetery, 1519, 1535.
 Gettysburg Speech Memorial, 1535.
 Glassware, 1531.
 Goat (Tad's Kid Goat), 1551.
 Grandchildren, 1525.
 Grant, Ulysses S. (Gen.), 1513.
 "Greek God" Portrait of Lincoln, 1538.
 Grigsby (Aaron) Property Appraisal, 1521.
 Grigsby, W. Harrison, (his letter to the President), 1521.

H

Habits, 1514.
 Hale, John P., presidential candidate, 1518.
 Half-faced Camp, 1555.
 Hall's Engraving, 1510.
 Hammond, James H., presidential candidate, 1518.
 Hay, John Milton, Correspondence with Helen Nicolay, 1547, 1548, 1549.
 Haycraft Correspondence, 1530.
The History of Minnesota, 1551.
 Hodgenville, Kentucky, 1545.
Home Environments:
 Kentucky, 1529, 1545.
 Indiana, 1541.
 Springfield, Illinois, 1549.
 White House Incidents, 1514, 1550, 1555.
 Washington Episodes, 1524.
 Humor of Lincoln, 1552, 1555.
 Humorous Tales, 1551.
 Hunter, R. M. T., presidential candidate, 1518.
 Huntington, Anna Hyatt (sculptor), 1505.
 Huntington, Daniel, Portrait (Miniature) of Lincoln, 1521.
 "Hurrah for Lincoln!", 1551.
 "An Idler," 1550.

I

Inaugural Address, Printing of, 1523.
 Identity ("A Case of Mistaken Identity"), 1538.
 ... If you grew up with Abraham Lincoln, 1552.
 Inaugural Address (see *Presidential Addresses*).
Illinois History, 1552.
 Index (see *Lincoln Lore*).
 Indiana, Lincoln Highlights, 1541.
 Influences, 1536, 1537, 1551.

J

Johnson's (Andrew) Presence at Deathbed, 1517.
 Johnson, (Reverdy), letter about assassination, 1521.
 Juvenile Literature about Lincoln, 1552.

K

Kentucky Lincoln Heritage Trail, 1505.
 Kentucky Visit, 1841, 1544.
 Kid Goat Anecdote, 1551.
 Knox, (William) and Abraham Lincoln, 1552.
 Kudlaty Cartoon, 1541.

L

Laboulaye, Edouard, French Journalist (election, 1864), 1520.
 Lawsuits, 1516.
 Lawyers, (Lincoln's advice to Lawyers), 1521.
 Lee's Surrender (White House Reaction to), 1553.
Legal Profession:
 Famous Cases (*McCormick v Manny*), 1516.
 Advice to Lawyers, 1521.
 LeTourneau College, 1552.
 Letters About Lincoln, 1543, 1552.
 Letters and Documents (Presidential), 1521, 1552.
 Letters To The President, 1521.
 Library (Lincoln's), 1551 /see also *Books*/.
Lincoln and the American Civil War, 1552.
 "Lincoln Drape" Goblet, 1531.
Lincoln Herald, 1543.
 Lincoln Heritage Trail (see *Memorial Enterprises*).
Lincoln in Numismatics, 1552.
Lincoln Lore:
 Indexes, (1963) 1510; (1964) 1522; (1965) 1534; (1966) 1546; (1967) 1558, 1559, Cumulative Index from issues No. 1501 — No. 1558.
 Numbers Grouped By Years: (1963) 1499-1510; (1964) 1511-1522; (1965) 1523-1534; (1966) 1535-1546; (1967) 1547-1558.
 Lincoln National Life Foundation:
 Dr. McMurtry's Speaking Engagements, 1502, 1511, 1534, 1546.
 Recent Acquisitions, 1521, 1543.
 Index announcement, 1554.
 "Lincoln in Photographs", 1513.
 Lincolniana Defined, 1504.
Lincoln's Gettysburg Declaration: "A New Birth of Freedom," by Louis A. Warren, 1519, 1551.
Lincoln's Secretary, a Biography of John G. Nicolay, 1551.
Lincoln's Third Secretary, 1551.
Literature: (see *Books*).
 Biographies of Lincoln, 1532, 1537, 1552, 1555.
 Editorial Selection, 1503, 1515, 1528, 1541, 1552.
 Magazines, 1526.
 Newspapers, 1519, 1520, 1526, 1538, 1550, 1557.
 Juvenile Literature, 1552.
 Literary Contributions of Louis A. Warren, 1507.
 London *Punch*, 1526.

M

Macalester College, 1551.
 Magazine Coverage, 1526.
 Manitowoc, Wisconsin Lincoln Statue, 1505.
 Manny Reaper, 1516.
 Margaret Estes Library Lincoln Collection, 1552.
Martin and Abraham Lincoln, 1552.
Memorial Enterprises:
 Lincoln Heritage Trails, 1505, 1552.
 Birthplace Memorial, 1545.
 Gettysburg Speech Memorial, 1535.

Mexico City Lincoln Statue, 1540.
 Miniature Portraits, 1521.
 Minnesota History, 1551.
 Monaghan 600, 1554.
 Mosaic Lincoln Mural, 1511.
Mr. Lincoln Speaks at Gettysburg, 1552.
 Mural (Mosaic), 1511.
 Music, 1506, 1508, 1527.
My Personal Recollections of Abraham and Mary Todd Lincoln, 1552.
McCormick v Manny (1855), 1516.
 McLean, John, presidential candidate, 1518.
 McMurtry, R. Gerald, 1502 (see also Index of Persons and Lincoln National Life Foundation).
 McMurtry Itinerary, 1502, 1511, 1534, 1546.

N

Name: "Abraham Lincoln" (Misspelled, Mispronounced and Forged), 1534.
 New Salem Days, 1555.
The New York Herald, April 15, 1865, 1519.
The New York Illustrated News, 1557.
 Newhall Players, 1508.
 Newspaper Clippings Which Lincoln Read, 1550.
Newspaper Coverage:
 Assassination, 1519, 1538.
 Presidential election, 1520, 1526.
 Social Events, 1550.
 Civil War Battles, 1550.
 Current News Clippings, 1550.
 Lincoln's Beard, 1557.
 Editorials, (modern) 1503, 1515, 1528, 1541, 1552.
 Nicolay, Helen, 1547, 1548, 1549.
 Nicolay-Hay Correspondence, 1547, 1548, 1549.
 Numismatics, 1552.

O

"Our American Cousin," 1509.
 Orr, James L., presidential candidate, 1518.

P

Painting, Fore-edge, 1504.
 Paintings (See *Pictures*), 1513, 1521, 1538, 1543.
 Personal Traits, 1502 (see *Characteristics*).
 Patriotic Envelopes, 1556.
 Philately:
 Lincoln Patriots, 1556.
Photographs:
 Bearded, (Robert's Favorite), 1510.
 Composite, 1528, 1536.
 Family Pictures, 1511, 1525, 1528.
 Brady's Photographs of Lincoln, 1510, 1513.
 Identification, 1514.
 Physical Characteristics, 1514.
Picayune Butler, 1506.
 Pictorial Lincolniana, 1504.
Pictures:
 Paintings from Life, 1521, 1538.
 Contemporary Painters, 1538, 1543.
 Portraits on Glass, 1543.
 L.N.L. Paintings, 1513.
 Contemporary Lithographs, 1538.
 Cartoons (Contemporary) 1506.
 (Modern—annual selection) 1503, 1515, 1528, 1541, 1552.
 Engravings, 1510, 1538.
 Murals, 1511.
 Various Types, 1504, 1514, 1543.
 Pilgrimage Trails, 1505.
The Pioneer Boy, 1555.

Herman, 1515; Bodtker, James T., 1536; Boker, George, 1508; Boling, (Mrs.), 1529; Bonaparte, Napoleon, 1520, 1543; Bonhoff, Otto, 1524; Booth, Asia, 1509; Booth, Edwin, 1509, 1513; Booth, John Wilkes, 1506, 1509, 1517, 1521, 1524, 1528, 1532, 1537, 1543, 1553, 1556; Borah, William A. (Sen., Idaho), 1545; Botts, John Minor, 1518; Bowlin, Garrard, 1529; Boyd, Andrew, 1537; Boyd, Linn (Hon.), 1501; Boyd, Maurice, 1552; Boyd, Sempronius H., 1521; Bracker, Leone, 1513; Brady, Mathew, 1510, 1513, 1528, 1543, 1544; Bramlette, Thomas E. (Gov.), 1550; Brayman, Mason, 1521; Breck (see *Breckinridge*); Breckinridge, John C., 1518, 1530, 1546, 1551; Brenner, Victor D., 1552; Brice, Alderman, 1540; Brice, (Mrs.), 1548; Bridges, Eloise, 1508; Briggs, E. N., 1546; Bright, John, 1517; Brockett, L. P., 1505; Brodnax, Power, 1542; Brogan, D. W., 1503, 1518; Brooks, Bully, 1536; Brooks, Gwendolyn, 1529; Brooks, Noah, 1508, 1554; Brooks, Shirley, 1526; Brown, Albert Gallatin, 1501; Brown, "Billy," 1543; Brown, G. R., 1517; Brown, James A., 1521; Brown, John, 1521; Brown, J. Y., 1530; Brown, L. W., 1519; Brown, Mary Edwards, 1549; Brown, William, 1545; Brownell, (Corp.), 1556; Browning, Orville H., 1508, 1511, 1548, 1550; Brumfield, Nancy Lincoln, 1507; Brumfield, William (Mrs.), 1505; Bruner, Jacob, 1529; Bryce, (Viscount), 1540; Bryne, (Bishop), 1545; Buchanan, James, 1533, 1546, 1553; Buell (Mrs.), 1550; Bufford, J. H., 1538; Bulla, Clyde Robert, 1541; Bullard, F. Lauriston, 1540; Bulwer (Clayton-Bulwer Treaty), 1548; Bunyan, Paul, 1541; Bunyan, R., 1551; Burck (cartoonist), 1515; Burdick, A. B., 1518; Burger, Eban H., 1557; Burger, William, 1557; Burkhard, Fred J., 1552; Burnham, (Rev.), 1550; Burnside, (Gen. Ambrose Everett), 1506; Burton, William Evans, 1508; Busey, Samuel C. (Dr.), 1524; Bush Family, 1507; Bush, Christopher, 1529; Bush, Samuel, 1529; Bushnell, Nehemiah, 1508; *Butler*, *Picayune*, 1506; Buttre, J. C., 1529;

C

Cabell, Edward Carrington, 1501; Cadawalader, George (Gen.), 1501; Calhoun, John C., 1501, 1536; Calvillo, Jose, 1513; Cameron, Robert Alexander (Gen.), 1553; Cameron, Simon, 1553, 1554; Cammiade, Audrey, 1552; Campbell, Helen Jones, 1528; Campbell, J. H., 1517; Canfield (Rev. Dr.), 1545; Cannon, Foster, 1503; Cannon, William, 1519; Carman, Harry J., 1524; Carnahan, Walter, 1509; Carpenter, Francis B., 1509, 1554; Carpenter, John A., 1533; Carpenter, G. A., 1529; Carpentier, Charles F., 1503; Carr, Clark E., 1534; Carroll, Howard, 1511; Carroll, William Cuyler, 1511; Carroll, William T., 1511; Carter, Pruett, 1513; Cartter, D. K., 1517; Cary, Barbara, 1538; Cashman, George L., 1511; Casparis, James, 1524; Casey, 1550; Cass, Lewis (Gen.) 1521, 1550; Castleman, John B. (Gen.), 1545; Catton, Bruce, 1511, 1524, 1533, 1538; Catton, William, 1511; Cavanah, Frances, 1515; Cavanaugh, Owen, 1540; Cavender, L. R. (Mrs.), 1552; Cessna, William, 1545; Chaflin,

Joseph, 1529; Chamberlin, (Brig. Gen. J. L. Chamberlain), 1540; Champuey (photographer), 1547; Chandler, A. B. (Hon.), 1505; Chandler, Zachariah (Sen.), 1550; Chappel, Alonzo, 1517; Charnwood, Lord, 1554; Charnney, Theodore S., 1533; Chase, Kate, 1550; Chase, Salmon P., 1513, 1517, 1518, 1521, 1532, 1553; Chichester (Mr.), 1549; Childs, George W., 1553; Chittenden, H. W., 1543; Chmelicek, Jaroslav, F., 1515; Choate, Rufus, 1508; Churchill, Armstead, 1529; Churchill, Emma, 1512; Churchill, Winston, 1554; Clark, I. Edward (Col.) 1547; Clark, John Sleeper, 1509; Clarke, (Sen.) 1550; Clay, Cassius M., 1536; Clay, Henry, 1501, 1504, 1531, 1536, 1537; Clayton (Clayton-Bulwer Treaty), 1548; Clendenin, (Col.), 1540; Cleveland, Grover (Pres.), 1531, 1533; Clifford, Nathan (Justice of Supreme Court), 1550; Clingman, Thomas L., 1523; Cobb, Howell, 1518; Coflind, Gordon, 1519; Colfax, Schuyler, 1517, 1534, 1536; Collamer, Jacob (Sen.), 1501; Collier, Robert J., 1545; Collins, Charles M., 1521; Colt, Alfred, 1519; Colver, Anne, 1532; Combs, Bert (Gov.), 1505; Conner, James (publisher), 1542; Conway, Moncure D., 1519; Coolidge, Calvin, 1533; Coombes, Asa, 1529; Cooper, John Sherman (Sen., Ky.), 1545; Cooper, Peter, 1537; Copley, J. S., 1521; Corbett, Thomas "Boston," 1521, 1553; Corneau (druggist), 1543; Cornwell, Dean, 1513; Cossey, Joseph, 1534; Couldock, Charles W., 1509; Cox, A. Cleveland, 1536; Craig (cartoonist), 1541, 1552; Crane, C. H., 1517; Crawford, Josiah, 1521, 1555; Crawford, T. Hamilton, 1513; Crawford, Thomas H., 1501; Creswell, J. A. J., 1521; Crichlow, Ernest, 1541; Crockett, Davy, 1541; Crook, Col. (President's Aide), 1554; Crosby, Howard, 1537; Crowningshield, William W., 1521; Crutcher, James, 1529, 1530; Cuffee, 1551; Cummings, William Lahey, 1538; Current, Richard N., 1503, 1515, 1554; Currier & Ives, 1556; Curtis, William E., 1554; Cushman, Charlotte Saunders, 1509; Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard, 1553.

D

Daniels, Jonathan, 1518; Daugherty, James, 1552; Davenport, E. L., 1509; Davidson, David, 1540; Davis, Judge David, 1506, 1508; Davis, Eliza, 1544; Davis, Garret (Sen.), 1550; Davis, Jack, 1538; Davis, Jefferson, 1518, 1520, 1556; Davis, Susan Speed, 1544; Davis, Thomas, 1529; Dawes, H. L., 1537; Dawson, Charles, 1521; Dawson, H. B., 1521; Dayton, William L., 1553; Deal, Mrs. Fred, 1551; Dean, Frank, 1505; DeBruiler, Judge Thomas, 1512; Delahay, Mark W., 1538; De La Matyr, G., 1536; De Marson, H., 1527; Dennison, W., 1517, 1519; Depew, Chauncey M., 1534; Derby, Earl, 1526; DeRegniers, Beatrice Schenk, 1538; Detzer, Karl, 1503; DeWolfe, George G. B., 1539; Diaz-Ordaz, Gustavo (Pres. of Mexico), 1540; Dick & Fitzgerald (publishers), 1504; Dickerson, Edward M., 1516; Dickey, John, 1524; Dickinson, Daniel S., 1518; Diller, Phyllis, 1502; Diller, Roland Weaver, 1543; Dixon, Elizabeth Lord, 1517; Dixon, James (Sen.), 1523; Doane, M. H., 1543; Dobbins, Jim (cartoonist), 1515, 1541, 1552; Dodge,

Grenville M., 1533; Dodge, Lou Vernon, 1512; Donald, David, 1524; Dondero, George A. (Hon.), 1557; Donovan, Frank, 1518; Dorflinger, Christian, 1531; Dorflinger, Katherine, 1531; Doster, W. E. (Gen.), 1547; Doubleday, Abner (Gen.), 1513, 1550; Douglas, Paul H., 1524; Douglas, Stephen A., 1499, 1502, 1504, 1513, 1518, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1530, 1532, 1536, 1537, 1541, 1542, 1546, 1556; Douglas, William O., 1509; Douglass, Frederick, 1554; Dow, Reuben, 1511; Doyle, Richard, 1526; Dresser, Charles (Rev.), 1549; Drummond, Thomas, 1516; Duc de Chartres, 1550; Dufwa, Thamar E., 1532; Dundreary, (Lord), 1509; Dunlap, Lloyd, 1515, 1532; Dunnington, Tom, 1549; Dupre, Huntley, 1551; Dyche, Grace Locke (Scripps), 1532.

E

Earl, George J., 1503; Earle, James H. (publisher), 1555; Eaton, John H., 1511; Eckert, Thomas Thompson (Maj.), 1551; Eckert, Thomas F. (Gen.), 1517; Edgington, Frank E., 1550; Edmonds, J. M., 1510; Edward, Henry, 1519; Edwards, Herbert J., 1503; Edwards, Ninian W., 1542, 1543; Edwards, Ninian W. (Mrs.), 1511; Eisenhower, Dwight D., 1533, 1545, 1546; Elkin, David, 1507; Elkins, David (Parson), 1555; Ellsworth, Elmer Ephraim, 1556; Embree, Elisha, 1524; Emerson, Ralph, Jr., 1516; English, L. K., 1512; Enlow, Abraham, 1545; Estes, Margaret, 1552; Everett, Edward, 1515, 1519, 1530, 1535; Everett, Sylvanus, 1526; Ewin, Henry, 1529; Ewin, Jane 1529.

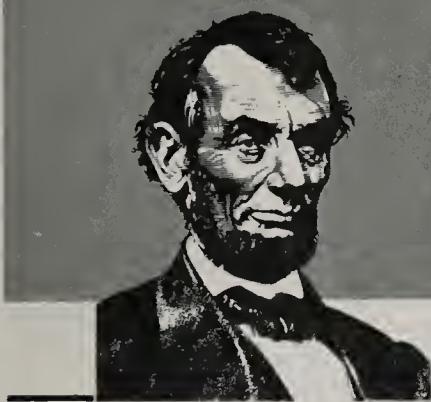
F

Fairbanks, Avard, 1549; Fairchild, John, 1524; Faragut (David Glasgow Farragut), 1520; Farleigh, William, 1530; Farnsworth, J. F. (Gen.), 1517; Farquhar, Arthur B., 1519; Farwell, Leonard J., 1517; Fay, H. W., 1557; Fehrenbacher, Don E., 1528; Ferguson, John, 1529; Feuerlicht, Roberta Strauss, 1549; Field, Cyrus W., 1537; Field, M. B., 1517; Fillmore, Millard (Pres.), 1524, 1533; Finley, John H., 1534; Fischer, Forrest, 1512; Fischer, Leroy H., 1515; Fish, Daniel, 1507, 1510; Flagg, Norman G., 1557; Fletcher (Miss), 1549; Flores, Antonio Carrillo, 1540; Folk, Joseph W. (Gov.), 1545; Foote, Commodore (mid-geet), 1509; Forest, Uriah (Gen.), 1511; Forrest, Edwin, 1509; Fowler, Robert H., 1533; Franklin, Benjamin, 1518, 1520, 1521, 1543, 1545; Franklin, John Hope, 1503, 1533; Franklin, William B. (Gen.), 1506; Frazier, Carl and Rosalie, 1511; Freiburger, Edward, 1553; Freidel, Frank, 1515; Fremont, John C. (Gen.), 1518, 1550; Fremont, John C. (Mrs.), 1550; French, Daniel C., 1541, 1552; French, Richard, 1501; Fried, Albert, 1509; Friend, Charles, 1507; Frohriep, Terry L., 1551; Frothingham, O. B., 1536; Fry, Joshua, 1544; Fry, Lucy Gilmer, 1544 (see *Speed*); Fry, Peachy Walker, 1544; Ferguson, William J., 1553.

G

Gallaudet (Miss), 1547; Gallaudet, Edward M. (Dr.), 1547; Garber, D.

(Continued in January
1968 issue)



Lincoln Lore

Bulletin of The Lincoln National Life Foundation . . . Dr. R. Gerald McMurtry, Editor
Published each month by The Lincoln National Life Insurance Company, Fort Wayne, Indiana

Number 1559

Fort Wayne, Indiana

January, 1968

Mr. Lincoln's Whiskers

(Continued from November 1967 issue)

Even *Vanity Fair*, March 16, 1861, published a cartoon of a bust of Lincoln with a beard exhibited in an "Agency For The Lincoln Whisker-ophorous." However, it was *The New York Illustrated News*, dated March 2, 1861, that made what appears to be the official announcement of Lincoln's beard:

"Now that kings, statesmen, and even handsome priests, whilst preaching of heavenly glories in general, and of their own glories in particular, have adopted the patriarchal fashion of beards and whiskers, as their highest and manliest adornment, there is no wonder that ambitious Americans — desirous of emulating such distinguished company — should cultivate their 'mustaches' and 'whiskeranders'.

"Our good President-elect, 'Honest Old Abe' sets us a brave example in this respect, which all gentlemen, beardless from principle hitherto, would do well to adopt. 'Honest Abe' has cultivated his whiskers and looks as handsome now as the best and greatest of his contemporaries. We have the honor of presenting our readers with the first portrait of him taken with his new facial appointments and we hope all patriotic ladies will fall in love with him."

This same newspaper ran a second article entitled, "Hirsute Luxuriance":

"Everyone is talking about the newly grown whiskers of President Lincoln. It has become the topic of the day. A few weeks ago Mr. Lincoln's cheeks and chin were innocent of anything approaching (a) beard, and looked as though it was impossible to produce on them the noble hirsute appendages of manhood. A young lady in Buffalo (Westfield), who transferred his portrait to her scrapbook accidentally discovered that her political hero presented a much more dignified appearance when whiskers were penciled on his visage; so she wrote him to that effect. He at once, like a sensible man, took the hint, and as time was precious, he resolved to ascertain what hair-producing preparation there was in existence which he could most confidently call on. Accordingly he obtained a large box of a 'stimulating onguent'

known as Bellingham's. With this extraordinary paste he soon started the manly adornment which is at present the theme of all classes of society. By adopting this plan Mr. Lincoln has in a few weeks so changed his countenance that all portraits which have been treasured up as representing him have to be discarded as not any longer likenesses. Mr. Lincoln in doing this is wisely imitating the taste and the practice of all the truly great men of his era. We are as a people very properly returning to the custom of the ancients — to the example of the Apostles and their Gracious Guide — to the fashions of men in the first and innocent ages, as well as to their boast in what are styled the heroic periods. See advertisement on the outside page."

There is no evidence that Lincoln used Bellingham's Stimulating Onguent in growing his beard. In all likelihood the advertisement in *The New York Illustrated News* was unauthorized. However, the Horace L. Hegeman Company, the manufacturers of the onguent, made the most of Lincoln's beard with an advertisement in the above newspaper.

The New York Herald of Sunday, March 3, 1861 also carried a full newspaper column on Bellingham's Onguent; indicating that Lincoln used their product.

Was Lincoln really homely? William Burger of Bloomfield, New Jersey heard Lincoln deliver his First Inaugural address. He wrote to his brother Eben H. from Washington, D.C. on March 8, 1861 and among other things made the statement, "The photographs of him all lie. He is not 'Old Abe'; neither is he ugly. I was much surprised at his youthful looks. Instead of being a long, lean, lank, clumsy individual, he is very genteel, easy and graceful in his manners, and delivered his address in the style of an accomplished orator."

Regardless of whether or not the beard improved Lincoln's appearance, the promoters of Bellingham's Stimulating Onguent had a Madison Avenue approach to an unlimited market.

(For further information concerning the Horace L. Hegeman & Company advertising see *Lincoln Lore*, Number 1514, "Lincoln Testimonials," April, 1964.)

LINCOLN LORE INDEX

March 1963 through December 1967
Numbers 1501 — 1557

(Continued from December
1967 issue)

W., 1533; Gardner, Alexander, 1503, 1506, 1510, 1513, 1517, 1550; Gardner, Daniel P., 1514; Gardner, Warren S., 1515; Garfield, James (Pres.), 1531, 1533, 1536, 1547, 1555; Garlinghouse, A. D. (Dr.), 1512; Gates, Arnold, 1503, 1515, 1518, 1519, 1524, 1528, 1532, 1533, 1538, 1546, 1549, 1552; Gates, Eli, 1540; Gay, James D. 1527; Gentry, Allen, 1555; Gentry, Meredith Poindexter, 1501; George, David Lloyd, 1540, 1545; German, C. S., 1557; Getty, George W. (Brig. Gen.), 1551; Gibbon, Edward, 1542; Gibson, George (Gen.), 1501; Giddings, Joshua R., 1501, 1524; Gilder, Richard Watson, 1547; Givens, Marshall, 1546; Godfrey, Arthur, 1502; Godwin, Parke, 1537; Goldin, John, 1517; Gooch, Daniel W., 1550; Goodhart, Arthur Lehman, 1524; Goodman, Seymour, 1529; Goodwin (cartoonist), 1528; Gourley, H. W., 1547; Granger, Gehazi, 1546; Grant (cartoonist), 1503; Grant, Ulysses S. (Gen.), 1513, 1520, 1524, 1531, 1533, 1536, 1537, 1540, 1543, 1553, 1554; Gray, Alice, 1509; Gray, Edgar Harkness (Rev.), 1540; Gray, Mary Ella, 1540; Gray, William C., 1509; Grayson, Benjamin, 1534; Greeley, Horace, 1555; Green, (cartoonist), 1503, 1515, 1541; Green, Charles O., 1519; Green, Duff, 1524, 1538; Green, William, 1555 ("Slippery Bill Green"), 1555; Greenup, Christopher, 1534; Greer (see *Grier*); Grey, Sir George, 1526; Grier, Justice Robert Cooper, 1516, 1550; Grierson, Francis, 1541; Griffin (Capt.), 1550; Griffith, Albert H., 1552; Grigsby, Aaron, 1521; Grigsby, William H., 1521; Groce, George C., 1543; Grove, Noel, 1552; Grover, Leonard, 1508, 1509; Grow, Galusha Aaron, 1537, 1550; Gruber, Michael, 1549; Grundy, Felix, 1534; Gunderson, Robert G. 1509; Gurley, Phineas D. (Rev. Dr.), 1501, 1511, 1517, 1540, 1550.

H

Hackett, James H., 1508, 1509; Haddad, B. F., 1511; Hagen, Elizabeth, 1531; Hale, John P. (Sen.), 1518, 1550; Hall, A. B., 1510; Hall, Arthur F., 1510; Hall, J. C. (Dr.), 1517; Halleck, Henry W. (Gen.), 1513, 1517; Haller, Adolph, 1541; Hambridge, Jay,

Plays Lincoln Saw, 1508, 1509.
 Popularity of Lincoln, 1533.
 Portraits (see Pictures, Paintings, Photographs).
 Portraits on Glass, 1543.
 Preachers Who Knew Lincoln, 1550.
 Presidential Addresses:
 First Inaugural, 1523.
 Second Inaugural, 1554.
 Gettysburg Address, 1519, 1535, 1551, 1552.
 Presidential Campaign of 1860, 1546.
 Candidate, 1546.
 Other candidates, 1518.
 Election, 1551.
 Scripps "Campaign Life," 1532.
 Songsters, 1521.
 Speaking Tour, 1538.
 Vanity Fair news coverage, 1526.
 Presidential Campaign of 1864:
 General McDowell's Speech, 1537.
 Foreign Support, 1520.
 The Antietam Affair, 1506.
 Presidential Candidates of 1860, 1518.
 Presidential Eulogies to Lincoln, 1533, 1545.
 Presidents Before and After Lincoln, 1533.
 Prior's Portrait of Lincoln, 1543.

R

Recreation, 1508, 1509, 1524.
 Religious Influences, 1542, 1550.
 Reminiscences, true and false, 1538.
 Riley's *Narrative* (its influence on Lincoln), 1551.
 "Robert Lincoln — Genealogist," 1554.
 "Robert Lincoln's Favorite Photograph of His Father," 1510.
 "Robert T. Lincoln's Speech About His Father," 1534.
 Rubins' Statue "Lincoln — The Boy," 1510.
 Rutledge Myth, 1555.

S

Saint-Gaudens, Augustus, 1540.
 Scale, Drug Store, 1543.
 Scripps "Campaign Life," 1532.
 Sculptors, 1505, 1510, 1515, 1540, 1545.
 Sculpture:
 Heroic Bronze Statues, 1505, 1510, 1515, 1540, 1545.
 Equestrian Statues, 1505.
 Secretaries (White House), 1547, 1548, 1549, 1551.
 Seward, Wm. H., presidential candidate, 1518.
 Shakespeare's Plays, 1508, 1509.
 Shoemaker Cartoon, 1541.
 "Silent" Campaign, 1546.
 Slavery, Lincoln's attitude toward, 1551.
 Social Life, 1514, 1524, 1550.
 Song Sheets, 1527.
 Songs Lincoln Liked, 1506, 1508.
 Songsters, Presidential Campaign (1860), 1521.
 Sons: (See Index of Persons)
 Robert's Favorite Photograph of Father, 1510.
 Willie's Funeral, 1511.
 Members of the Robert Lincoln Family, 1525.
 Robert T. Lincoln's Speech About Father, 1534.
 Tad's Kid Goat and the Joke on Old Abe, 1551.
 Speeches and Writings: (see Presidential Addresses, Correspondence).
 Speed Family, 1544.
 Springfield, Illinois, 1549.
 Spinner Letter, 1543.

Staffordshire Figurine of Lincoln, 1521.
 Statues of Lincoln (see Sculpture).
 Step-brother, 1538.
 Stephens, Alexander H., presidential candidate, 1518.
 Stepmother, 1538.
 Supreme Court Justices (appointment of Stanton), 1553.
 Surrender of Lee (White House reaction), 1553.

T

Tarrac, Angel (Sculptor), 1515.
 Teeth, Care of, 1514.
 Tenniel, Sir John (cartoonist), 1526.
 Testimonials, Lincoln, 1514.
 Thayer's *Pioneer Boy*, 1555.
 Thayer's Works on Abraham Lincoln, 1555.
 Theatres, 1508, 1509.
 Theatrical Interest, 1508, 1509.
 Tobacco, 1514.
 Tree Grew in Springfield, 1549.
 Trees and Lincoln, 1549.
 Tributes to Lincoln, 1526, 1533, 1534, 1545, 1552.

U

United States and Abraham Lincoln, 1552.
 United States Flags, 1860-1865, 1522.

V

Vanity Fair, 1526.

W X Y Z

Warren, Louis A., his literary accomplishments, 1507, 1531, 1551.
 Washington (George) Revered by Lincoln, 1536, 1537.
Washington, The Life of George (Weems' and Ramsey's), 1555.
 Washington Society, 1524, 1550, 1555.
 Weinman Statue of Lincoln, 1545.
Lincoln and K. C. Wheare, 1552.
 Whiskers, Lincoln's, 1514, 1557.
 White House:
 Secretariat, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1551.
 Social Functions, 1514, 1550.
 Etiquette, 1555.
 Whitman, Walt (Did he write eulogy of Lincoln for James Speed in 1867?), 1550.
 Wife, 1528.
William Knox and Abraham Lincoln, 1552.
 Willie Lincoln's Funeral, 1511.
 Wilson, Henry, presidential candidate, 1518.
 Wise, Henry A., presidential candidate, 1518.
Wit and Wisdom of Abraham Lincoln 1552, 1555.
 Wolford Letter, 1552.
 Writings (testimonials), 1514 /see also Presidential Addresses, Correspondence/.

Lincoln Lore

Index

III

A

Adams, Charles Frances, 1502, 1554;
 Adams, Emma H. (Gurley), 1550;
 Adams, John, 1533, 1536; Adams, John Quincy, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1521, 1524, 1533; Adams, Mrs. John Quincy, 1524, 1550; Adams, Louisa Catherine, 1502; Agar, Herbert, 1533; Albert, J. F., (Mrs.), 1512; Albring, Henry, 1524; Alden, John B. (publisher), 1555; Alexander (cartoonist), 1503, 1515,

1541; Alexander, Marda, 1549; Allen, Gay Wilson, 1550; Alschuler, Samuel G., 1529, 1557; Altschwager, H. H., 1517; Alvard, Mrs. Buell, 1543; Anderson, James, 1542; Anderson, LaVere, 1538; Andrew, John A. (Gov. Mass.), 1519; Andrews, I. W., 1537; Andrews, Mary Raymond Shipman, 1519; Andrews, Rufus, 1517; Andrews, Samuel C., 1555; Angle, Paul M., 1504, 1524, 1528, 1541; Antreasian, Garo Z., 1511; Apgar, Dorothea T., 1515; Arnold, Isaac N., 1513, 1516, 1517, 1519, 1521, 1532, 1536; Arthur, Chester Alan (Pres.), 1531, 1533, 1553, 1554; Ashby, Neal, 1535; Ashmun, Eli Porter (Sen.), 1501; Ashton, J. Hubley, 1550; Atcher, Crit (Mrs.), 1512; Atchinson, Dean, 1511; Atzerodt, George A., 1554; Audubon, John James, 1542; Augur, C. C., 1517; Auner, A. W., 1527; *Aunt Fanny*, 1504; Avery, John, 1537.

B

Babcock, (John Hay's Secretary), 1547, 1549; Bachelder, John B., 1510, 1517, Bachelder, Louise, 1549, 1555; Bailey, Louis J., 1515; Baker, Edward D., 1524; Baker, J. E., 1538; Baker, Newton D., 1545; Baker, Dr. Ross A., 1552; Balaban, Barney, 1550; Ball, Newton, 1515, 1528; Ballard, Colin R., 1529; Banks, N. P., 1518; Barnes, J., 1517; Barnett, Isa, 1503; Barney, Col. J. P., 1512; Barrett, Joseph H., 1505; Barrett, Oliver R., 1543; Barringer, Daniel M., 1501; Barry, Charles Alfred, 1538; Barsanti, Amerigo Di Martino, 1505; Bartlett, D. W., 1518, 1532; Barton, Robert S., 1543; Barton, William Eleazar, 1513, 1538, 1542; Basler, Roy B., 1529, 1532; Bass, Henry B., 1515; Basset (cartoonist), 1515; Bates, Edward, 1513, 1518, 1551, 1553; Bates, Therena (Mrs. John Nicolay), 1547, 1550; Bayliss, Prof. Alfred, 1503; Beall, C. C., 1513; Beckwith, (Judge) Corydon, 1506; Bedell, Amanda, 1557; Bedell, Eunice, 1557; Bedell, Frank, 1557; Bedell, George, 1557; Bedell, Grace (Mrs. George N. Billings), 1557; Bedell, Levant, 1557; Bedell, Norman, 1557; Bedell, Stephen, 1557; Bell, John, 1518, 1530, 1546, 1551; Bellingham, (Dr.), 1514, 1557; Bells, Larry M., 1525; Benton, Thomas Hart, 1501; Berger, Anthony, 1513, 1543; Bernard, J. G. (Maj. Gen.), 1540; Bernard, Kenneth A., 1503, 1515, 1518, 1524, 1528, 1532, 1533, 1538, 1541, 1546, 1549, 1550, 1552; Berret, (Mayor), 1550; Berry, Jim, 1503; Berry, John S., 1519; Berry, George, 1529; Berry, Richard, 1507; Berry, T. S., 1529; Berry, William, 1502; Berryman (cartoonist), 1503; Bestor, Arthur E., 1518; Betts, William W., Jr., 1529; Beveridge, Albert J., 1541; Bill, Henry (publisher), 1555; Billings, George N., 1557; Billings, Grace (Bedell), 1557; "Billy Brown," 1543; Binson (cartoonist), 1541; Bishop, Jim, 1529; Bishop, William (Rev.), 1542; Bixby, Lydia, 1552; Black, John C. (Gen.), 1545; Blackstone (Sir William), 1555; Blades, Dr. Franklin, 1514; Blaine, James G., 1511; Blair, Austin, 1519; Blair, Montgomery, 1513, 1553; Blanchard, John, 1524; Blanchard, Mary Elizabeth, 1532; Blegen, Theodore C., 1524; Blenker, 1550; Blinn, Jesse, 1516; Bloom, Robert, 1533; Blum,

Herman, 1515; Bodtker, James T., 1536; Boker, George, 1508; Boling, (Mrs.), 1529; Bonaparte, Napoleon, 1520, 1543; Bonhoff, Otto, 1524; Booth, Asia, 1509; Booth, Edwin, 1509, 1513; Booth, John Wilkes, 1506, 1509, 1517, 1521, 1524, 1528, 1532, 1537, 1543, 1553, 1556; Borah, William A. (Sen., Idaho), 1545; Botts, John Minor, 1518; Bowlin, Garrard, 1529; Boyd, Andrew, 1537; Boyd, Linn (Hon.), 1501; Boyd, Maurice, 1552; Boyd, Sempronius H., 1521; Bracker, Leone, 1513; Brady, Mathew, 1510, 1513, 1528, 1543, 1544; Bramlette, Thomas E. (Gov.), 1550; Brayman, Mason, 1521; Breck (see *Breckinridge*); Breckinridge, John C., 1518, 1530, 1546, 1551; Brenner, Victor D., 1552; Brice, Alderman, 1540; Brice, (Mrs.), 1548; Bridges, Eloise, 1508; Briggs, E. N., 1546; Bright, John, 1517; Brockett, L. P., 1505; Brodnax, Power, 1542; Brogan, D. W., 1503, 1518; Brooks, Bully, 1536; Brooks, Gwendolyn, 1529; Brooks, Noah, 1508, 1554; Brooks, Shirley, 1526; Brown, Albert Gallatin, 1501; Brown, "Billy," 1543; Brown, G. R., 1517; Brown, James A., 1521; Brown, John, 1521; Brown, J. Y., 1530; Brown, L. W., 1519; Brown, Mary Edwards, 1549; Brown, William, 1545; Brownell, (Corp.), 1556; Browning, Orville H., 1508, 1511, 1548, 1550; Brumfield, Nancy Lincoln, 1507; Brumfield, William (Mrs.), 1505; Bruner, Jacob, 1529; Bryce, (Viscount), 1540; Bryne, (Bishop), 1545; Buchanan, James, 1533, 1546, 1553; Buell (Mrs.), 1550; Bufford, J. H., 1538; Bulla, Clyde Robert, 1541; Bullard, F. Lauriston, 1540; Bulwer (Clayton-Bulwer Treaty), 1548; Bunyan, Paul, 1541; Bunyan, R., 1551; Burck (cartoonist), 1515; Burdick, A. B., 1518; Burger, Eban H., 1557; Burger, William, 1557; Burkhard, Fred J., 1552; Burnham, (Rev.), 1550; Burnside, (Gen. Ambrose Everett), 1506; Burton, William Evans, 1508; Busey, Samuel C. (Dr.), 1524; Bush Family, 1507; Bush, Christopher, 1529; Bush, Samuel, 1529; Bushnell, Nehemiah, 1508; *Butler*, *Picayune*, 1506; Buttre, J. C., 1529;

C

Cabell, Edward Carrington, 1501; Cadawalader, George (Gen.), 1501; Calhoun, John C., 1501, 1536; Calvillo, Jose, 1513; Cameron, Robert Alexander (Gen.), 1553; Cameron, Simon, 1553, 1554; Cammiade, Audrey, 1552; Campbell, Helen Jones, 1528; Campbell, J. H., 1517; Canfield (Rev. Dr.), 1545; Cannon, Foster, 1503; Cannon, William, 1519; Carman, Harry J., 1524; Carnahan, Walter, 1509; Carpenter, Francis B., 1509, 1554; Carpenter, John A., 1533; Carpenter, G. A., 1529; Carpentier, Charles F., 1503; Carr, Clark E., 1534; Carroll, Howard, 1511; Carroll, William Cuyler, 1511; Carroll, William T., 1511; Carter, Pruett, 1513; Cartter, D. K., 1517; Cary, Barbara, 1538; Cashman, George L., 1511; Casparis, James, 1524; Casey, 1550; Cass, Lewis (Gen.), 1521, 1550; Castleman, John B. (Gen.), 1545; Catton, Bruce, 1511, 1524, 1533, 1538; Catton, William, 1511; Cavanah, Frances, 1515; Cavenaugh, Owen, 1540; Cavender, L. R. (Mrs.), 1552; Cessna, William, 1545; Chaflin,

Joseph, 1529; Chamberlin, (Brig. Gen. J. L. Chamberlain), 1540; Champuey (photographer), 1547; Chandler, A. B. (Hon.), 1505; Chandler, Zachariah (Sen.), 1550; Chappel, Alonzo, 1517; Charnwood, Lord, 1554; Charnney, Theodore S., 1533; Chase, Kate, 1550; Chase, Salmon P., 1513, 1517, 1518, 1521, 1532, 1553; Chichester (Mr.), 1549; Childs, George W., 1553; Chittenden, H. W., 1543; Chmelicek, Jaroslav, F., 1515; Choate, Rufus, 1508; Churchill, Armstead, 1529; Churchill, Emma, 1512; Churchill, Winston, 1554; Clark, I. Edward (Col.), 1547; Clark, John Sleeper, 1509; Clarke, (Sen.) 1550; Clay, Cassius M., 1536; Clay, Henry, 1501, 1504, 1531, 1536, 1537; Clayton (Clayton-Bulwer Treaty), 1548; Clendenin, (Col.), 1540; Cleveland, Grover (Pres.), 1531, 1533; Clifford, Nathan (Justice of Supreme Court), 1550; Clingman, Thomas L., 1523; Cobb, Howell, 1518; Coflind, Gordon, 1519; Colfax, Schuyler, 1517, 1534, 1536; Collamer, Jacob (Sen.), 1501; Collier, Robert J., 1545; Collins, Charles M., 1521; Colt, Alfred, 1519; Colver, Anne, 1532; Combs, Bert (Gov.), 1505; Conner, James (publisher), 1542; Conway, Moncreu D., 1519; Coolidge, Calvin, 1533; Coombes, Asa, 1529; Cooper, John Sherman (Sen., Ky.), 1545; Cooper, Peter, 1537; Copley, J. S., 1521; Corbett, Thomas "Boston," 1521, 1553; Corneau (druggist), 1543; Cornwell, Dean, 1513; Cosey, Joseph, 1534; Coudock, Charles W., 1509; Cox, A. Cleveland, 1536; Craig (cartoonist), 1541, 1552; Crane, C. H., 1517; Crawford, Josiah, 1521, 1555; Crawford, T. Hamilton, 1513; Crawford, Thomas H., 1501; Creswell, J. A. J., 1521; Crichlow, Ernest, 1541; Crockett, Davy, 1541; Crook, Col. (President's Aide), 1554; Crosby, Howard, 1537; Crowningshield, William W., 1521; Crutcher, James, 1529, 1530; Cuffee, 1551; Cummings, William Lahey, 1538; Current, Richard N., 1503, 1515, 1554; Carrier & Ives, 1556; Curtis, William E., 1554; Cushman, Charlotte Saunders, 1509; Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard, 1553.

D

Daniels, Jonathan, 1518; Daugherty, James, 1552; Davenport, E. L., 1509; Davidson, David, 1540; Davis, Judge David, 1506, 1508; Davis, Eliza, 1544; Davis, Garret (Sen.), 1550; Davis, Jack, 1538; Davis, Jefferson, 1518, 1520, 1556; Davis, Susan Speed, 1544; Davis, Thomas, 1529; Dawes, H. L., 1537; Dawson, Charles, 1521; Dawson, H. B., 1521; Dayton, William L., 1553; Deal, Mrs. Fred, 1551; Dean, Frank, 1505; DeBruiler, Judge Thomas, 1512; Delahay, Mark W., 1538; De La Matyr, G., 1536; De Marson, H., 1527; Dennison, W., 1517, 1519; Depew, Chauncey M., 1534; Derby, Earl, 1526; DeRegniers, Beatrice Schenk, 1538; Detzer, Karl, 1503; DeWolfe, George G. B., 1539; Diaz-Ordaz, Gustavo (Pres. of Mexico), 1540; Dick & Fitzgerald (publishers), 1504; Dickerson, Edward M., 1516; Dickey, John, 1524; Dickinson, Daniel S., 1518; Diller, Phyllis, 1502; Diller, Roland Weaver, 1543; Dixon, Elizabeth Lord, 1517; Dixon, James (Sen.), 1523; Doane, M. H., 1543; Dobbins, Jim (cartoonist), 1515, 1541, 1552; Dodge,

Grenville M., 1533; Dodge, Lou Vernon, 1512; Donald, David, 1524; Dondero, George A. (Hon.), 1557; Donovan, Frank, 1518; Dorflinger, Christian, 1531; Dorflinger, Katherine, 1531; Doster, W. E. (Gen.), 1547; Doubleday, Abner (Gen.), 1513, 1550; Douglas, Paul H., 1524; Douglas, Stephen A., 1499, 1502, 1504, 1513, 1518, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1530, 1532, 1536, 1537, 1541, 1542, 1546, 1556; Douglas, William O., 1509; Douglass, Frederick, 1554; Dow, Reuben, 1511; Doyle, Richard, 1526; Dresser, Charles (Rev.), 1549; Drummond, Thomas, 1516; Duc de Chartres, 1550; Dufwa, Thamar E., 1532; Dundreary, (Lord), 1509; Dunlap, Lloyd, 1515, 1532; Dunnington, Tom, 1549; Dupre, Huntley, 1551; Dyche, Grace Locke (Scripps), 1532.

E

Earl, George J., 1503; Earle, James H. (publisher), 1555; Eaton, John H., 1511; Eckert, Thomas Thompson (Maj.), 1551; Eckert, Thomas F. (Gen.), 1517; Edgington, Frank E., 1550; Edmonds, J. M., 1510; Edward, Henry, 1519; Edwards, Herbert J., 1503; Edwards, Ninian W., 1542, 1543; Edwards, Ninian W. (Mrs.), 1511; Eisenhower, Dwight D., 1533, 1545, 1546; Elkin, David, 1507; Elkins, David (Parson), 1555; Ellsworth, Elmer Ephriam, 1556; Embree, Elisha, 1524; Emerson, Ralph, Jr., 1516; English, L. K., 1512; Enlow, Abraham, 1545; Estes, Margaret, 1552; Everett, Edward, 1515, 1519, 1530, 1535; Everett, Sylvanus, 1526; Ewin, Henry, 1529; Ewin, Jane 1529.

F

Fairbanks, Avard, 1549; Fairchild, John, 1524; Faragut (David Glasgow Farragut), 1520; Farleigh, William, 1530; Farnsworth, J. F. (Gen.), 1517; Farquhar, Arthur B., 1519; Farwell, Leonard J., 1517; Fay, H. W., 1557; Fehrenbacher, Don E., 1528; Ferguson, John, 1529; Feuerlicht, Roberta Strauss, 1549; Field, Cyrus W., 1537; Field, M. B., 1517; Fillmore, Millard (Pres.), 1524, 1533; Finley, John H., 1534; Fischer, Forrest, 1512; Fischer, Leroy H., 1515; Fish, Daniel, 1507, 1510; Flagg, Norman G., 1557; Fletcher (Miss), 1549; Flores, Antonio Carrillo, 1540; Folk, Joseph W. (Gov.), 1545; Foote, Commodore (mid-ge), 1509; Forest, Uriah (Gen.), 1511; Forrest, Edwin, 1509; Fowler, Robert H., 1533; Franklin, Benjamin, 1518, 1520, 1521, 1543, 1545; Franklin, John Hope, 1503, 1533; Franklin, William B. (Gen.), 1506; Frazier, Carl and Rosalie, 1511; Freiburger, Edward, 1553; Freidel, Frank, 1515; Fremont, John C. (Gen.), 1518, 1550; Fremont, John C. (Mrs.), 1550; French, Daniel C., 1541, 1552; French, Richard, 1501; Fried, Albert, 1509; Friend, Charles, 1507; Frohriep, Terry L., 1551; Frothingham, O. B., 1536; Fry, Joshua, 1544; Fry, Lucy Gilmer, 1544 (see *Specd*); Fry, Peachy Walker, 1544; Ferguson, William J., 1553.

G

Gallaudet (Miss), 1547; Gallaudet, Edward M. (Dr.), 1547; Garber, D.

(Continued in January 1968 issue)



Lincoln Lore

Bulletin of The Lincoln National Life Foundation . . . Dr. R. Gerald McMurtry, Editor
Published each month by The Lincoln National Life Insurance Company, Fort Wayne, Indiana

Number 1559

Fort Wayne, Indiana

January, 1968

Mr. Lincoln's Whiskers

(Continued from November 1967 issue)

Even *Vanity Fair*, March 16, 1861, published a cartoon of a bust of Lincoln with a beard exhibited in an "Agency For The Lincoln Whisker-opherous." However, it was *The New York Illustrated News*, dated March 2, 1861, that made what appears to be the official announcement of Lincoln's beard:

"Now that kings, statesmen, and even handsome priests, whilst preaching of heavenly glories in general, and of their own glories in particular, have adopted the patriarchal fashion of beards and whiskers, as their highest and manliest adornment, there is no wonder that ambitious Americans — desirous of emulating such distinguished company — should cultivate their 'mustaches' and 'whiskeranders'.

"Our good President-elect, 'Honest Old Abe' sets us a brave example in this respect, which all gentlemen, beardless from principle hitherto, would do well to adopt. 'Honest Abe' has cultivated his whiskers and looks as handsome now as the best and greatest of his contemporaries. We have the honor of presenting our readers with the first portrait of him taken with his new facial appointments and we hope all patriotic ladies will fall in love with him."

This same newspaper ran a second article entitled, "Hirsute Luxuriance":

"Everyone is talking about the newly grown whiskers of President Lincoln. It has become the topic of the day. A few weeks ago Mr. Lincoln's cheeks and chin were innocent of anything approaching (a) beard, and looked as though it was impossible to produce on them the noble hirsute appendages of manhood. A young lady in Buffalo (Westfield), who transferred his portrait to her scrapbook accidentally discovered that her political hero presented a much more dignified appearance when whiskers were penciled on his visage; so she wrote him to that effect. He at once, like a sensible man, took the hint, and as time was precious, he resolved to ascertain what hair-producing preparation there was in existence which he could most confidently call on. Accordingly he obtained a large box of a 'stimulating onguent'

known as Bellingham's. With this extraordinary paste he soon started the manly adornment which is at present the theme of all classes of society. By adopting this plan Mr. Lincoln has in a few weeks so changed his countenance that all portraits which have been treasured up as representing him have to be discarded as not any longer likenesses. Mr. Lincoln in doing this is wisely imitating the taste and the practice of all the truly great men of his era. We are as a people very properly returning to the custom of the ancients — to the example of the Apostles and their Gracious Guide — to the fashions of men in the first and innocent ages, as well as to their boast in what are styled the heroic periods. See advertisement on the outside page."

There is no evidence that Lincoln used Bellingham's Stimulating Onguent in growing his beard. In all likelihood the advertisement in *The New York Illustrated News* was unauthorized. However, the Horace L. Hegeman Company, the manufacturers of the onguent, made the most of Lincoln's beard with an advertisement in the above newspaper.

The New York Herald of Sunday, March 3, 1861 also carried a full newspaper column on Bellingham's Onguent; indicating that Lincoln used their product.

Was Lincoln really homely? William Burger of Bloomfield, New Jersey heard Lincoln deliver his First Inaugural address. He wrote to his brother Eben H. from Washington, D.C. on March 8, 1861 and among other things made the statement, "The photographs of him all lie. He is not 'Old Abe'; neither is he ugly. I was much surprised at his youthful looks. Instead of being a long, lean, lank, clumsy individual, he is very genteel, easy and graceful in his manners, and delivered his address in the style of an accomplished orator."

Regardless of whether or not the beard improved Lincoln's appearance, the promoters of Bellingham's Stimulating Onguent had a Madison Avenue approach to an unlimited market.

(For further information concerning the Horace L. Hegeman & Company advertising see *Lincoln Lore*, Number 1514, "Lincoln Testimonials," April, 1964.)

LINCOLN LORE INDEX

March 1963 through December 1967
Numbers 1501 — 1557

(Continued from December 1967 issue)

W., 1533; Gardner, Alexander, 1503, 1506, 1510, 1513, 1517, 1550; Gardner, Daniel P., 1514; Gardner, Warren S., 1515; Garfield, James (Pres.), 1531, 1533, 1536, 1547, 1555; Garlinghouse, A. D. (Dr.), 1512; Gates, Arnold, 1503, 1515, 1518, 1519, 1524, 1528, 1532, 1533, 1538, 1546, 1549, 1552; Gates, Eli, 1540; Gay, James D., 1527; Gentry, Allen, 1555; Gentry, Meredith Poindexter, 1501; George, David Lloyd, 1540, 1545; German, C. S., 1557; Getty, George W. (Brig. Gen.), 1551; Gibbon, Edward, 1542; Gibson, George (Gen.), 1501; Giddings, Joshua R., 1501, 1524; Gilder, Richard Watson, 1547; Givens, Marshall, 1546; Godfrey, Arthur, 1502; Godwin, Parke, 1537; Goldin, John, 1517; Gooch, Daniel W., 1550; Goodhart, Arthur Lehman, 1524; Goodman, Seymour, 1529; Goodwin (cartoonist), 1528; Gourley, H. W., 1547; Granger, Gehazi, 1546; Grant (cartoonist), 1503; Grant, Ulysses S. (Gen.), 1513, 1520, 1524, 1531, 1533, 1536, 1537, 1540, 1543, 1553, 1554; Gray, Alice, 1509; Gray, Edgar Harkness (Rev.), 1540; Gray, Mary Ella, 1540; Gray, William C., 1509; Grayson, Benjamin, 1534; Greeley, Horace, 1555; Green, (cartoonist), 1503, 1515, 1541; Green, Charles O., 1519; Green, Duff, 1524, 1538; Green, William, 1555 ("Slippery Bill Green"); 1555; Greenup, Christopher, 1534; Greer (see *Grier*); Grey, Sir George, 1526; Grier, Justice Robert Cooper, 1516, 1550; Grierson, Francis, 1541; Griffin (Capt.), 1550; Griffith, Albert H., 1552; Grigsby, Aaron, 1521; Grigsby, William H., 1521; Groce, George C., 1543; Grove, Noel, 1552; Grover, Leonard, 1508, 1509; Grow, Galusha Aaron, 1537, 1550; Gruber, Michael, 1549; Grundy, Felix, 1534; Gunderson, Robert G., 1509; Gurley, Phineas D. (Rev. Dr.), 1501, 1511, 1517, 1540, 1550.

H

Hackett, James H., 1508, 1509; Haddad, B. F., 1511; Hagen, Elizabeth, 1531; Hale, John P. (Sen.), 1518, 1550; Hall, A. B., 1510; Hall, Arthur F., 1510; Hall, J. C. (Dr.), 1517; Halleck, Henry W. (Gen.), 1513, 1517; Haller, Adolph, 1541; Hambridge, Jay,

1543, 1548; Hamblen, Joseph G., 1543; Hamblen, Rosamond Clark, 1543; Hambrecht, George P., 1542; Hamilton, Alexander, 1520, 1536; Hamilton, Alexander (Mrs.), 1524; Hamilton, Charles, 1511, 1513, 1557; Hamlin, Frank, 1534; Hamlin, Hannibal, 1504, 1511, 1521, 1534, 1544, 1550, 1556, 1557; Hamlin, Teunis S. (Rev. Dr.), 1547; Hammond, James H., 1518, 1536; Hammons, Joseph, 1501; Hancock, 1550; Hankins, John E., 1503; Hanks Family, 1507; Hanks, Caroline W. and Charles S., 1507; Hanks, Dennis Friend, 1507, 1555; Hanks, John and Charles, 1507; Hanks, Nancy (Lincoln), 1505, 1507, 1529, 1530; Hardin, John J., 1524; Hardin, Mark, 1542; Harding, George, 1516; Harding, Warren G. (Pres.), 1533; Harlan, Eliza, 1525; Harlan, James A. (Sen.), 1525; Harlan, William Aaron, 1525; Harlan, Mary Eunice (Lincoln), 1525; Harris, Clara, 1517; Harris, Ira (Sen.), 1550; Harris, William T. (Dr.), 1547; Harrison, Benjamin, 1531, 1533; Harrison, Wm. Henry, 1502, 1533; Hartsoff, (General George Lucas Hartsoff), 1506; Hasewell, John P. (Judge), 1505; Hatch, Ozias M., 1506; Haussmann, William M., 1518; Haverlin, Carl, 1503, 1511, 1515, 1518, 1524, 1528, 1532, 1533, 1538, 1541, 1546, 1549, 1552, 1554; Hay, Adelbert, 1547; Hay, Alice, 1548; Hay, John Milton, 1509, 1510, 1517, 1521, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1551, 1552; Hay, John M. (Mrs.), 1548; Haycraft, Margaret Van Meter, 1512; Haycraft, Samuel Jr., 1529, 1530, 1538, 1542, 1545; Haycraft, Samuel Sr., 1511, 1529, 1542; Hayes, Rutherford B. (Pres.), 1531, 1533; Haynie, Isham Nicholas (Gen.), 1517, 1552; Haynie (cartoonist), 1503, 1552; Hayward, S. W., 1529; Hazel, Caleb, 1505; Hazen, W. B., 1537; Head, Jesse, 1512; Heath, Caroline R., 1529; Hegeman, Horace L., 1514; Heinrich, Anton., 1544; Heintzelman, Samuel Peter (Gen.), 1550; Helm, Benjamin Hardin, 1529, 1530; Helm, Charles, 1529; Helm, George, 1529; Helm, John (Hon.), 1538; Helm, John B. (Judge), 1538; Helm, Katherine, 1537; Helm, Thomas, 1538; Hemminger, Art, 1508; Henning, Fanny (Mrs. Joshua Speed), 1544; Henry, A. P. (Col.), 1550; Henry, Patrick, 1518, 1544; Herman the Magician, 1509; Herndon, William H., 1499, 1505, 1507, 1508, 1519, 1521, 1529, 1532, 1538, 1541, 1552, 1555, 1557; Herold, David E., 1554; Herrings of Virginia, 1507; Hertz, Emanuel, 1521; Hesler, Alexander, 1510; Hesseltine, William B., 1515; Hickey, James T., 1518; Hickey, James T., 1529, 1533, 1552; Hicks, James L. (see *Hycks*) Higdon, Hal, 1518; Higgins, Ruth, 1555; Hill, James L. (Whalan), 1530; Hill, Jeff, 1549; Hilliard, Henry Washington, 1501; Hillis, Lois, 1508; Herrick Francis Hobart, 1542; Hodgen, Elizabeth, 1530; Hodgen, Isaac, 1545; Hodgen, John, 1545; Hodgen, Robert, 1545; Hodgen, Roger, 1530; Hodgen, Samuel, 1545; Hodgen, Sarah, 1545; Hodges, Porter H., 1505; Hove, L. B. (Mrs.), 1512; Holding, Charles E., 1528; Holland (cartoonist), 1528, 1541, 1552; Holmes, Isaac E., 1501 Hooley's *Minstrels*, 1509; Hooper, 1550; Hoover, Herbert (Pres.), 1533; Hoover, Joseph, 1517; Hope, Henry R. (Dr.),

1510; Horace L. Hegeman (publisher), 1557; Horgan, Paul, 1529; Hosokawa, Kiyoshi, 1524; Hostick, King V., 1518, 1538, 1543, 1555; Houser, M. L., 1532, 1542; Houston, John Wallace, 1501; Houston, Robert, 1529; Howard, Clyde, 1505; Howard, Frank (collection), 1518; Howard, George, 1529; Howard, O. O. (Gen.), 1535; Howell, John, 1542; Howells, William Dean, 1532; Howie, John, 1534; Hoyt, J. W., 1504; Hubenthal, Karl (cartoonist), 1528, 1552; Hudson, Charles, 1501, 1502; Hughes, John G., 1556; Humanitas, 1539; Humphrey, F. S., 1504; Hunt, Eugenia Jones, 1552; Hunt, William Gibbes, 1551; Hunter, David (Gen.), 1513; Hunter, John Patrick, 1529; Hunter, R. M. T., 1518; Huntington, Anna Hyatt, 1505; Huntington, Daniel, 1521; Hurst, Alderman, 1521; Hutchinson Family, 1509; Hutton (cartoonist), 1515, 1528, 1541, 1552; Hycks, James L., 1551; Hyman, Harold M., 1538, 1553; Hynes, Andrew, 1529.

I

"Idler" (pen name, "An Idler"), 1550; Ikeda, Nobumasa, 1546; Ingersoll, J. R. (Hon.), 1501; Interlandi (cartoonist), 1528; Irwin, Benoni, 1544; Ivey (cartoonist), 1503.

J

Jackson, Andrew, 1524, 1531, 1533, 1536, 1537; Jackson, James W., 1556; Jaffe, Herman, 1518; James, J. A., 1542; Jay, John, 1536; Jefferson, Joseph, 1508, 1509; Jefferson, Thomas, 1518, 1533, 1534, 1536, 1544; "Jenkins," 1550; Jenkins, B. F., 1512; Jennison, Keith W., 1538; Johannsen, Robert W., 1528, 1546; John Morrell & Co., 1503; Johnson, Amos, 1514; Johnson, Andrew, 1517, 1522, 1531, 1533, 1540, 1550, 1551, 1553, 1554, 1556, 1557; Johnson, E. S. (Maj.), 1503; Johnson, Eastman, 1503; Johnson Lyndon B. (Pres.), 1533, 1540, 1541; Johnson, L. B. (Mrs.), 1540; Johnson, Reverdy, 1516, 1521; Johnson, Robert Ward, 1501; Johnson, William J., 1542; Johnston, John D., 1538; Johnston, Sarah Bush ("Sally"), 1529, 1530, 1537, 1538; Jonathan David (publisher), 1503; Jones, Jenkins Lloyd, 1545; Jones, Richard Lloyd, 1545; Jones, Sam H., 1502; Jones, Thomas D., 1557; Jones, Warren L. (Judge), 1524, 1528, 1532, 1533, 1538, 1541, 1546, 1549, 1552; Jordan, Philip D., 1542; Joyce, James A., 1511; Judd, Nathaniel (Norman) B., 1553; Juit, Buck, 1506; Julian, George W., 1536.

K

Kahler, Peter (Dr.), 1514; Kahn, Gilbert, 1533; Kapica, Kenneth C., 1546; Kaufman, David Spangler, 1501; Keats, Emma, 1544; Keats, George, 1544; Keats, John, 1544; Keene, Laura, 1509, 1526; Kelley, William D., 1532; Kellog, Clara Louise, 1508; Kempf, Edward John, 1529; Kennedy, 1551; Kennedy, Anthony (Sen.), 1550; Kennedy, John Fitzgerald, (Pres.), 1515, 1533; Kerner, Fred, 1532; Kerner, Otto, 1503; Ketcham, Rosemary, 1525; Ketchum, William Scott (Gen.), 1540; Key, Frances Scott, 1518; Key, Philip Barton, 1511; Keyes, 1550; Keys, Alvin, 1502; Keys, Edward, 1502; Keys, George, 1502; Kimmel, F. K., 1556; Kincaid, Robert L.,

1543, 1544, 1550; King, Clarence, 1547; King, John C., 1502; King, Robert P., 1552; Kinney, Constance, 1517; Kinney, Mary C., 1517; Kirkpatrick, Joseph (Sr.), 1545; Knox, Thomas W., 1504; Knox, William, 1508, 1552; Kock, Carl, 1518; Konstantinou, G., 1555; Kossuth, (Gov.), 1523; Kudlaty, Ed (cartoonist), 1528, 1541, 1552; Kunhardt, Dorothy Meserve, 1502, 1510, 1538; Kunhardt, Philip B., 1502, 1538; Kupcinet, Irv, 1502; Ky, Ngu-yen, 1541.

L

Laboulaye, Edouard, 1520, LaFayette, Marquis de, 1501; Laffoon, Ruby (Gov.), 1505; La Follette Family, 1507; Lamberson, Tom, 1538; Lambert, William Harrison, 1507; Lamon, Ward Hill, 1506, 1519, 1542; Lane, Joseph, 1518; Lang, H. Jack, 1532, 1533, 1555; Lang (cartoonist), 1515, 1552; Lanigan (cartoonist), 1552; LaRue, John, 1545; Latimer, F. R., 1511; Lattimer, John K., M.D., 1518, 1532; Laurence, Robert, 1556; Lawrence, (Col. and Mrs.), 1550; Lawrence, Isaac, 1514; Leale, Charles A., 1517; Lebold, Foreman M., 1554; Lee, Henry (Gen.), 1506; Lee, Robert E. (Gen.), 1520, 1524, 1537, 1545, 1549, 1553; Leech, John, 1526; LeMere, Thomas, 1513; Lemon, Mark, 1526; Lemon, Theodore (Dr.), 1506; Lettick, Birney, 1513; Leupp, Francis P., 1547; Levering, Mercy, 1544; Levin, Jack E., 1533; Lewis, Mort, 1519; Lewis, Thomas, 1542; Leyendecker, J. C., 1513; Leypoldt, Frederick, 1504; Liebermann, Charles Henry, M. D., 1517; Lieberman, Benjamin, 1543; Ligon, Thomas Watkins (Gov.), 1501; Lincer, Daniel, 1529; Lincoln, Abraham (Capt. — President's grandfather), 1505, 1507, 1534, 1554; Lincoln, Abraham (President), /see titles of bulletins Nos. 1501 to 1558, and the index to subjects/; Lincoln, Abraham "Jack" (grandson of president), 1525, 1540; Lincoln, Annanai, 1530; Lincoln, Benjamin (general), 1534; Lincoln Bersheba, 1505; Lincoln, Edward Baker (son), 1503, 1524, 1537, 1542, 1543; Lincoln, Hananiah, 1507; Lincoln, Jessie (granddaughter), 1525; Lincoln, John, (father of Lincoln's grandfather), 1554; Lincoln, Josiah (uncle), 1507; Lincoln, Lucy (daughter of Annanai Lincoln), 1530; Lincoln, Mary (Robert's daughter), 1525; Lincoln, Mary Eunice Harlan (Robert's wife), 1525, 1557; Lincoln, Mary Todd (wife), 1503, 1504, 1508, 1509, 1511, 1513, 1514, 1517, 1521, 1524, 1525, 1528, 1531, 1537, 1538, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1550, 1551, 1552; Lincoln, Mordecai, 1507, 1534, 1554; Lincoln, Nancy Hanks (mother), 1529, 1530, 1537, 1538; Lincoln, Robert Todd (son), 1502, 1503, 1507, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1517, 1524, 1525, 1532, 1534, 1540, 1543, 1545, 1547, 1549, 1550, 1554, 1555, 1557; Lincoln, Sarah (sister), 1505, 1521, 1529, 1537; Lincoln, Sarah Bush Johnston (stepmother), see *Johnston*; Lincoln, "Tad" (son), 1507, 1508, 1509, 1511, 1537, 1543, 1551; Lincoln, Thomas (father), 1503, 1505, 1507, 1512, 1529, 1530, 1542, 1545, 1555; Lincoln Thomas (uncle of Mordecai), 1534; Lincoln, Willie (son), 1503, 1511, 1537, 1543; Lindsay, Nicholas Vachel, 1524, 1528; Linkhorn, Thomas (Lincoln), 1529; Little, Nina

Fletcher, 1543; Littlefield, John H., 1517; Lively, (cartoonist), 1528; Liverwright, Horace, 1521; Llewellyn, (Mrs.), 1529; Loag (printer), 1539; Logan, James, 1539; Long, E. B. (Pete), 1503, 1515, 1518, 1524, 1528, 1529, 1532, 1533, 1541, 1546, 1549, 1552; Lorant, Stefan, 1513, 1524; Loud, C. W., 1543; Loughlin, Richard L., 1509; Louis XVI, 1520; Love, James, 1529; Lovejoy, Congressman, 1513; Lowell, Robert, 1524; Ludwig, Emil, 1503; Ludwig, Charles, 1538; Lufkin, Richard F., 1503, 1543; Lumpkin, John Henry, 1501; Luthin, Reinhard H., 1524; Lutz, John, 1509; Lyman, Grace Adams, 1543.

M

Mabbott, Thomas O., 1542; MacSycophant, Pertinax, 1509; Madison, James (Pres.), 1553, 1536; Madison, James (Mrs.), 1524; Magee, J., 1527; Magee, J. H., 1517; Magnus, Charles, 1527, 1556; Mahoney, Tom, 1515; Malbone, E. G., 1521; Malpass, George N., 1556; Mangum, Willie Person, 1501; Mann, Horace, 1502; Manning, Reg, 1528, 1541; Manny, John H., 1516; Manship, Paul, 1533; Marcy (Mrs.), 1550; Marie, Queen of Roumania, 1545; Markham, Arthur (Mrs.), 1550; Marsh, Raymond, 1556; Marshall, S., 1536; Marson, (see *De Marson*); Marston, Gilman (Gen.), 1517; Martin, Bettie J., 1512; Martin, H. Bradley, 1554; Martin, Maggie, 1512; Martin, Patricia Miles, 1515; Martinez, Alphonse (Mrs.), 1540; Mason (Miss), 1550; Mason, L. B., 1519; Massey, D., 1517; Mather, Otis (Judge), 1505; Matile, Gustave E., 1551; Matteson, Joel Aldrich (Gov. Ill.), 1523; Mav, John Fred (Dr.), 1521; Maxwell, W. H., 1554; McClellan, George B. (Gen.), 1506, 1511, 1520, 1527, 1537, 1543, 1545, 1550; McClellan, George B. (Mrs.), 1550; McClure, D. E., 1505; McClure, S. S., 1534; McClurg, A. C., 1506; McCook, (Gen.), 1513; McCorison, Joseph Lyle, 1546; McCormack, (Mr.), 1557; McCormick, Cyrus H., 1516; McCormick, William S., 1516; McCulloch, Hugh, 1517, 1553; McCullough, John E., 1509; McDonald, Philip, 1531; McDonough, James E., 1509; McDonough, John, 1508, 1509; McDowell, Irvin (Gen.), 1537, 1550; McDowell, James, 1501; McGovern, Ann, 1552; McIlvaine, A. R., 1501, 1524; McKay, J. J. (Hon.), 1501; McKinley, William (Pres.), 1533, 1547; McLean, J. (Justice), 1501, 1516, 1518; McLoughlin, Emmett, 1509; McMullen, William, 1529; McMurtry, G. E., 1512; McMurtry, G. W., 1530; McMurtry, J. S., 1512; McMurtry, R. Gerald, 1500, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1541, 1543, 1547, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556; McMurtry, Sarah Maria, 1512; McWhiney, Grady, 1524; Mead, Howes, 1512; Meade, George (Gen.), 1513, 1520; Meade, Richard Kidder, 1501; Mearns, David C., 1508, 1509, 1515, 1518, 1524; Medill, Joseph, 1532; Meigs, Montgomery Cunningham, (Gen.), 1517; Mendel, Ed., 1517; Meserve, Frederick H., 1502, 1510, 1513; Michaux, Andre, 1545; Miers, Earl Schenck, 1509, 1524, 1542, 1550; Miles, Morris, 1529; Miller, DeWitt,

1510; Miller, Margaret, 1521; Miller, Natalie, 1549; Mills, Charles F., 1549; Mills, Clark, 1550; Mills, Joseph R., 1552; Miller, J. R., 1505; Miller, Samuel F., 1537; Miller, William, 1543; Mitgang, Herbert, 1538; Mizen, Frederick, 1513; Mochizuki, Masaharu, 1503, 1511, 1515, 1524, 1528, 1538, 1552; Monaghan, Jay, 1504, 1507, 1554; Monroe, James, 1503, 1533, 1536; Monroe, Seaton, 1521; Moore, Charles, 1552; Moore, M. B. (Mrs.), 1504; Morales, Francisco, 1532; Morgan, Charlotte, 1532; Morgan, Louise, 1502; Morrill, Lot M. (Sen.), 1536, 1541; Morris (cartoonist), 1528; Morris, B. W., 1519; Morris, Charles (Com.), 1501; Morris, Martin F. (Judge), 1547; Morrison, Isaac, 1529; Morrow, John, 1519; Morse, Isaac Edward, 1501; Morse, Samuel F. B., 1522; Moser, Helen A., 1552; Moses, Robert, 1515; Mosiman, Donald M., 1510; Mulkerne, Donald J. D., 1533; Murdock, James E. (actor), 1509; Myers, Joseph, 1541.

N

Nall, James L., 1507; Napier, W. F., 1542; Napoleon (Bonaparte), 1520, 1543; Nash, C. E., 1534; Nasu, Tatsuzo, 1503; Neill, Edward Duffield, 1524, 1551; Nesbitt, George F., 1504; Nestil, Eliza, 1509; Nevins, Allan, 1509, 1524, 1533; Newell, William A., 1501; Newhall, Family (Players), 1508; Newman, Ralph G., 1503, 1515, 1518, 1524, 1528, 1532, 1533, 1538, 1541, 1546, 1549, 1552; Newton, Isaac, 1511; Nichols, Clifton M., 1557; Nicolay, Helen, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1551; Nicolay, John G., 1505, 1509, 1511, 1513, 1532, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1555; Niebuhr, Reinhold, 1524; Nixon, Richard, 1552; Norris, B. W., 1519; Norris, William E., 1553; Northcott, William A., 1502; Nuytens, Pierre, 1513; Nye, Frank, 1528.

O

Oakleaf, J. B., 1507; O'Bierne, James R., 1517; Ogden, Benjamin, 1507; Oglesby, B. J., (Gov.), 1517; Oldroyd, Osborn H., 1536, 1549; Oldschool, Oliver, 1524; Olmsted, C. G., 1542; Olszewski, George J., 1518; O'Neale, Peggy, 1511; Orendorff, Alfred, 1502; Orr, James L., 1518; Osgood, James R., 1542; Ostendorf, Lloyd, 1503, 1509, 1511, 1513, 1515, 1528, 1541, 1543, 1552; Otto, William T., 1517; Owens, Mary, 1502.

P

Packard, R. D., 1502; Paddock, A. H. (Mrs.), 1510; Pagliardirri, Tito, 1536; Paine, Lewis, 1554; Palmer, John M., 1534; Parker, Charles, 1548; Parker, Theodore, 1543; Parrish, (cartoonist), 1528; Parsons, Ella, 1521; Parsons, George M., 1521; Partch, Virgil, 1528; Partridge, Horace, 1527; Passos, John Dos, 1524; Patterson, Don, 1545; Patterson, George W. (Hon.), 1557; Patterson, Robert (Maj. Gen.), 1501; Patton, Samuel C., 1529; Paul, Cedar, 1503; Paul, Eden, 1503; Pauncefote (Hay-Pauncefote Treaty), 1548; Payne, John Howard, 1508, 1511; Payne, Lewis, 1524, (Paine), 1554; Peale, C. W., 1521; Pearce, James A., 1550; Pease, Theodore C., 1504; Peat, Wilbur D. (Dr.), 1510; Peay, Austin,

1544; Peck, Eliza, 1525; Peirce, T. S., 1556; Pelouze, Louis H. (Col.), 1517; Perciful, James, 1529; Perkins, A. J., 1506; Petersen, Svend, 1511; Phelan, Mary Kay, 1552; Phelps, John Smith, 1501; Phelps, Lawrence, 1522; Philbrick, Charles H., 1551; Phillippe, Louis (Prince), 1545; Piatt, Don (Mrs.), 1550; Pierce, Franklin, 1501, 1533; Pilgrim, John, 1504; Pillow, G. J., 1501; Pinckney, Bishop William, 1511; Planck, Gary R., 1549; Poinier (cartoonist), 1503, 1515; Pole, J. R., 1533; Polk, James K., 1524, 1533, 1536; Polk, Sarah Childress, 1524; Polley, Robert L., 1532; Pollock, James, 1524; Pomeroy, E. C., 1537; Poore, Ben; Perley, 1504, 1513, 1524; Pope, John, 1538; Porter, 1550; Porter, David D., 1537; Porter, Fitz John (Gen.), 1506; Potter, David M., 1500; Potter, Frank M., 1551; Potter, John Mason, 1515; Powell, E. L., 1545; Powers, John Carroll, 1503; Pratt, Newton (cartoonist), 1552; Pratt, C. E., 1537; Prince of Wales, 1542; Prior, Leon O., 1524; Prior, William M., 1543; Probst, Marvin G. (Dr.), 1510; Pusey, William Allen, 1512.

Q

Quantrill, William Clarke, 1545; Quitman, John Anthony (Maj. Gen.), 1501.

R

Radcliffe, William (Maj.), 1512; Radley, Ichabod, 1529; Ramsey, David (M.D.), 1555; Randall, J. G., 1503, 1515, 1554; Randolph, Edmund, 1536; Rankin, Ira P., 1530; Rathbone, Henry Reed, 1517; Rawlings, Aaron, 1529; Rawlings, James, 1529; Rawlins, John A. (Gen.), 1513; Raymond, Henry Jarvis, 1517; Raynor, J. S., 1556; Read, W. B., 1530; Rector, H. M., 1537; Redmond, David, 1512; Reed, John, 1534; Reed, W. W., 1510; Reid, Whitelaw (Hon.), 1532; Reincke, Arno B., 1502; Remsburg, John E., 1553; Reno, Jesse Lee, 1551; Rice, Alexander H., 1537; Rice, Alexander Hamilton (Mrs.), 1550; Rice, Glenna, 1518; Rice, H. LaMarr, 1518; Richardson, Israel, Bush (Gen.), 1506; Richardson, Lawrence (Mrs.), 1512; Riley, James, 1551; Riley, Ken, 1513; Ringgold, Cadwalader, 1531; Riney, Zachariah, 1505; Ritchie, A. H., 1517; Roberts, Frank, 1503; Rockwell, A. F., 1517; Rockwell, J. A. (Hon.), 1501; Roland, Charles P., 1524; Rolle, Andrew, 1528; Rollins, E. F., 1527; Roosevelt, F. D., 1518, 1533, 1545; Roosevelt, Theodore, 1533, 1545, 1547; Root, Elihu, 1540; Rosen (cartoonist), 1541; Rosenthal, L. N., 1517; Rubinger, Naphtali J., 1503; Rubins, David K., 1510, 1511; Rusk, Dean, 1540; Russell, Earl, 1526; Rutledge, Ann, 1502, 1507, 1537, 1555.

S

Sagnet (of Paris), 1511; Saint-Gaudens, Augustus, 1540; Sakanishi, Shiho, 1524; Salm Salm (Prince), 1550; Salomon, Edward, 1535; Sampson & Farrar (publishers), 1504; Sandburg, Carl, 1508, 1537, 1552, 1554; Sanderlin, Walter S., 1533; Sandeson (cartoonist), 1503, 1515, 1541, 1552; Sang, Philip D., 1512, 1516, 1543, 1554; Sargent, Nathan, 1524; Saunders, Gus, 1502; Saunders, William,

1519, 1535; Saverson, Thor, 1528; Sawyer, Charles, 1530; Sayre, F. B., Jr., 1546; Schenck, Robert Cumming, 1501; Schoenke, Anita, 1505; Schriver, Lester O., 1518; Schrotter, Gustav, 1515; Schurz, Carl, 1554; Schwartz, Harold, (M.D.), 1524; Schwengel, Fred (Hon.), 1524, 1528, 1532, 1533, 1538, 1541, 1546, 1549, 1552; Scobey, Levi, 1519; Scott, (Mr.), 1548, 1549; Scott, Dred, 1524; Scott, Malcolm, 1528; Scott, Winfield (Gen.), 1513, 1556; Scripps, James E., 1532; Scripps, John Locke, 1532, 1551; Scriven, Margaret, 1519; Searcher, Victor, 1528; Seaton, W. W., 1501; Selleck, W. Yates, 1519, 1535; Sellman, R. R., 1552; Severn, John, 1529; Seward, Frederick, 1538; Seward, William H., 1501, 1509, 1513, 1517, 1518, 1536, 1538, 1542, 1548, 1550, 1553, 1554; Seymour, Horatio, 1519; Shaff, Philip, 1536; Shahan, (Rev.), 1545; Shakespeare, William, 1508, 1509, 1519, 1521, 1539, 1542; Sharp, M. E. (Mrs.), 1512; Shaw, Albert, 1501; Shelton, Vaughn, 1528; Sherman, S. N. (Sen.), 1550; Sherman, William Tecumseh (Gen.), 1520, 1533, 1553, 1554; Shibata, Tamizo, 1511; Shields, James, (Brig. Gen.), 1501, 1550; Shimizu, Hiroshi, 1503; Shipley Sisters, 1507; Shoemaker Vaughn (cartoonist), 1503, 1515, 1528, 1541, 1552; Sickles, Daniel E. (Gen.), 1513; Simmons, James F. (Sen.), 1550; Simon, John Y., 1538; Simon, Paul (Sen. Ill.), 1538; Simpson, Matthew (Rev.), 1528, 1553; Singleton, W. R., 1511; Slicer, Henry (Rev.), 1502; "Slippery Bill Green" (William Green), 1555; Slough, John P., 1540; Smith, Caleb Blood, 1501, 1553; Smith, C. M., 1543; Smith, James Y., 1519; Smith, James (Rev. Dr.), 1542; Smith, John (Rev. Dr.), 1511; Smith, Persifier F., (Brig. Gen.), 1501; Smith, Richard, 1537; Smith, Truman (Hon.), 1501; Smoot, Bell, 1512; Sneed, John, 1529; Snow, Florence L., 1525; Sothorn, E. A., 1509, 1526; Southworth, E. D. E. N., 1511; Sparrow, James Wright, 1507; Speed, Eliza Davis, 1544; Speed, James, 1517, 1544, 1550; Speed, John (Judge), 1544; Speed, Joshua Fry, 1544, 1550; Speed, Lucy Gilmer Fry, 1544; Speed, Mary, 1544; Speed, Peachy Walker (Mrs. Austin Peay), 1544; Speed, Philip, 1544; Spinner, Francis Elia, 1543; Spofford, Ainsworth R., 1548, 1549; Sprague, Dean, 1528; Sprigg, Benjamin, 1511; Sprigg, Benjamin (Mrs.), 1524; Springer, William M. (Judge), 1547; Sprowles, Joel Ray, 1545; Squier "the historian," (probably Ephraim George), 1550; Staal, J., 1521; Stanton, Edwin M. (Mrs.), 1550, 1553; Stanton, Edwin McMasters, 1511, 1513, 1516, 1517, 1553; Starr, John W., 1507; Starr, Thomas I., 1503, 1515, 1518; Stayner, Theodore B., 1527; Stead, James U., 1547; Stearn, Gerald Emanuel, 1509; Stemen, Helen, 1540; Stephens, Alexander H., 1518; Stephenson, J. G., 1519; Sterling, Dorothy, 1509; Stern, Philip Van Doren, 1532; Stevens, Bob (cartoonist), 1552; Stewart, K. J., 1504; Stewart, William A., 1517; Stockbridge, N. P., 1553; Stoddard, William O., 1551; Stone, 1550; Stone, Robert King, M.D., 1517; Stone, William, 1529; Stout, Samuel, 1529; Stowe, Harriett Beecher, 1521; Streeter,

Thomas Winthrop, 1554; Strohm, John, 1524; Stuart, Charles Edward, 1501; Stuart, Gilbert, 1521, 1543; Stuart, John T., 1524, 1544; Suarez, John M., 1538; Sumner, Edwin Vose (Gen.), 1506; Sumner, Charles, 1517, 1521; Surratt, Mary A., 1554; Sweets, Mary E., 1512; Swett, Leonard (Hon.), 1506, 1540; Swift, Henry G., 1519.

T

Taft, C. S., 1517; Taft, William Howard (Pres.), 1533, 1545; Takashi, Nobutaka, 1503; Talcott, Sylvester, 1516; Talcott, Wait, 1516; Tallarico, Tony, 1538; Talmadge, Frederick A., 1501; Talmage, (Major), 1521; Taney, Roger Brooke, 1501, 1553; Tanner, James, 1517; Tant, Fanning, 1509; Tarbell, Ida M., 1543; Tarrac, Angel, 1515, 1540; Taylor, A. A. E., 1537; Taylor, Jock, 1524; Taylor, L. H. (Miss), 1556; Taylor, Tom, 1509, 1526; Taylor, Townsend, 1512; Taylor, William E., 1543; Taylor, Zachary (Pres.), 1524, 1533, 1557; Teillard, Dorothy Lamon, 1506; Temple, Wavne C., 1503, 1509, 1511, 1515, 1518, 1538, 1542, 1543, 1549; Tenniel, John, 1526; Terrac, Angl (see *Tarrac, Angel*), 1515; Terry, Alfred Howe (Col.), 1540; Terry, William, 1517; Thayer & Eldridge, 1504; Thayer, Eugene R., 1555; Thayer, William Makepeace, 1505, 1555; Thomas, Benjamin P., 1553; Thomas, E. A., 1518; Thomas, Francis, 1550; Thomas, G. C., 1521; Thomas, G. L., 1521; Thomas, George A. (Gen.), 1554; Thomas, Hardin, 1512; Thomas, Jack, 1530; Thomas, Lowell, 1502; Thompson, (Squire), 1507; Thompson, Richard W., 1501; Thompson, William, 1501; Thumb, Tom, 1509, 1537; Thumb, Lavinia, 1509; Thurston, Benjamin B., 1501; Tilton, Clint Clay, 1506; Tinglev, J. H., 1556; Todd Family, 1507, 1543; Todd, Anne, 1543; Todd, Elizabeth, 1543; Todd, Frances, 1543; Todd, George, 1543; Todd, John Blair S., 1517; Todd, John, 1530; Todd, Levi, 1543; Todd, L. M. (Lockwood), 1530; Todd, Lyman Beecher (Gen.), 1517; Todd, Mary (see *Mary Todd Lincoln*), 1543, 1544; Todd, Robert Smith, 1543, 1544; Tompkins, P. W., 1524; Tower, Lawrence Phelps, 1522; Townsend, S., 1510; Townsend, William H., 1503, 1515; Tracy, Gilbert A., 1533; Train, Charles Russell, 1550; Trefousse, Hans L., 1533; Trenchard, Florence, 1509; "True Republicans," 1557; Truett, Randle B., 1518; Truman, Harry S. (Pres.), 1533; Tuley, Philip Speed, 1544; Turkle, Brinton, 1552; Turner, Justin G., 1532; Tweedy, Samuel, 1501; Twiggs, David Emanuel (Gen.), 1501; Tyler, John, 1533; Tyler, John (Mrs.), 1550.

U

Usher, John P., 1513, 1517.

V

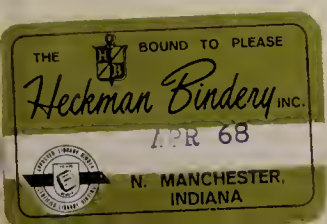
Van Buren, Martin (Pres.), 1521, 1533, 1536, 1557; Van Natter, Francis Marion, 1503; Vance, David, 1529; Vawter, Charlotte, 1507; Vernon, Richard, 1512; Vestvali, Felicita, 1509; Vincent, Thomas W., 1517; Vinton, Samuel F., 1501; Voight, Virginia Frances, 1509; Volk, Leonard W., 1536; Von Limburg (Madame), 1550.

W

Waber, Bernard, 1533; Waide, Daniel, 1529; Walborn, Cornelius, 1532; Wallace, David H., 1543; Wallace, William S., 1543; Wallack, J. W., 1509; Walling, A. Clark, 1521; Walton, Clyde C., 1503, 1515, 1518, 1524, 1528, 1532, 1533, 1538, 1541, 1546, 1549; Ward, J. Q. A., 1540; Warner, Willard, 1537; Warren (cartoonist), 1503; Warren, Louis A., 1502, 1505, 1507, 1510, 1519, 1524, 1531, 1535, 1538, 1551, 1555, 1557; Washbourne, Elihu B., 1513, 1524; Washington, George, 1501, 1507, 1518, 1520, 1521, 1524, 1531, 1533, 1536, 1537, 1543, 1545, 1546, 1552; Washington, Martha, 1543, 1550; Wathen, R. V. (Mrs.), 1512; Watson, Peter H., 1516; Watterson, Henry, 1545; Wayne, James Moore, 1550; Weaver, John Downing, 1511; Weaver, William A. 1504; Webster, Daniel, 1523, 1537; Webster, H. T., 1503; Weems, M. L., 1555; Wehman, H. J., 1527; Weik, Jesse W., 1508; Weinman, Adolph Alexander, 1545; Weisberg, Charles, 1534; Weitzel, Godfrey (Gen.), 1540; Welles, Gideon (Mrs.), 1550; Welles, Gideon, 1504, 1513, 1517, 1553, 1554; Wellman, Paul I., 1541; Welsh, William P., 1513; Wentworth, John, 1501, 1502, 1532; Wesley, John, 1520; Wesson, Ernest J., 1532; Wheare, K. C., 1552; Whipple, J. A., 1549; White, Barbara C., 1515; White, Charles T., 1534; White, Horace, 1532; White, Stanford, 1540; Whitmore, Floyd K., 1502; Whitman, Albert (publisher), 1555; Whitman, Walt, 1550, 1554; Whitney, Henry C., 1508; Whittmore, Floyd K., 1502, 1503; Whittmore, J. M., 1556; Wilberforce, William, 1536; Wilder, D. W., 1538; Wiley, Bell Irvin, 1509, 1549; Williams, Barney, 1508; Williams, Frank (cartoonist), 1515, 1552; Williams, Harry, 1524; Williams, John Sharp (Sen.), 1545; Williams, Martha (Baker), 1551; Williams, Mathilde, 1511; Williams, Samuel (Rev.), 1538; Williams, Samuel P., 1551; Williams, Solomon, 1551; Williamson, Alexander, 1509; Williamson, John, 1544; Willis, N. P., 1550; Wills, David, 1519, 1535; Wilson, Augustus (Gov.), 1545; Wilson, Carrol A., 1554; Wilson, Henry, 1501, 1518, 1550; Wilson, James Grant (Gov.), 1545; Wilson, Woodrow (Pres.), 1531, 1533, 1545; Winsey, A. Reid (Dr.), 1510; Wintersmith, Dick, 1530; Wintersmith, Horatio Gates, 1530; Winthrop, Robert C., 1501, 1502, 1524; Wirth, Conrad L., 1518; Wise, Henry A., 1518, 1546; Wise, William, 1528; Wolcott, George, 1556; Wolf, William J., 1509; Wolford, Frank (Col.), 1552; Wolper, David L., 1557; Wolworth, Hannah Frances, 1543; Wood, Thomas John (Gen.), 1513; Wood, John (Mrs.), 1508; Woods, John R., 1552; Worrell, James, 1519; Worth, William Jenkins (Gen.), 1501; Wright, Luke E., 1545; Wuekes (cartoonist), 1515; Wunner, Sep., 1527.

X Y Z

Yamanushi, Toshiko, 1503; Yanagawa, Koichi, 1524; Yarrowborough, Ralph W. (Sen. Texas), 1515; Yates, Richard (Gov.), 1503; Yeager, Ralph O. Jr., 1510; Yoes (cartoonist), 1528, 1541, 1552; Yohn (cartoonist), 1503; Young, Samuel, 1530; Zimandy, A. P., 1531. Zimmer, Mary C., 1528.



71.2009.084.13 226

